Gc
942.1202
L849stw
pt.2
1716-1860
1348588

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00676 2279

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume L.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXX.

Harleian Society Publications V. 50

The Registers,

of

St. Stephen's, Walbrook,

and of

St. Benet Sherehog,

pt. 2

London.

1716 – 1860

PART II.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

AND

MAJOR W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, R.A.O.C.

LONDON:

1920.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, W.C. 2.

22,851

1348588

Preface.

THE Registers of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, and of St. Benet Sherehog, are contained in the following Books, and for easy reference are identified as follows:—

	BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
	ST. STEPHEN'S, WALBROOK.		
I.	8 Nov., 1557—12 Mar., 1701.	27 June, 1557—28 July, 1716.	8 Nov., 1557—19 Nov., 1716.
	THE UNITED PARISHES OF ST. STEPHEN'S, WALBROOK, AND ST. BENET SHEREHOG.		
	26 Mar., 1702—13 July, 1716.	(No separate title for Marriages.)	(No separate title for Burials.)
II.	19 Sep., 1716—30 Aug., 1790.	19 Oct., 1716—3 Mar., 1754.	17 Oct., 1716—13 Aug., 1790.
III.	—	18 July, 1754—12 Feb., 1804.	—
IIIA.	—	14 July, 1754—4 April, 1841 (*Banns*).	—
IV.	19 Oct., 1790—29 Nov., 1812.	—	8 Sep, 1790—26 Dec., 1812.
V.	—	23 Mar., 1804—19 Dec., 1812.	—
VI.	6 Jan., 1813—9 Nov., 1919 (*In use*).	—	—
VII.	—	—	5 Feb., 1813—1 Dec., 1860.
VIII.	—	2 May, 1813—3 Oct., 1842.	—
IX.	—	13 July, 1837—16 July, 1919 (*In use*).	—

This Volume (Part II) contains :—

Burials from 1716—1860.
Marriages „ 1754—1860.
Baptisms „ 1790—1860.

with an Index to the whole.

REGISTER II is already described in Part I.

REGISTER III is of parchment, with printed forms, and measures about 16¾ inches high by 11 inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf, and has a red label with the following lettering in gilt letters :—

"THE MARRIAGE REGIST | OF S^T STEPH^N WALBROOK | & S^T BENNETT'^S | SHEREHOGG | 1754"

affixed on the front cover. It contains entries of Marriages from 18th July, 1754, to 12th February, 1804.

REGISTER IIIA is of paper and printed forms, and measures about 14½ inches high by 9½ inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf, and has a red label with the following lettering in gilt letters :—

"THE BANNS REGISTER OF | S^T STEPHEN WALBROOK & | S^T BENNETTS SHEREHOGG | 1754"

affixed on the front cover. It contains entries of Banns of Marriage from 14th July, 1754, to 4th April, 1841, inclusive.

REGISTER IV is of parchment, and measures about 19½ inches high by 9¼ inches wide. It is strongly bound in parchment, and is fitted with two brass clasps. On the front cover is written—

"The Register Book of Baptisms and of | Burials belong^g to the United Parishes | of St Stephen Walbrook and St Bennett | Sherehog begun September the 8th 1790."

It contains entries of Baptisms from 19th Oct., 1790, to 29th November, 1812, and of Burials from 8th Sep., 1790, to 26th Dec., 1812, inclusive.

REGISTER V is of parchment, with printed forms, and measures 15 inches high by 10¼ inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf, and has a red label with the following lettering in gilt letters :—

"THE MARRIAGE REGISTER | OF S^T STEPHENS WALBROOK | & S^T BENNETS SHEREHOGG | 1804."

It contains entries of Marriages from 23rd March, 1804, to 19th December, 1812, inclusive.

REGISTER VI is of parchment, with printed forms, and measures 15 inches high by 10 inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf,

fitted with two brass clasps, and has a red label with the following lettering in gilt letters :—

"Royal Arms"
"REGISTER OF BAPTISMS,
FOR THE UNITED PARISHES OF
S^T STEPHEN, WALBROOK
AND
S^T BENNET SHEREHOG.
REV^D GEORGE STEPNEY TOWNLEY, A.M., RECTOR

MICHAEL GIBBS JOHN MOTTEUX	CHURCH WARDENS OF S^T STEPHEN, WALBROOK
THOMAS BRANDRAM PHILIP AYRES	CHURCH WARDENS OF S^T BENNET SHEREHOG

1813."

It contains entries of Baptisms from 6th January, 1813, to 9th November, 1919, and is still *in use*, the forms numbered 601—800 [end of Register] being blank.

Register VII is of parchment, with printed forms, and measures 15 inches high by 10 inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf fitted with two brass clasps, and has a red label with similar lettering as that on Register VI, excepting that it is lettered "REGISTER OF BURIALS."

It contains entries of Burials from 5th February, 1813, to 1st December, 1860, the forms numbered 340—800 [end of Register] being blank.

Register VIII is of parchment, with printed forms, and measures 15 inches high by 10 inches wide. It is strongly bound in rough calf fitted with two brass clasps, and has a red label with similar lettering as that on Registers VI and VII, excepting that it is lettered "REGISTER OF MARRIAGES."

It contains entries of Marriages from 2nd May, 1813, to 3rd October, 1842, the forms numbered 255—300 being blank.

Register IX is of paper with printed forms, and measures 10 inches high by 15 inches wide. It is half-bound in green forril with cloth side, and has the following lettering in gilt letters :—

"REGISTER OF MARRIAGES."

It contains entries of Marriages from 13th July, 1837, to 16th July, 1919, and is still *in use*, the forms numbered 254—500 [end of Register] being blank.

It is to be regretted, owing to the Banns Book containing the entries of Banns from 1841 to 1860 having been mislaid or lost in the time of the

previous Rector and Clerk, that the Publication of Banns, as to which the Register contained no corresponding entry of Marriages, is therefore unable to be printed.

All the Registers are in good condition and are kept, with Registers I and II, in an iron safe in the vestry of St. Stephen's Church, Walbrook.

Space has been saved in the printing by using such abbreviations as are customary. Anything within brackets, thus [ ], will be understood as explanatory additions by the Editors.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector of the united parishes, the Revd. Robert Stuart de Courcy Laffan, M.A., for his kind permission to print the Registers; also to the respective Churchwardens of St Stephen's, Walbrook, and St. Benet Sherehog, and to the Parish and Vestry Clerk (H. McClintock Harris, Esq.), for the facilities of access to the Registers that he has at all times so courteously afforded to the Editors.

A List of the Rectors of St. Stephen's, Walbrook [1315—1861], and St. Benet Sherehog [1284—1662], will be found in "Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense," by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., published in London in 1898.

THE WALDRONS,
CROYDON.

The Registers

OF THE UNITED PARISHES OF

St. Stephen's, Walbrook,

AND

St. Benet Sherehog.

BURIALS.

REGISTER II.

The Register of the Burials of the United / Parishes of St Stephen in Walbrook, & St Bennet / Sherehog in the City of London, from the Year of Our Lord / 1716. /

Mr Thomas Latham } Church Wardens of the Parish /
Mr James Bradley } of St Bennet Sherehog /

1716

Oct. 17 was buried Hindley son of Sr Theodore Janssen, Bart, in the vault
Dec. 23 John Penny, in the churchyard
Jan. 13 Joseph Williams, attorney at law, in the middle isle
23 Mrs Sarah Luken, in the vault
Mar. 3 Ann Fuller, widow, in the churchyard. St Bennet Sherehog
6 Charles s. Mr Christopher White, in the vault

1717 "Mr James Bradley & Mr Dorrington Mayne," Ch. wdns. of St B. S.

Apr. 13 Mr Noel Cossart, in the chancel
15 Mr Francis Beecher, in the vault
May 29 Elenor dau. John Line, in the chyd. St St., Walbrook
June 8 Mrs Mary Bond, of St B. S., in the vault
July 1 Robert, inf. s. of Mr Wm Buggin, in the chyd. St S., W.
Aug. 25 George Bond, foundling, in the ch. yd. St S., W.
Sep. 5 Thomas, inf. s. of Mr Thomas Cowper, in the vault. St S., W.
8 Thomas Rogers, victualler, in the vault. St B. S.
12 Elizabeth d. Mr Joseph Mace, inf., in the vault. St S., W.
12 Carolina, inf. d. of J. Rawson, D.D., rector, in the chancell. St S., W.
Nov. 14 Mr Samuel Cerda, in the vault
Dec. 3 Mrs Anne Cossart [Coshart], in the chancel. St S., W.
25 Mr John Leeds, in the vault
26 Mrs Sarah Trender, in the burial ground of St B. S.
Jan. 8 Ann Jones, inf., in the chyd. St B. S.
Feb. 4 Mrs Elenor Davis, from Westminster, in the north isle
9 Mrs Emme Baldry, sextoness, in the chyd. St S., W.
13 James & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of Mr David Lloyd, cooper, infants, in the bur. ground of St B. S.

Feb. 19 a dau. of Joseph Rawson, D.D., Rector, in the chancell. St S., W.
26 Mrs Mary Kaley, in the vault
26 Mrs Sarah Egleton, in the middle isle
Mar. 24 Mr John Harrison, in the chancell. St B. S.

1718 "Mr Dorington Mayne & Mr David Lloyd," churchwardens of St B. S.

Apr. 27 Nathanael Wright, in the ch. yd.
May 6 Mrs Dorothy Dorvell, in the vault, from St Swithins par.
June 1 Mary d. Daniel Bromfeld & Mary his wife, an inf., in the ch. yd. St S., W.
Aug. 16 George s. Mr Gamaliel Chase, in the vault. St S., W.
Oct. 9 Mr Thomas Shermar, druggist, in the cross isle in the church. St S., W.
14 William s. Francis Ragg, inf., chyd. St S., W.
Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Cowper, inf., in the vault. St S., W.
24 William Paxton, apprentice of Mr Bayley, in chyd. St S., W.
Dec. 3 Anne wife of Mr Peter Cabibell, chyd. St S., W.
9 Charles s. Mr John Hanbury, inf., in the vault. St S., W.
18 Mrs Elizabeth Lister, widow, from Hampstead, in the vault
24 Mr Daniel Brown, in Mr Browns vault
Jan. 29 Mrs Mary Hobday, wid., in the north part of the chancell
30 Peter s. James Barbot, inf., in the chyd. St S., W.
Mar. 9 Mrs Elizabeth Leeds, in the vault
11 Richard Ballard, a clarke to Mr John Clarke, attorney at law in Bucklersbury, in the chyd.

1719 "Mr David Lloyd, Mr John Hanbury," chwdns. of St B. S.

Apr. 11 Mrs Beatrice Brisco, in the vault, from Putney
16 Rev. Joseph Rawson, D.D., Rector, in the chansell
May 17 Mrs Sarah Spiller, chyd.
June 16 Mr John Poxson, chyd.
Sep. 20 Catherine Lloyd, in St B. S. bur. ground
23 Mrs Elizabeth South, in the vault
Oct. 1 Elizabeth Savage, chyd.
14 Elizabeth Young, in the vault
Nov. 7 Sarah Hardwar, in the vault
11 Rebackah Pauncefort, in the chancell
13 Ann Gittins [Gitting], chyd.
Dec. 3 Mr William Bill, south ile
13 Mrs Rebackah Lascoe, crosse ile
20 Mrs Mary Ward, chyd.
Jan. 30 Mr George Manwaring, of St S., W., in the chancel at the north end of the cõmunion table
Mar. 10 Frances Barlow, inf. child, cross ile
13 Mrs[s] Alice Wilkinson, St B. S. chyd.
14 Mrs Hannah Bradley, wife of Mr James Bradley, & Elizabeth Bradley, an inf. d. of the said James & Hannah, at ye same time, in the vault. St B. S.
15 Mr Bartholomew Palmer, of St S., W., in the vault

1720

June 10 Mr Samuel Eyre, in the middle isle
Aug. 3 Mr David Lloyd, chyd. of St B. S.
13 Mrs Priscilla Cerda, in the vault
23 Robert Cartony, a child, in the vault
Sep. 3 Sarah Jackson, a child, chyd.
15 Hannah Wareing, a girl, chyd.
16 William Lloyd, a child, chyd. St B. S.

"The two next following persons are misplaced in point of time but are truly register'd."

1719

Mar. 19 John Scot, a child, in the valt

1720

Apr. 9 Elizabeth Aylworth, in the vault
Oct. 4 Mrs Margaret Fonereau, in the vault
28 Mrs Sarah Jackson, in the vault
Nov. 16 Mrs Sarah Peters, in the vault
Dec. 10 Mrs Grace Ashton, chyd. of St S., W.
Feb. 14 Thomas Brown Hassal s. Captain Hassal, in the North isle
Dec. 19 John Matthews, chyd. St B. S.
Mar. 1 Mr Windsor Pasmore, chyd. St S., W.
16 Mrs Elizabeth Cole, chyd. St S., W.

1721

Mar. 31 Mrs Elizabeth Turner, south ile
Apr. 2 Mrs Ann Jackson, vault
5 Elias Jacob Sawbridge, inf., vault
6 Thomas Wright, inf., chyd. St S., W.
21 Letitia Warrin, a girl, chyd. St S., W.
24 Elizabeth Leeds, child, vault
May 19 Martha Buggings, inf., Wallbrook chyd.
June 6 Mrs Elizabeth Hassal, in north isle
12 Mary Buggins, child, chyd.
13 Mr William Gilburn, druggist, cross isle
15 Sarah Scampear, serv. to Mr Barlow, cross isle
Nov. 14 Mrs Rebacca Parsons, south ile
16 Mrs Hannah Rayson, vault
Dec. 12 Joseph Mace, child, vault
Jan. 7 Eliz. Treadwell, chyd.
7 Elizabeth Gambier, vault
12 Ann Rock, chyd.
31 Daniel North, chyd.
Feb. 2 the Rev. Peter Stockar, vault
Mar. 3 James Moulding, child, vault

1722

Mar. 28 William Yarsin [Yersin], child, vault
Apr. 11 Mrs Mary Whiteker, cross isle
June 7 Ann Newton, vault
July 5 Joseph Wright, chansell
6 Mrs Mary Le Bas, chansell
Aug. 12 Ann Arther, chyd.
Sep. 6 Mrs Elizabeth Scrimshire, vault
28 Mrs Eliz. Wright, chyd.
Oct. 15 Mr Sam. Haywood, vault
Nov. 4 Eliz. Bayley, c. yd.
28 Wm Wright, child, c. yd.
Dec. 24 Ann Whitaker, ch. yd.
26 Elizabeth Farmer, child, vault
Jan. 4 Revd Mr Peter Newton, curate of the parish & fellow of Brazen coll. in Oxford, chancel
Feb. 3 George Bond, child, north isle
3 Elizabeth Cartoney, child, vault
15 Sarah Newberry, chyd.
Mar. 7 Rebacca Peirce, south isle
24 John Turner, M.D., south isle

1723

Mar. 27 William Pirkins, chyd.
Apr. 7 Francis Lascoe, cross isle
23 Benjamin Ashton, chyd.
26 Catherine Alleyn, child, south isle
May 22 Hannah Bromfield, chyd.
Aug. 6 Thomas Dickinson, foundling, chyd.
23 Mrs Rebeccah Davies, vault
28 John Farmer, child, vault
Oct. 7 Mr John Hanbury, vault
9 Mr Peter Bradley, chyd.
22 Ann Swayne, inf., chyd.
Nov. 3 Mary Whitworth, child, chyd.
9 Mary Parker, St B. S. ground
Jan. 12 John Round, child, chyd.
22 Sarah Herenden, child, vault
30 Margaret Eve, chyd.
Feb. 12 Lady Rebecca Moyer, chancle
20 David Greentrill, child, vault
Mar. 21 John Stocker, middle isle

1724

Mar. 25 Mary Smith, vault
Apr. 10 Mrs Harris, vault
16 Elizabeth Armeson, child, chyd.
May 30 Sarah Johnson. St B. S. ground
June 9 a stillborn child of Thomas Walker, chyd.
July 11 Edward Beacher, child, vault
15 William Farmer, child, vault
21 Jane Fillenl, chyd.
28 Elizabeth Rayson, child, chyd.
Sep. 2 Ann Armson, child, chyd.
20 Henry Maddenson, chyd.
Oct. 29 Wm Herenden, child, vault
Nov. 8 Thomas Swayne, child, chyd.
30 Benj. Pike, north isle
30 Thomas Eve, vault
Dec. 6 Thomas Lathum, chyd.
9 Daniel Moon, vault
22 a poor man at St B. S. yt fell down in the street
31 Mr William Harris, in ye vault
Jan. 16 a still born child of Mr Alleyn, drysalter
21 Margaret Leadstone, a pensioner, in St B. S. ground
22 Matthew Smith, at St Benet Sherehog
26 Katherine Bucknell, an infant, in ye vault
Mar. 4 Mrs Ann Cook, in the chancel
5 Katherine Buggins, a child, in ye c:yard
7 Peter Kelk, a child, in ye vault
22 Mary Beach, a child, in ye north ile

1725

Mar. 31 John Pasmire, in ye chyd.
Apr. 5 Mrs Alice Strang, in ye chancel
11 Mrs Mary Chambers, in ye north isle
25 Elizabeth Moulding, a child, in the vault
26 Jane Spillman, a child, in ye vault
June 17 Ann Davies, a pensioner, in the chyd.

July	7	Mr Lewis Yersin, in ye vault
	10	Martha Kenrick, a child, in the vault
	15	Mr Sadler Kelly, in the vault
Sep.	10	Mr Milson Pike, in the north isle
	20	John Greenhil, a child, in the vault
	24	Sarah Smith, a child, in the chyd. of St B. S.
	29	Mr Richard Temple, in the north isle
Oct.	22	Susannah Kenrick, a child, in the cross isle
Dec.	12	Susannah Bass, in ye vault
	12	Elizabeth Marlow, in ye church yard
Jan.	20	Richard Temple, in ye north isle
Feb.	12	Elizabeth Kelly, in ye vault
	13	Sarah Smith, in St B. S. chyd.
	16	William Beach, a child, in ye vault
	17	Samuel Barlow, in ye cross isle
	25	Elizabeth Sanders, in ye vault
Mar.	3	Robert Smith, in ye chyd.
	6	Elizabeth Treadwell, in ye chyd.

1726

Mar.	30	Thomas Newman, in ye north isle
	31	Sr John Vanbrough, in ye north isle
Apr.	7	Sarah Rawson, in ye chancel
	10	John Garrad, in ye mid: isle
	18	a child of Daniel Stringers, in ye chyd.
	25	George Musgrove, in ye chyd.
May	1	Stephen Soulegre, in ye chyd.
	3	Thomas Yateman, in ye chyd.
	12	William Pontey, in ye chyd.
	18	Sr Isaac Tillard, in ye vault
	20	Katherine Landford, in Sherehog chyd.
	20	George Jones, a child, in ye chyd.
	22	Eliz. Pasmore, in ye chyd.
June	17	Rickliss Wright, a child, in the chyd.
	18	[blank] Colebourn, a pensioner, in Shirehog ground
July	13	Mrs Catherine Deschamps, in the cross isle
	15	Mrs Mary Shorey, in the north isle
	26	Elizabeth Sunter, a child, in the chyd.
Aug.	15	Martha Cook, in the chyd.
	18	Ann Wright, a child, in ye chyd.
Sep.	13	Mrs Mary Windham, in Mr Pollenfen's vault
	17	Tho. Smith, a child, in the vault
	26	Mrs Sarah Mace, in ye vault
	28	Elizabeth Sunter, a child, in the chyd.
Oct.	25	Maria Kenrick, a child, in ye cross isle
Nov.	22	Judith Greathead, in ye vault
Dec.	27	Mary Berbot, a child, in the chyd.
Feb.	2	Francis Williams, a child, in ye chyd.
	16	Elizabeth Herenden, a child, in ye vault
	17	John Fenner, a child, in ye chyd.
Mar.	13	Mary Stevens, a parish child, in ye chyd.

1727

Mar.	30	Eleanor Bell, an infant, in ye vault
Apr.	12	Peter Kelk, an infant, in ye vault
May	13	John & Mark Walbrook, two children taken up in the street
June	16	John Barge, a parish child, in ye chyd.
July	6	Mr Christopher White, in the vault

July 26 Mr William Woolley, in ye vault
27 Margaret Berrow, a child, in ye chyd.
Aug. 11 Wm Farmer, a child, in ye vault
24 Mr William Carter, in the chancel
27 Frances Wright, a child, in ye chyd.
Sep. 3 Mrs Mary Harvey, in ye north isle
11 Mr John Harvey, in ye north isle
20 Mr Richard Peppys, in Sherehog chyd.
27 Robert Beach, a child, in ye south isle
Oct. 9 Katherine Schimel Pennick, a child, in ye vault
17 Jacob Floyd, in the chyd.
Nov. 19 Peter Barbott, a child, in the ch. yd.
Dec. 1 Catherine Ward, in St B. S. ground
Jan. 29 Mr Benjamin Banks, in the vault
Feb. 6 Mr Lewis Berchere, in ye vault
11 Mrs Margaret Palmer, in the vault
19 Mr John Rowett, in ye midale isle
21 John Tussingham, a child, in the chyd.
22 Robert Bundy, in St B. S. ground
Mar. 3 Richd Winterson, in ye chyd.

1728

Apr. 5 Ann Murgatroyd, in the chyd.
9 Andrew Dandy, in ye vault
16 Mary, a parish child, in ye chyd. of St B. S.
18 Erasmus Hopfer, a child, in ye middle isle
May 28 Mr Joshua Ingham, in ye chyd.
June 23 William Scrafton, an infant, in ye vault
July 2 Elizabeth Chance, in the vault
11 Mrs Ann Wright, in the chyd.
18 Catherine Haley Berrow, a child, in the chyd.
Aug. 9 Mrs Elizabeth Greenhill, in the vault
Sep. 10 Isaac Bonovrier, in ye vault
10 Henry Farmer, a child, in ye vault
29 Anthony Herenden, a child, in the vault
Nov. 11 Mary Noguier, a child, in ye vault
Dec. 10 Ann Kenrick, a child, in ye cross isle
18 Colonell Nicholas Trot [Trott], in St B. S. chyd.
Jan. 2 Thomas Tussingham, a child, in ye chyd.
Feb. 20 Mrs Philippa Rowet, in ye middle isle
Mar. 1 Alexander Demaffe, a child, in ye chyd.
8 Mr Samuel Eden, in ye south isle

1729

Mar. 27 Joshuah Line, in ye chyd.
May 15 Henry & Florian Gobel, two children, in the vault
28 Ann, an infant d. of Joseph Parr & Ann his wife, in ye vault
June 2 Daniel, an inf., ye s. of Daniel Adams & Elizabeth his wife, in ye chyd.
3 Mary Schimel Pennick, a child, in ye vault
Sep. 21 Peter Bell, a child, in ye chyd.
Oct. 3 "Was buried my dear loving wife Mrs Hester Watson, in ye chancel"
5 James Gittins, a child, in ye chyd.
7 William Becher, a child, in ye vault
17 Mr John Tipping, in ye north isle
17 Mr George Vanbrugh, in their own vault
Nov. 19 Mr Edward Leeds, in ye vault
Dec. 5 Elinor Line, in ye chyd.

Dec. 18 Mrs Hayward, widow, in ye vault
21 Sarah Cooper, in Sherehog ground
26 Grace Smith, in ye chyd.
Jan. 22 William Brown, in ye chyd.
27 John Barker, in ye chyd.
Feb. 12 Mr Noel Cossart, in ye chancel
26 Mrs Mary Tillard, in ye vault
Mar. 23 Judith Cabbabel, a child, in ye chyd.

1730

Apr. 7 Mr James Berbot, in the chyd.
18 George Kendrick, a child, in ye cross isle
May 5 Mrs Lewis Berehere, spinster, in ye vault
11 Joseph Cartoney, a child, in ye vault
July 7 Mrs Alice Lilburn, in the vault
Sep. 25 Mr Richd Cook, in ye vault
30 John Benlows, in the midle isle
Oct. 22 Sarah Hillyard, in ye chyd.
Dec. 1 Frances Harriman, in the cross isle
9 Maria Martha Farmer, in the vault
17 Elizabeth Tandy, in Sherehog ground
Jan. 18 Thomas Bingham, a child, in the vault
Feb. 8 Daniel Lemmon, in Sherehog ground
Mar. 22 John Faure, in the vault

1731

Mar. 29 Robert Goodyer, in the vault
Apr. 8 Margaret Booge, in the chyd.
16 Elizabeth Capibell, a child, in the chyd.
19 Mary Baldry, in the chyd.
21 Henry Goater, a child, in the chyd.
27 William Bingham, a child, in B. S. ground
May 15 Sarah Figgins, a child, in the chyd.
June 3 Thomas Herenden, a child, in the chyd.
6 Samuel Sadbury, in the chyd.
July 15 Mr Peter Wright, in the chyd.
25 Sarah Gyles, in St B. S. ground
Aug. 6 Mrs Jane Lawson, in the vault
16 Ann Gyles, in St B. S. ground
Sep. 9 Samuel Henry Fountain, in the vault
11 Mary Scott, a child, in the chyd.
30 Mr Christopher White, in the vault
Oct. 8 Charles Fushingham, a child, in the chyd.
19 Lewes Tolett, a child, in the chyd.
22 Benjamin Bradley, a child, in St B. S. ground
27 Elizabeth Tolett, a child, in the chyd.
31 Martha Barsby, in the chyd.
Nov. 6 Sarah Jones, in St B. S. ground
7 "a child that was taken up in a coffen mark'd R. W."
20 Mr Thomas Hassell, in the north isle
21 a still born child of Mr Barrons, in the chyd.
Dec. 18 Mr William Hayward, in the vault
Jan. 2 Elizabeth Radiston, in the chyd.
11 Jonathan Jones, in the chyd.
Feb. 16 Richard Rogers, at St B. S.
29 James Dorrall, esq., in the vault

1732

Apr.	3	William Becher, a child, in the vault
	7	Edward Thorp, in the chyd.
	14	Isabella Lilburn, in the vault
May	12	Barrent Schimell Penink, in the vault
June	6	Susannah Berchere, in the vault
Aug.	13	Mr William Becker [Becher], in the vault
Sep.	11	Anna Maria Jacobs, in the middle isle
Oct.	12	Elizabeth Berrow, a child, in the chyd.
	16	Martha Baron, in the chyd.
Dec.	1	Ursula White, in the vault
	8	John Knapp, in the vault
	12	Susannah White, in the vault
	12	Elizabeth Lloyd, at St B. S. ground
	14	Elizabeth Goodyer, in the vault
	14	Ann Reynolds, in St B. S. ground
Jan.	18	John White, in the vault
	21	Richard Parr, a child, in the chyd.
	21	Hannah Deraffou, in the chyd.
	25	Peter Deschamp, in the cross isle
	30	Sarah Coleclough, in the chyd.
	30	Nicholas Warner, in the chyd.
Feb.	4	Jeremiah Ganning, in the vault
	7	William Mann, in the chyd.
	11	Mary Deleylock, in the chyd.
	18	Elizabeth Gascoiue, in St B. S. ground
Mar.	15	James White, in the vault

1733

Mar.	25	Peter Scott, in the chyd.
Apr.	27	Daniel Demaffe, a child, in the chyd.
May	8	Ann Wright, in the chyd.
	31	Elizabeth Whichcote, in the chancel
Aug.	5	James Bradley, a child, in St B. S. ground
Sep.	7	Edward Bayley, in the chyd.
	7	Francis Scrafton, a child, in the chyd.
	18	Mr James Bradley, in the vault
Oct.	14	Mr Samuel Reason, in the vault
Nov.	23	Elizabeth Scott, a child, in the chyd.
Dec.	18	Mrs Mercy Mann, in the chyd.
	21	Thomas Cunningham, in the chyd.

1734

July	26	Peter Bingham, in St B. S. ground
Sep.	22	Mr Stephen Bradley, in ye vault
	25	Lætitia Bowden, a child, in the chyd.
	25	Ann Bowden, a child, in the chyd.
	29	Ann Row, in the chyd.
Oct.	14	George Adams, a child, in St B. S. ground
	31	Susannah Scrafton, a child, in the chyd.
Nov.	4	Joseph Cartony, a child, in the vault
	14	Sampson Coleclough, in the chyd.
Dec.	1	William Wright, baker, in the chyd.
	13	John Tussingham, a child, in the chyd.
	18	Mary Lostau, in the chyd.
	26	Jane Packer, in the chyd.
Jan.	3	Susannah Ford, a child, in ye chyd.
Feb.	2	Miriam Greenhill, in the vault
	24	Mary Ward, a child, in the chyd.

1735

Mar. 28 Mary Bayley, in the chyd.
Apr. 12 John Winter, a child, in St B. S. ground
23 Elizabeth Jones, in the chyd.
Aug. 22 John Baker, in ye chyd.
Sep. 3 Thomas Morhall, a child, in ye vault "Aug. 26 1765 remov'd & carry'd into Shreusbury in Salop to be buried" [Inserted by a later hand.—Ed.]
[1765 Aug. 26]
Oct. 18 Lewis Conrad Quenevault, in ye chyd.
25 Esther Jurin, in St B. S. ground
Nov. 30 Mr Thomas Browne, in his own vault
Dec. 8 Joseph Bond, a child, in ye chyd.
18 Mrs Sarah Green, in ye vault
18 Thomas Bond, a child, in ye chyd.
27 Thomas Carruther, in ye vault
Jan. 7 Mrs Mary Atkinson, in ye vault
Feb. 9 Mrs Ann Trott, in St B. S. ground
10 Mr James Lostau, in ye chyd.
17 Elizabeth Slarter, in ye chyd.
Mar. 4 Mr Thomas Pasmore, in ye chyd.
11 John Best, a child, in ye chyd.

1736

Apr. 1 Mrs Mary Jacobs, in ye middle isle
1 James Bingham, a child, in ye vault
2 Francis Greathead, in St Stephens chyd.
17 Mary Temple, in ye north iile
July 8 Edwd Baxter, an infant, in ye chyd.
Aug. 9 Francis Alcock, in St B. S.
12 Thomas Tovey, in ye chyd.
12 Mary Tussingham, in ye chyd.
27 Mary Pike, in ye north isle
29 Sarah Page, in ye north isle
Oct. 1 David Greenhill, in ye vault
Dec. 4 Ralph Sharples, in ye chancel
28 Ann Tatnall, in ye vault
Jan. 10 Hannah Griffin, in ye vault
28 Catharina Malmazet, in ye vault
Feb. 17 Margaret Lascoe, in ye cross isle
Mar. 20 Edward Wright, in ye cross isle

1737

Apr. 2 James Green, in ye vault
May 2 John Best, an infant, in ye chyd.
5 Felix Hill, in ye vault
19 Thomas Salmon, in ye side isle below ye cross
25 Mary Lucas, an infant, in ye chyd.
July 8 The Rev. Mr Nathaniel Hoole, in ye cross isle
Aug. 30 Robert Barsby, in ye chyd.
Sep. 8 Elizabeth Heel, in ye chyd.
22 John Starling, in ye south isle below ye cross
29 was buried from hence Mrs Hannah Griggs, a lodger in St Stephen, Walbrook "Not known where buried"
Nov. 25 Elisabeth Moore, from Whitechappel par., in St B. S. chyd.
Dec. 15 in ye chancell, the Rev. Joseph Watson, Doctor of Divinity, Rector of ye United Parishes, borne near Lyme in Cheshire & educated at Brasenose College in Oxford, aged [blank], buried by Mr Clements, curate

Jan. 19 buried in ye middle isle of Bow Church,* Mrs Eliz. Scrimshire, widow, of Sherehog par., who died 11th inst. at her brothers house, aged 56. T. Wilson, Rector

[The next space in the Register is blank.—Ed.]

Feb. 8 Charles Baldrey, clerk of ye United Parishes, in St S., W., chyd., aged 59, by T. W.
17 Mary de Lavinet, a lodger at Mr Blagraves, in Walbrooke chyd.
23 Sampson Colclough, of Barge yard, in Walbrook chyd.
Mar. 5 Sarah Blagrave wife of Thomas Blagrave, sexton, in Walbrook chyd.
7 William Ward, infant, in Walbrook chyd., son of Wm Ward of Size lane
10 Henrietta Maria Firmin d. Mr Firmin, of Epsom, & Catharine his wife, d. of Mr Deputy Hayward, late of ye par. of Sherehogg, aged 10 y^rs, in ye vault
12 George Seawell s. Mr Seawell in Size lane, in ye cross isle
Apr. 6 John Baldry s. of ye late clerk, in ye chyd. of St S., W.
May 28 John s. John Edwards, in ye south isle of ye church, aged 6 months
July 26 William Doldren, formerly of this parish, from Endfield, in ye vault
30 Elisabeth Martin, a stranger from Spittlefield par.
Oct. 27 William Andrews, an infant (in St S. chyd.) of St B. S.
28 Thomas Oldrey, of St S., in ye cross isle, aged 40 years
Nov. 9 Ellen Ann de la Fountain, in St Stephens vault, aged 2 years 11 months
16 in St Stephens vault, Jane Faure, of St S., W., aged 13 years
24 Elizabeth Stephens, of St B. S., in St S. chyd., aged 65 years

1739 Mr Cabbabel & Mr Best, churchwardens [At the top of the page.—Ed.]

[1738]

Mar. 14 Mr Joyce Seawell, in ye cross isle of St S. ch., aged 64, by me, Tho. Wilson, Rect^r

1739

May 2 in ye vault Mrs Frances Wintropp, wife of Mr Stephen Wintropp, merch^t in Walbrook: her son, aged 2 days, was buried in ye same coffin with his mother, who was in ye 25th year of her age, buried by my Curate, Mr Wm Clements
23 Mrs Elisabeth Phipps, serv^t to Mr Tollet, in St S. chyd., aged 71 years, buried by my Curate, Mr Wm Clements
Aug. 11 Henry Woodhams, a serv^t of Mr Sharpless, in St Bennets churchyard, by my Curate, Mr Wm Clements
Sep. 27 Mr Theodore Barbott, of St S., in ye vault, by my Curate, Mr William Clements
Dec. 2 Miss Sarah Ottiwell, a lodger at Mr Blagraves, of St S., W., in ye vault, aged 6 years, by me, Thomas Wilson
31 John s. Mr Tolet, of St Stephens, in St S. chyd., aged 5 months, by Mr Clements
Jan. 3 Joseph Hayward, esq., of Stoke Newington, eldest son of Mr Deputy Hayward, of St Bennet Sherehog, in ye chancel, aged 53, by Tho. Wilson
28 John s. of J^o & Grace Furman, of St Stephens, in ye chyd., aged 11 dayes, by Mr Clements
Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. Nathl & Eliz. Andrews, in St S. chyd., aged 10 days, by Mr Clements
11 Mr Saml Owen, a stranger, in St S. chyd., aged 39 years, by Mr Clements
17 Mr Fowle Spiller, a stranger, in St S. chyd., aged 58, [by] Mr Clem^ts

* Burials: "1737 Jany 18th Elizabeth Scrimshire from St Stephen Walbroke. S. M. B.", *vide* St. Mary le Bow Registers. Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. XLIV.—Ed.

1740

Apr. 2 Miss Mary Winthrope, in ye vault of St S., W., aged 4 years
15 Mr John Tattnell, a stranger, in ye vault of St S. ch.
June 10 Ann Bromhall, in St. S. chyd.
15 Elizabeth Bowden, in chyd. of St S., W.
July 6 Francis Hackluit, in the ch. y^d, aged 70
21 Letitia Poxon, in ye chyd., by Mr Clements
Oct. 17 Master Richard Toler, in St S. chyd., aged 3 weekes & 3 dayes, by Mr Clements
Nov. 9 Capt. Charles Vanburgh, in their family vault at ye north door in ye north isle, by me, T. Wilson
10 John Stevens, of Size lane, in St S. chyd., by me, T. Wilson, aged 64
23 Josiah Lucas, of Barge yard, in St Stephens ch. yd., aged 40, by me, Tho. Wilson, Rect^r
Jan. 2 Thomas Tusbingham, a stranger, in St Stephens ch. yd., aged 42, by me, T. Wilson
Feb. 20 Amelia d. Mr Salisbury, of St S., W., aged 22 dayes, in ye chyd., by Mr Clements
Mar. 11 Mr Daniel Meshaw, of St S., W., in ye chyd., aged 66, by Mr Clements
22 Mr Edward Turner, nephew to Mr Foster, of St S., in ye ch. yd., ag^d 18, by Mr Clements
24 Ann Rogers, a pensioner, of St B. S., in S^t. S. chyd., by Mr Clements

1741

Apr. 4 Elisabeth Cray, an infant, in St S. chyd.
May 3 Mr Richard Griffin, in St S. vault, aged 40 years
20 Mrs Judith Caulet, St S. middle isle, aged 80 years
June 26 Thos. Edwards, in St S. chyd., aged 7 years
Aug. 9 Sophia Tusingham, in St S. chyd., aged 3 weekes
Sep. 8 Elisabeth Best, in St S. chyd., aged 12 dayes
Jan. 16 Mr Edward Barrow, in ye south part of ye cross isle, aged 28
20 Ann Vanwick, in St S. chyd., aged 62 years
27 Mary Melichamp, in St S. chyd., aged 11 dayes
Mar. 19 Mrs Frances Eliot, in St S. chyd., aged 28

1742

Mar. 29 Mr J^o Hanbury, of St Bennetts, in St S. vault, aged 58
Apr. 7 Tho. Burfoot, in ye vault, aged 6 years & 8 months
June 22 John Rogers, esq., from Mile end, in ye vault, aged 84
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. Tho. & Grace Furman, in ye chyd., ag^d 7 weeks
26 Mrs Hannah Knapp, in ye vault, aged 76 years
Sep. 3 Mrs Eliz: Seawell, in ye cross isle, aged 67
18 Miss Eliz: Tollet, in ye chyd., 4 y^rs
20 Mrs Ann Vanbrugh, in ye Family vault, aged 40
Dec. 14 Mr Daniel Kent, in Mr Browns family vault above ye south isle, aged 45 years
Jan. 6 Mrs Mary Parker, in St Bennetts churchyard, aged 70
Feb. 6 John Read, a pensioner, in St Stephens churchyard, aged 5 years [*sic*]
8 John Lewis, a lodger, in St Stephens churchyard, aged 26
9 Christmas Tolet, in St S. chyd., aged 6 weekes
16 John Andrews, of St Bennetts, in St S. chyd., aged 1 year & 4 months

1743

Apr. 10 Thomas Blagrave, of St Stephens, in ye chyd., aged 60 years
10 Martha Pargiter, in St S. chyd., aged 61 years
15 Hannah Ball, of St Stephens, in Mr Pollexfens vaulr in ye south isle, aged 25 years
15 Mary Blount, of St Bennets, in ye cross isle, aged 60 years

May 15 Cornelius Smither, of St Stephens, in ye south isle, aged 34 years
Aug. 15 Mrs Ann Bissell, in ye north isle, aged 75 years
Sep. 29 Eliz. Wright, in St Stephens chyd.
Oct. 12 Mr Peter Kelk, in ye cross isle, aged 57
19 Mrs Martha Tillard, in ye vault, ag^d 56
Nov. 29 Mr Edward Owen, in ye chyd., aged 46
Jan. 28 Mr J^o Caruthers, in ye vault, aged 71
Feb. 5 John Phillipps, in St Bennetts ch. yd., aged 42
6 Mary Earle, in St Stephens chyd., aged 3^m 10 days

1744

May 1 William ["Willm Wattkins" in margin—ED.], in St Stephens chyd., aged 8 dayes
23 Mrs Margaret Owen, in St Stephens chyd., aged 67 years
Aug. 1 Richard Hutchens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 56 years
8 Elisabeth Andrews, of St Bennetts, in St Stephens chyd., aged 5 weeks
22 Mrs Sarah Ghiselin, in ye cross isle, aged 45
23 Mary Hewlet, in St Stephens chyd., aged 10 years
Sep. 7 Sarah Downs, a pentitioner, in St Bennetts chyd., aged 9 weeks
Oct. 5 William, natural son of John Andrews, aged 15 months
12 William Tovey, in St Stephens chyd., aged 3 weeks
Nov. 17 Edmund Townsend, in St Stephens chyd., aged 21 years
Jan. 22 Margaret Gittons, in St Stephens chyd., aged 71
Feb. 24 Ann Sparhauke, in St Stephens chyd., aged 52

1745

Mar. 25 Mrs Elizabeth Moreton, of St Bennetts, in ye chancel, aged 73 years
Apr. 4 William Tillard, esq., in ye vault of St Stephens, aged 73
16 Sarah Stonestreet, in ye middle isle, aged 44
16 Eliz. Blyth, in St Stephens chyd., aged 79 [Altered from 75.—ED.]
May 13 Joseph Cray, in St Stephens chyd., aged 4 months
June 20 Joyce Gibbard, in St Stephens chyd., aged 44
Aug. 29 George Worrel, in St Stephens chyd., aged 15 months
Sep. 19 John Tolet, in St Stephens chyd., aged 12 dayes
27 Ann Staveley, in ye vault, aged 10 months
Oct. 7 Wil^m Stonestreet, in ye middle isle, aged 46
9 Peter Cabibel, in St Stephens chyd., aged 92
Nov. 3 Elizabeth Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 10y^rs
20 Mary Rutty, in St Stephens chyd., aged 12 years
Dec. 17 Simon Peter Cabibel, in St Stephens chyd., aged 44

1746*

Jan. 13 Mrs Mary Stonestreet, in ye chancel, widow of ye Rev. Mr Stonestreet, my predecessor, aged 70. Tho. Wilson, rector

1745

Jan. 14 Ann Cray, in St Stephens chyd., aged 2 year
Mar. 4 Mrs Mary Tillard, in ye vault, aged 19 years

1746

Mar. 27 Mr Richard Heaton, in St Stephens chyd., aged 39
Apr. 3 Mrs Ann Bray, in ye vault, aged 37
15 Martha Tolet, in St Stephens chyd., aged 22 months
23 Peter Malmazet, Doctor of physick, in ye vault, aged 78
May 5 Charles Andrews, of St Bennetts, in St Stephens chyd.
July 6 Mrs Sarah Noray, in ye north isle, aged 50 y^rs
23 Mr John Watson, in St Stephens chyd., aged 63

* 1746 [*sic*], but should be 1745.—ED.

Aug. 12 George George, a pentioner, in St Stephens chyd., aged 44
20 Mary Buggins, a pentioner, in St Stephens chyd., aged 60
29 Mr William Farmer, in ye vault, aged 71 years
Sep. 15 Mrs Elisabeth Balch, in ye vault, aged 79
20 Jane Stephens, of St Benet, in St Stephens chyd., aged 9 weeks
Oct. 31 Mrs Mary Parr, in ye vault, aged 36 y^rs^
Dec. 24 Jane Goater, St Stephens chyd., aged 48 y^rs^
26 Mrs Eliz^th^ Leeds, in St Stephens vault, aged 49 years
Jan. 1 Johanna Hardware, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 6 months
7 Ann Barlow, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 6 months
13 Mrs Martha Cabibel, of St Stephens, in the middle isle, aged 58 years
21 Mr Togarmah Jones, of St Bennets, in St Stephens chyd., aged 55 years
Feb. 15 Mary La Lanze, in St Stephens chyd., aged 55 years
22 Esther Eves, a pentioner, in St Stephens chyd., aged 55 years

1747

Apr. 28 Eliz^th^ Wood, a pentioner, in St Bennets chyd., aged 26 years
May 15 Mrs Mary Wildbore, in St Stephens chyd., aged 48 years
27 Thomas Highmore, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 22 years
27 Eliz^th^ Stephens, of St Bennets, in St Stephens chyd., aged 2 years 6 months
June 2 Mrs Eliz^th^ Beacher, in the vault, aged 58 years
19 William Andrews, of St Bennets, in St Stephens chyd., aged 3 months
July 12 Mr Gourreau Dupont, a french gentleman who died at Mr Bullocks, of St Benn^ts^, in St Stephens chyd., aged 38 years
Aug. 29 Mr Phillip Norris, of St Stephens, in the middle isle, aged 37 years
Oct. 18 Mary Medley, a pentioner, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 40 years
21 Ann Persbouse, a pentioner, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 56 years
Dec. 28 Mary Mayo, a dau. of Mr Mayo, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, in St Stephens chyd., aged 6 years
Jan. 28 Ann Barry, in St Stephens chyd., aged 28 years
Feb. 25 Sarah Cooke, of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 56 years

1748

Apr. 3 James Mourgues, a frenchman, in St Stephens chyd., aged 78 years
15 Vallintine Roydes, of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 18 days
May 8 Mr William Prescott, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, in St Stephens chyd., aged 40 years
25 Richard Wright, esq., in St Stephens Church in the cross ile, aged 62 years
June 5 Mary Bill, a pentioner, in St Stephens chyd., aged 3 years [*sic*]
24 Mr James Cook, in the chancel, aged 72 years
30 Anna Margaretta Davis, in the chyd. of St Stephens, aged 6 years
Aug. 23 Woolcombe Polixfen, in the family vault in the south isle, aged 80 years
Sep. 29 Catherine Woodhams, in St Stephens chyd., aged 84
Oct. 16 Thos Bryan, of St Bennet Sherehog, in St Stephens chyd., aged 30 years
16 Mary Wittle, a pentioner, of St Stephens, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 51 years
Nov. 30 Richard Hows, a pentioner, in St Stephens chyd, aged 32 years
Dec. 6 Samuel Swynfen, esq., of St Stephens, Walbrook, in Mr. Pollexfens family vault in the south isle, aged 68 years
9 Catherine Baxter d. Mr Baxter of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 5 years & 8 months
17 Mr Richard Middleton, junior, of Hackney, in the chancel of St Stephens, aged 26 years
Feb. 15 Charles Woodford, an apprentice to Mr Baxter, of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 19 years

Mar. 8 Ann Field, a pentioner of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 10 years.
17 Mrs Elizabeth Alchorne, in St Stephens chyd., aged 68 years
21 Mr Samuel Moore, a lodger at Mrs Buckeridge in Bonds Court, in St Stephens vault, aged 46 years

1749

Apr. 1 William Tillard, esq., in the vault of St Stephens, aged 30 years
May 5 Sarah Tovey, inhabitant of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 25 years
17 Mr Henry Chittey, of St B. S., in St B. S. chyd, aged 55 years
22 Eliz^th^ Cole, of St B. S., in the chyd. of St B. S., aged 29 years
June 26 Miss Eliz^th^ Furly, in the cross isle of St Stephens, aged 37 years
Aug. 3 Mrs Eliz^th^ Turner, of St Stephens, in the south isle, aged 42 years
Sep. 8 Mr John Cabibel, in the chyd. of St Stephens, aged 42 years
21 Joseph Tayler, a pentioner, of St Stephens, in chyd., aged 70
Oct. 19 James Andrews, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 1 year & 4 months
Dec. 14 Jemima Gunner, a servant to Mr Feveral, of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 34 years
31 William Mallot, a servant to Mrs Adams, of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 20 years
Jan. 18 Mrs Cæsarea Tillard, in the vault, aged 22 years
23 Margaret Ellill, an infant dau. of Mr Ellill, of St Stephens, in St Stephens vault, aged 12 days
Feb. 17 Miss Ann Tillard, in the vault of St Stephens, aged 3 months
26 Miss Margaret De Raffou, in St Stephens chyd., aged 35 years

1750

May 21 William Andrews, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 10 months
30 Eliz^th^ Ann d. Mr Joseph Mole, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 5 weeks
July 4 Jonathan Turner, of St Stephens, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 6 weeks
6 Richard Mainwaring, of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 70 years
16 Richard Middlton [Middleton], esq., of St John at Hackney, in the chancel of St Stephens, Walbrook, aged 75 years
26 Mr Thos Horton Hoole, in the south part of the cross isle, aged 21 years, brought from Wansted
Sep. 9 Henry Chetham, of St Stephens, in the vault, aged 16 years
25 Master George Bond, in St Stephens ch. yd., aged 4 months, son of Mr Bond, junior, of Chruthed Fryers
Oct. 4 Sarah Scot [Scott], of St Sepulcheres, in St Stephens chyd., aged 7 years
Nov. 16 Mr Frederick Christian Volckmar, of St Bennet Sherehog, in St Stephens churchyard, aged 46 years
Dec. 5 Mrs Letitia Barrow, in the cross isle, aged 54 years
19 Hannah Earle d. Mr John Earle, of St B. S., aged 10 months
20 Mrs Elizabeth Jennings, of Bedford Row, in the chancel, aged 74 years
Mar. 3 Catherine Volckmar d. Mrs Margaret Volckmar, widow, of St B. S., in the chyd. of St Stephen, aged 2 years & 9 months
11 Rene Tahourdin, esq., of Clapham, Surry, in the cross isle of St Stephens church
20 Jane Spiller, in the chyd. of St S., Walbrook, aged 37 years, brought from St George, Middlesex
27 Mr James Chetham, of St Stephens, Walbrook, in the vault, aged 27 years
28 Miss Mary Tolet d. Mr Tolet, formerly of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 4 years

1751

Mar. 30 Mary Linton, a pentioner, of St Bennt S., in St B. S. ground
Apr. 14 Mrs Ann Chetham, widow of the above Mr James Chetham, of St Stephens, in the vault, aged 28 years
June 3 Ann Andrews, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., 9 weeks
Aug. 26 Mr John Bell, late of St Stephens, in the south isle, aged [blank]
Oct. 7 Sarah Dearden, a servant to Mr Royds, of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 30 years
21 Ann Stock, a servant to Mr Feveral, of St Stephens, W., in St Stephens chyd., aged 20 years

1752

Feb. 7 Ann Greves, a servant, a Mr Pardoe, of St Bennets, in St Stephens chyd., aged 27 years
Mar. 7 Wentworth Ogle s. Mr Wentworth Ogle, of St Stephens, in St Stephens vault, aged 2 days
28 Mrs Mary Mendham, sister to Mr Feveral, of St Stephens, in the vault, aged 48 years
Apr. 1 Thomas Reynolds, a servant to Mr Chauncey, of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 24 years
May 7 Mr Matthew Warner, of St Stephens, in the vault, aged 32 years
July 4 Hannah Woolley, a servant to Mr Duhorty, of St Stephens, Walbrook, in St Stephens chyd., aged 22 years
19 Mrs Amey Reynolds, in the middle isle of St Stephens, sister to Mrs Gray in the little house adjoining to the church, aged 31 years
Oct. 5 Edward Davis, in St Stephens chyd., aged 38 years
24 Jane Gripton, a servant to Mr Scrimshire, of St Stephen, in St Stephen chyd., aged 30 years
Dec. 10 Anna Maria Davis, of St Antolius, in St Stephens chyd., aged 20 months
20 Mr William Stephens, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 41 years
28 Fowle Spiller, of St Ann, Blackfryers, in St Stephens chyd., aged 43 years

1753

Feb. 10 Mary Stephens, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 1 month
Mar. 18 Samuel Daingerfeild s. Mr Daingerfeild, of St Bennets, aged 12 days
June 1 Thomas Skay s. Mr Skay, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 19 days
July 10 Frederick Volckmar, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 8 years
Oct. 10 Mrs Mary Stephens, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 33 years
Nov. 30 The Rev. Mr Thomas Sharpe, curate of the parish, in the vault, aged 37 years

1754

Jan. 17 Elizth Scott, of St Sepulchres, in St Stephens Church, aged 9 months
Feb. 7 Susanna Silk d. to Mr Silk, of St Stephens, Walbrook, in St Stephens church yard, aged 1 year & 10 months
Mar. 20 Mrs Tamzine Deschamps, of St Stephen, in the cross ile, aged 38 years
26 Catherine Silk d. Mr Silk, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 1 month & 4 days
Apr. 20 John Skay s. Mr Skay, of St B. S., aged 12 days
24 George s. Mr Archibald Currie, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 14 months
June 24 George Field, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 14 days
Aug. 15 John Andrews, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 58 years
Sep. 13 Eliz. Adams, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 27 years
Oct. 6 Mr William Ward, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 47 years
20 Mary Ann Turner, of St Stephens, in the chyd., 7 months

Nov. 23 Mrs Judith Wattson, widow of the late Rector, in the chancell, aged 68 years
Dec. 2 Miss Esther Deighton d. Mr Deighton, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the cross isle, aged 9 months 14 days
13 Mr Robert Tompson, of St B. S., in the vault, aged 32 years

1755

Jan. 28 Mrs Susanna Blondell, of St Stephens, in the cross isle, aged 48 years
Feb. 11 in the vault Rebecca Bingham, wife of Peter Bingham, of St Stephens, aged 63 years
18 Mrs Elizth Hutchings, in St Stephens chyd., aged 81 years
Mar. 16 Mr Thomas Dench, a servant to Peter Dingham, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 16 years, in the chyd.
Apr. 6 Charles Soane, a servant to Mr Wiltshiere, of St Stephens, in the churchyard, aged 20 years
22 Mrs Mary Small, in the cross isle, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 36 years
May 2 Mrs Mary Hanbury, of St B. S., in the vault, aged 68 years
6 Mary Erratt, a servant to Mr Draper, of St B. S., in the chyd. of St Stephens, aged 24 years
June 5 Mrs Hannah Mayo, of Trinity in the Minories, in St Stephens chyd., aged 34 years
6 Mrs Elizth Smith, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the vault, aged 46 years
17 Elizth Andrews, of St Bennet Sherehog, in St Stephens chyd., aged 17 months
30 Frances Skay, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 2 months
July 30 Amey Cole, a servant to Mr Peter Descamps, in St Stephens chyd., aged 50 years
Aug. 22 Sarah Bowditch, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 3 weeks
Sep. 12 Mrs Sarah Wall, of Allhallowes, Barkin, in St Stephens chyd., aged 60
Oct. 8 James Figgins, of St Stephens, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 5 years
Nov. 14 Jane Spiller, in St Stephens chyd., aged 70 years
Dec. 5 Elizth Ryley, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 2 years 9 months

1756

Mar. 12 Mr George Wildbore, in St Stephens chyd., aged 24 years
June 15 Nathaniel Andrews, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 51 years
July 8 Jane Royds, d. Mr Robt Royds, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 2 months
Aug. 18 Ann Farrer d. Mr Farrer, of St Bennet Sherehog, in St Stephens chyd., aged 3 weeks
Sep. 12 Sarah Attwood, a servant to Mr Furman, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 16 years
Nov. 19 Mrs Ann Creed, mother to Mrs Field, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 53 years
28 Mrs Elizth Dean, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the vault, aged 74 years

1757

Jan. 22 Edward Davis, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 9 years
23 Mrs Ann Ward, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 51 years
Feb. 26 Mr Peter Deschamps, in the chancell, aged 74 years
Sep. 5 George Gingell, a servant to Mr Earle, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 23 years
Oct. 7 Sarah Ann d. Mr Farrer, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 6 weeks
16 William Creed, a brother to Mrs Field, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 20 years
Dec. 27 Carolina d. Mr John Nutt, merchant, of St Stephens, in the vault, aged 3 months

1758

Apr. 22 Robt Royds s. Mr Robt Royds, in St Stellhurch [*sic*] chyd., aged 12 days
May 6 William Hewster, a servant to Mr Barnard, of St B. S., in St Bennets chyd., aged 20 years
29 Mrs Dorothy Herrenman, cross isle [Interlined.—Ed.]
June 20 Mary Ray, a servant to Mr Barnard, of St B. S., in St Bennet chyd., aged 15 years
29 Mr Francis Testas, in the middle isle of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 76 years
July 7 Amy Villard, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 36 years
7 Mr Stephen Winthrop, in the vault of St Stephen, aged 54 years
Oct. 13 Master Robert Royds s. of Mr John Royds, in St Stephens chyd., aged 10 days
Dec. 10 Mr Richard Farmer, in the vault, aged 27 years
17 Mrs Mary Burch, in St Stephens chyd., aged 90 years
20 in the cross isle, Miss Martha Furley, sister to Mrs Forster, of St Stephens, aged 46 years
24 Mr Robert Norris, of St Stephen, in the chyd., aged 31 years

1759

Jan. 13 Mrs Alice Middleton, in the chancel of St Stephens, aged 60 years
Mar. 1 Mrs Isabella Ross, in St Stephens chyd., aged 86 years
July 25 Mary Lancaster, neice to Mr Earle, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 24 years
Aug. 23 Archibald Elliot, esq., in St Stephens chyd., brought from St Peter le Poor in Broad Street, aged 51
Sep. 20 Samuel Scott, brother to Mr Scott, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 46 years
Oct. 11 in the south isle of St Stephens, Mrs Sarah Forthe, of Hatton Garden, aged 95 years
Dec. 23 Mrs Catherine Bailey, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 64

1760

Jan. 21 John Hancock, of St Stephens, aged 6 weeks
21 John Jones s. Maurice Jones, of St B. S., aged 3 weeks, in St Bennett's chyd.
Feb. 7 Ann Jones, a servant to Mr Lyne, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 17 years
Apr. 30 Mr Daniel Hervey Nelson, in the south isle, aged 22 years
June 6 Mr Simon Jackson, clerk to Richard Chauney, esq., of St Stephens, in the vault of St Stephens, aged 54 years
7 Mrs Charlotte Jobson, in the middle isle of St Stephens
Aug. 19 Mr William Gibbert, of St Margret, Westminster, in St Stephens chyd., aged 60 years
Sep. 6 Miss Catherina Bond d. Mr Bond, junior, of Crutchet Fryars, in St Stephens chyd., aged 2 years
Oct. 23 James Clay, of St Bennets, in St Stephen chyd., aged 3 weeks
29 Mrs Mary Malmazet, in the vault of St Stephens, aged 52
Dec. 15 Mr Thomas Vigne, of St Stephens, in the vault, aged 61 years

1761

Jan. 11 Master Maynard Torin, in the vault of of St Stephen, aged 6 months
Feb. 7 Miss Martha Furley Forster, of St Bennet, in St Stephen's chyd., aged 2 years
20 Mr Godfrey Zurhorst, in the north isle above the cross isle, aged 51 years
20 Miss Rebecca Rowley, in the vault of St Stephens, aged 3 years & 8 months

July 1 Sarah Garnsby, a lodger at Mr Baily's, of St Stephens, in St Stephens chyd., aged 55 years
27 John & Edward Birch sons of Mr Birch, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 9 weeks
Aug. 20 Mrs Dorothy Forster, of St Stephens, in the cross isle, aged 51 years
Sep. 25 Miss Maria Nutt, in the vault, aged 3 years, dau. of Mr John Nutt, merchant
Oct. 21 Mr Solomon Bertrand Margarss, in the chancel, s. of Mr Margarss, of St Stephen, aged 19 years
30 Mr Robert Deighton, of St Stephens, in the cross isle, aged 47 years
Nov. 7 Mr James Bradley, in the vault, aged 49 years
Dec. 7 James Blanksioss, a servant to Mr Deschamps, in St Stephens chyd., aged 78 years
15 Master Edward Furney Forster, in St Stephens chyd., aged 1 year & 10 months

1762

Jan. 12 John s. Mr George Field, of St Stephens, in the chyd., aged 3 years & 9 months
23 Elioner Hill, a servant to Mr Baxter, of St Stephens, in the north isle, aged 30 years
Feb. 19 Mary d. Wentworth Ogle, of St Stephens, in the vault, aged 3 weeks & 3 days
Apr. 25 Richard Purvis, of Barge yard, Bucklersbury, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 11 months
28 Mr John Taylor, of Wanstead in Essex, in the cross isle, aged 53 years, by the side of marble grave stone in the name of Hoole
June 3 in Walbrook chyd., John s. John Cowley, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 9 days
July 21 Mr Maurice Jones, of St. B. S., in St Bennetts chyd., aged 35 years
Aug. 1 Master James William Torin, in the vault (son of Mr Mayuard Torin, late of St Stephen, Walbrook, now of Hackney), aged 8 months
8 Sarah Woodward (sister to Mr Earle, of St B. S.), in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 56 years
Sep. 23 Joseph Farrer s. Wm & Elizth Farrer, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 10 day
Nov. 13 Leiutanant ["Captain" erased] Matthew Barnard, in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 68 years. Brother to Mr Jonathan Barnard, of St B. S.
24 Ann Dickinson (the dau. of Mr Willm Dickinson, of St Stephen, Walbrook), in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 8 months
Dec. 3 Jane Overton, in St Stephens chyd., aged 40 years, servant to Mr Caldwell, of St Antholins parish
5 Mrs Margaret Scott, in St Stephens chyd., aged about 63 years

1763

Feb. 18 Mrs Charity Kent, in Mr Brown's vault above the south ile, aged 53 years, brought from York Buildings, Strand
22 Elizabeth d. Mr Daniel Adams, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of do., aged 16 months
Mar. 20 Gabriel White, from Mrs Scraftons, of St B. S., in St Stephens chyd., aged 49 years
May 5 Elizabeth Tovey (of St B. S.), in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 28 years
July 11 Thomas Barlow, esq., in the cross ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Twickenham, aged 54 years
Sep. 1 Mr Thomas Forster, in the cross ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 66 years

Sep. 13 Mrs Elizabeth Palin, in the middle ile (by the south side of Mr William's grave stone) of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged about 47 years
Oct. 28 Margarett Dawson, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, servant to Mr Edward Forster, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 19 years
Nov. 17 William Farrer, in the chyd. of St Stephens, Walbrook, aged 36 years, of St B. S. par.

1764

Feb. 12 Catherine Thompson, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault, aged 61 years
Mar. 11 Judith Caruthers, in the publick vault, aged 84 years, had an allowance from the parish of St Stephen, Walbrook
20 Mary Royds, of St Stephens, Walbrook, in the chancell the right hand side of the communion table, aged 43 years
Apr. 6 Mary Quilter, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from St Dunstans in the west, aged 28 years
22 in the public vault, Thomas Brooks, brought from St Martin in the fields, aged 24 years, died in George Alley, York buildings, Strand
May 23 in the publick vault, Anna Elizabetha, the dau. of Mr Edward Astley, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 9 days
June 9 John Thomas Lockwood s. Joseph Lockwood, of St B. S., in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 7 weeks & 5 days
June 22 Charlotte Hanbury d. of Mr John Hanbury, of St B. S. par., in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 2 years 10 months & 14 days
July 4 Richardson s. Robert Purvis, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 7 weeks
Aug. 2 in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, William s. Edward Elliott, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 7 weeks
26 in the public vault (Maynard Lewis Torin s. Maynard Torin, of Budge Row in St Antholin's parish) of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 16 months
Sep. 5 in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, Sarah d. Mr John Cowley, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 10 days
14 Walter Hancock, servant to Mr Dickinson, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd., aged 45 years
Nov. 25 Phillip How of St B. S., in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 49 years
Dec. 8 Mr Jeferey Saul in the cross ile of the church, brought from Covent Garden, aged 63 years
31 Joan Sommers, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the public vault, aged 74

1765

May 7 Joseph Sommers of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault, aged 61
July 12 Margaret Vaughan, in the chyd. of St B. S., died sudenly in the parish, aged about 50 years
28 John Andrews, in the chyd. of St Stephen W., brought from More fields, aged 31 years
Aug. 9 John Turner s. Jonathan Turner, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 6 years
30 Mary Magdalen Arnaud, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the North cross ile, aged 61 years
Sep. 18 Bartholomew Barlow Webster s. of Mr George Webster, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in publick vault, bro^t from Tottenham, aged 7 weeks
25 Elizabeth Burch d. Benj^a Burch, late of St Stephen, Walbrook, but now of St Alphage, London Wall, in the chyd. of St Stephens, Walbrook
Oct. 13 in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., Mary Hughes d. of Joseph Hughes, penshioner to St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 2 years
Nov. 17 Mr John Bonner, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of St Stephen, from the Swan alehouse, aged 47 years

1766

Jan. 17 Mr John Sharp, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Bearbinder lane, aged 83 years
Feb. 19 Master John King s. John King, of St Stephen, Walbrook, bur. in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 19 months
Mar. 7 Mrs Frances Jones, in St B. S. chyd., aged 32 years
Apr. 23 Mr Daniel Scott, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd of St Stephen's, aged 59 years
May 25 Mr Thomas Phillips, in the south ile below the cross ile under the bench close to Mr Brown's vault, aged 48 years
June 16 Mrs Elizabeth Vigne, in the common vault, aged 64 years
July 3 Hermanus Bernard, M.D., in the publick vault, age 62 years
Aug. 22 Mary Cowley d. John Cowley & Sarah his wife, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., bur. in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 5 days
Sep. 9 Susannah Baubott, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 77 years
30 Daniel Ogle s. Wentworth Ogle, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault, aged 6 weeks
Nov. 3 Francis Gigner, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the public vault, aged 51 years
Dec. 17 Francis Vane, in St B. S. chyd., apprentice to Mr Grainger, painter, of St B. S. par., aged 16 years

1767

Jan. 4 in the Publick vault, Marmaduke Torin, aged 9 months, brought from East Cheap
23 in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., Daniel Mendham the s. of Robt Mendham, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 1 month
30 Mrs Victoria Vanbrugh, in their family vault in the north ile by the screen door, aged 98 years, brought from Tower hill, St Katherine Court
31 Mrs Sarah Irving, in the public vault, sister to Mr John Hanbury, brought from Bishopsgate Street, aged [blank]
Feb. 9 Sarah How, in the publick vault, aged 48 years
Mar. 11 Mrs Sarah Allen, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 77, brought from Dowgate hill
Apr. 7 Thomas Adams s. Daniel Adams, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of St Stephens, aged 9 months
May 31 in Walbrook chyd., John Field s. Mr George Field, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 2 days
June 8 in the chauncell of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, Philip Margas, of do parish, aged 65 years
July 9 in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, Thomas Barsby, brought from East Smithfield, aged 56 years
Aug. 11 Ann Gigner, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the public vault in Walbrook church, aged 56 years
15 William s. Wm Arnold, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 3 weeks
Nov. 2 Joyce Bell, in the south isle, brought from Enfield Chase Side, aged 75 years
Dec. 26 Joanna Rogers, in the publick vault, brought from Hatton Garden, aged 81 years

1768

Feb. 28 James Forbes, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, from Mrs Farrer, in St B. S. par., aged 31 years
Apr. 17 George Jennings, in the church vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, a servant to Mr Markes, of do do, aged 29 years
19 Daniel Mendham, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., son of Mr Robt Mendham, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 3 months
May 25 Patience Adams, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Mr Adams, in Walbrook, aged 70 years

May 8 [*sic*] Elizabeth Tongue, in St B. S. chyd., brought from Pauls wharfe, a penshioner child, aged 2 weeks
July 1 Master William Ward s. Mr William Ward, of St B. S., in Walbrook chyd., aged 2 years
21 Ruth Roberts, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Broad street, aged 26 years
21 Eady Humphray, in St Stephen, Walbrook chyd., brought from Spittalfields, aged 86 years
Aug. 31 John Scrimshire, esq., of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault in the church, aged 58 years
Sep. 18 Elizabeth Ward in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., d. of William Ward, of St B. S., in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 6 weeks
Oct. 23 William s. Mr George Booth, of St B. S., in chyd. of St S., W., aged 6 weeks
Nov. 20 Edward Ferrand Mitford Astley, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., in the publick vaut, aged 14 months
Dec. 5 Alexander Russell, M.D., of St Stephen, Walbrook, in north chancell, aged 54 years

1769

Feb. 14 Elizabeth Adams d. Daniel Adams, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 10 months
Mar. 8 Mary Ann West d. Mr Charles West, of St Stephen, Walbrook, bur. in the publick vault, aged 4 years
26 Rhoda Caroline Astley, in the vaut of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Carry Street, aged 3 years
27 Hannah Torin, in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Distaff lane, aged 31 years
Apr. 2 Catherine Margas, in the south chancell of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 57 years
19 Thomas Sharp, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from the Old Baley, aged 32 years
27 Sarah Baxter, in the chauncell of Walbrook church, aged 65 years
June 14 Mary Temple in the north ile, aged 68 years, brought from Cripplegate
July 27 Ann Herriman, in the south cross ile of the church, aged 90 years, brought from George Street, Hanover Square
Nov. 16 John Furman, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 70 years
Dec. 3 John Hanbury, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 54 years

1770

Jan. 14 James Syme, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 7 weeks
30 Frances Humphrey, in the churchyard of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Spittalfields, aged 56 years
Apr. 13 Thomas Ogle s. Mr Ogle, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., in the publick vault, aged 7 years
17 in the chauncell, Mr Peter Deschamps, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 55 years
May 25 Edward Ferrand Freeman Astley, in the public vault, brought from East Sheen, aged 6 months
Oct. 21 Henrietta Cazalet, in the north ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 88 years
Dec. 2 Benjamin Burch, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Hoxton, aged 49 years
2 Annabella Cardin, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 2 years
28 Elizabeth Burch, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Hoxton, aged 50 years

1771

Jan. 24 Mrs Hannah Kent, in Mr Browns vault, in the south ile below the cross, a lodger at Mr Lynes, aged 81 years
31 Sarah Sadlar, in St B. S. chyd., a lodgers servant at Mr Howells, in Size lane, aged 39 years
Mar. 3 Elizabeth Collet, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 9 weeks
Apr. 7 Thomas Awood, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Coleman street, aged 16 months
13 John Candy, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, a black boy belonging to Mr Mottenx, in Walbrook, aged 18 years
14 Elizabeth Alehorne, in the chyd. of St Stephens, Walbrook, brought from Islington, aged 60 years
21 William Tovey, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, of St B. S. par., aged 82 years
June 10 Grace Furman, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 66 years
13 Catherine Forster, in the south cross ile in the church, aged 70 years
30 Mary Sharp, of St B. S., in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 77 years
Nov. 14 in the publick vault in the church a dead born child of Mr Gentil's, of St B. S. par.
Dec. 3 Mr Robert Burfoot, in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 34 years
17 in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, Josina West, d. of Mr Charles West, of St B. S. par., aged 5 years

1772

Jan. 2 Mrs Mary Kittle, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Thames street, aged 32 years
Feb. 4 Master John Adams, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, son of Daniel Adams, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 3 months
Mar. 19 Mrs Mary Kent, in her family vault in the south ile of the church, brought from Buckingham Street in the Strand, aged 40 years
30 Jane Prime d. Mr Richard Prime of St B. S. par., in the south ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 1 year
June 2 in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., John Nalder, s. Mr Nalder, of St B. S. par., aged 3 weeks
19 Capt James Pereira, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, a stranger, aged 35 years
23 Marie Edwards d. Mr Edwards, of St B. S. par., in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 10 days
July 12 in the south ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, Mr Richard Prime's dead born child, of St. B. S. par.
14 in St Stephen, Wallbrook, chyd., Mr Charles West's dead born child, of St B. S. par.
26 Mr Benjamin Burch, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, a lodger at Mr Bayleys, aged 20 years
Sep. 30 Mr John Cory, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, a nephew to Mr Deighton in Bucklersbury, aged 16 years
Oct. 17 Mary Bridges, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, a penshioner to Walbrook par., aged 67 years
26 James Swettenham (son of Jethro Swettenham, of St Stephen, Walbrook), in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 7 years
Nov. 1 Mr Miles Bower, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, a lodger at Mr Bayleys, in Walbrook, age 74 years
12 in the chancell, Mary Wilson, wife of the Rev. Dr Thomas Wilson, rector, brought from the cloysters, Westminster Abbey, aged 79 years
15 in the chyd. of St Stephens, Walbrook, Ann Stephens, brought from Rosemary lane, aged 74 years

1773

Jan. 3 John Bridges, in the chyd. of St Stephens, Walbrook, a penshioner to St Stephens, Walbrook, par., aged 70 years

18 Maria Barnard, in the publick vault in St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Broad Street Buildings, aged 21 months

Feb. 12 Isaac Dowse, in St B. S. chyd., a penshioner to St B. S. par., brought from the workhouse, aged 64 years

17 Mary Clark, in St Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., Mr Motteux cooks sister, aged 36 years

Apr. 4 William Maynard West s. Mr West, of St B. S. par., in the publick vault, aged 3 years

4 Ann West d. Mr West, of St B. S. par., in the public vault, aged 2 years

May 19 Esther Willson, in the north cross isle, sister to Mrs Deighton, brought from Fulham, aged 58 years

June 2 Ann Booth d. Mr George Booth, of St B. S. par., in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 10 years

July 15 Elizabeth Mitchell, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 14 years

17 Samuel Mendham, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, son of Mr Robert Mendham, of St Stephen, Walbrook, parish, aged 1 year & 8 months

20 Maria Toulmin, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, dau. of Mr Samuel Toulmin, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 11 days

30 William Mitchell s. Mr Thomas Mitchell, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 21 years

Sep. 24 Mr John Banks, in the publick vault, brought from Wanstead in Essex, aged 76 years

Oct. 28 Mrs Ann Wenham, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 63 years

Nov. 14 in the publick vault, Mrs Hannah Earle, of the par. of St B. S., aged 63 years

15 in St Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., Elizabeth Cole, of St B. S., aged 80 years

19 in St Stephens chyd., Mrs Mary Turner, of St Stephens, Walbrook, par., aged 50 years

Dec. 31 Mr George Brown, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from St Giles in the fields, aged 57 years

1774

Jan. 13 Mrs Catherine Medland, in the Church of St Stephen, Walbrook, the top of the middle ilse, aged 79 years, aunt to Mr Deschamps

20 Susannah Goodman, in St Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., brought from St Thomas Apostle, aged 60 years

24 Mrs Jane Kent, in Mr Brown's vault in the south ile of the church, aged 83 years

Feb. 3 Master David John Albert Du Veluz s. David Du Veluz, esq., of St B. S. par., in the south ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 5 years

Mar. 20 Elizabeth Eldridge, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., a lodger's child at Mrs Venables, in St B. S. par., aged 14 days

Apr. 9 Robert Dickinson, in St Stephens chyd., s. of Mr Wm Dickinson, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 3 months

May 10 Mrs Mary Farmer, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, Church, brought from Bloomsbury, aged 81 years

June 11 James Tillard, esq., in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Queen Square, near Holborn, aged 57 years

May 29 George Collet, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, son of Mr Collet, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 2 months & 2 days

June 19 Henry Earnshaw, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Coleman street buildings, aged 2 years & 3 months
19 Ann Earnshaw, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Coleman street buildings, aged 15 months
July 3 William Wheeler, of St Bennet Sherehog parish, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 20 years
Oct. 19 in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., Margaret Allan, a parshioner to the above parish, brought from Thames street, aged 91 years

1775

Jan. 30 Elizabeth Scutt, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 65 years, brought from Long lane, West Smithfield, formerly a servant to Dr Wilson, rector
Feb. 2 Mr Thomas Bayley, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 67 years
28 Richard Prichard, in St Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., son of Mr Thomas Pritchard, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 5 months
May 31 Miss Elizabeth Craven, in St Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Holloway, Islington, aged 2 years
June 14 Ann Booth d. of Mr George Booth, of St B. S. par., in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., aged 14 weeks
28 Rebecca Taylor, in Walbrook chyd., a servant to Mr Ogle, of St Stephens, Walbrook, par., aged 25 years
July 26 Catherine Hayle, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, died in Cheapside, but was lately come from Jamacia, aged 35 years
Aug. 5 John Albert Du Veluz, in the south ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, son of Mr Du Veluz, of St B. S. par., aged 15 days
30 John Craven, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Alderman Thomas's, in Bride street, near Blackfryers, aged 33 years
Oct. 4 Mr Samuel Dones, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, an apprentice to Mr Willshire, aged 19 years
10 Robert Scruton s. of Mr Scruton, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 11 days
13 Mr Henry Renner, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 36 years
15 Mr Thomas Stonestreet, in the rectors chancell, brought from Islington, aged 74 years
26 Robert Jones, of St Stepheu, Walbrook, par., iu the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 32 years
29 Miss Ketty Vassell, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, a visitor at Mr Symes, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 18 years
Nov. 12 Mrs Martha Testas, in Walbrook Church, & was of the par. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 88 years
Dec. 20 Miss Mary Thomas d. of Alderman Thomas, in the publick vault of Walbrook Church, aged 16 years, brought from Bridge street, Black Fryers Bridge
22 Richard Allen s. Richard Allen, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the public vault of St Stephen, Wallbrook, church, aged 13 months
25 Mrs Ann Thompson, in Walbrook chyd., age 44 years, brought from Newgate street

1776

Jan. 21 Margaret Barsby, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Grub Street, aged 78 years
31 Mr Peter Wright, in the cross ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Bartholomew Lane behind the Change, aged 84 years
Feb. 13 Deborah Bishop Simpson d. Mr Simpson, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault in St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 1 year 12 days

Feb. 17 Robert Paterson Humphreys s. of Mr Humphreys, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the publick vault in St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 3 years
23 Mary Sharp, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Dean street, Fetter lane, aged 56 years
Mar. 5 John Deschamps, esq., in the cross ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 58 years
May 3 Dame Henrietta Maria Vanbrugh, in the Vanbrugh's family vault in the north ile, brought from Whitehall, aged 84 years
June 26 Mr William Trottman, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Wallbrook, of the par. of St B. S., aged 26 years
Aug. 27 William Booth s. Mr George Booth, of St B. S. par., in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 4 years & 5 months
Oct. 18 John Venables, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, s. of Mr George Venables, of St Stephen, Walbrook, parish, aged 9 days
20 Mary Boddington, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Cow Cross, aged 27 years
Nov. 3 Mrs Sarah Tovey, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., of the par. of St B. S., aged 76 years
18 Mr Thomas Jacob, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, of the par. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 24 years
Dec. 18 Mrs Ann Booth, in the public vault of St Stephens, Walbrook, church, of the par. of St B. S., aged 43 years
28 Mary Ann d. Mr Street, junr, of St B. S. par., in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 8 days

1777

Feb. 3 Thomas Fiott Axford, in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, ch., aged 8 month & 11 days
27 Mr Nathaniel Andrews, in the churchyard of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 34 years, from Bonds court, Walbrook
Mar. 12 George Samvel Brown, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 10 months & 5 days, from Size Lane
25 Edward Tooley, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, s. of Mr Thos Tooley, of St B. S. par., aged 1 year & 13 days
May 2 Ann Cronkshaw, in the south ile upon her father & mother, Mr & Mrs Bell, brought from Edmonton, aged 60 years
June 1 Robert Cory, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Charlotte row, by the Mansion house, aged 22 years
14 Deborah Lucas, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, Church, aged 6 years, brought from Monkswell street
Sep. 5 Elizabeth Catherine Dasse, in the chauncell of Walbrook Church, brought from Fulham
23 Jane Fidler, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Wood Street, near Cripplegate, aged 9 weeks
26 Robert Tooley, in St Stephens, Wabrook, chyd., s. of Mr Tooley, of St B. S. par., aged 4 years
Oct. 1 Master John Bradshaw Hawkins, in the public vault of St Stephens, Walbrook, church, aged 14 days
3 Jeremiah Thompson, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 73 years
8 Caleb Pearson Earnshaw, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Coleman Street Buildings, aged 4 months
8 Deborah Edgar, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Cloak lane, aged 82 years
Nov. 11 Ruth Tooley, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., dau. of Mr Thomas Tooley, of St B. S. par., aged 2 days

Dec. 5 John Goodhall, in St B. S. chyd., aged 62 years, brought from St Giles's in the fields

1778

Jan. 7 William Prichard, in the church yard of St Stephen, Walbrook, son of Mr Prichard, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, aged 15 months

Mar. 22 Henry Earnshaw, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Coleman Street buildings, aged 38 years

28 James Syme, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Leadenhall Street, aged 44 years

28 Benjamin Wrigglesworth s. of Mr Wrigglesworth, of St B. S. par., aged 5 weeks

May 3 Sarah Wrigglesworth, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, from St B. S. par., aged 40 years

6 Louisa Du Velnz, in the church of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Highgate, aged 5 years

Oct. 20 Margaret Hitch Brown d. of Mr Richard Brown, of St B. S. par., in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Plaistow, in Essex

Nov. 13 Francis Baxter, in a brick grave in the chauncell in St Stephens, Walbrook, church, aged 67 years

15 Harriott Boddington, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Cow Cross, aged 6 years

17 Ann Willshire, in the north ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 69 years

23 Elizabeth Andrews, in the chyd. of St Stephens, Walbrook, aged 60 years

1779

Jan. 23 Sarah Stanton, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, a servant to Mr Rumbold Quilter, aged 25 years

30 Jennetta Richards, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, servant to Yeoward & Co., aged 30 years

Feb. 10 Henry Kent, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, apprentice to Mr Scruton, aged 16 years

22 Robert Scruton s. of Mr Bobt Scruton, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 3 months

24 Mr Peter Bingham, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 77 years, brought from Islington

May 18 Mrs Rebecca Rowley, in the vault of St Stephens, Walbrook, brought from Islington, aged 44 years

June 3 Master Thomas Prichard, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Islington, aged 7 years

26 Master Isaac Prichard, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Bridewell Precinct, aged 14 months

July 27 a dead born child of Mr West, of St B. S. par.

Sep. 4 in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., Mr John Davies, from St Luke's par., Old Street, aged 35 years : all the dues were given

Oct. 8 Catherine Dickinson, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 11 years & 7 weeks

27 William Fidler, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 7 months, brought from Wood Street

30 Elizabeth Scrimshire, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 72 years, brought from Balam [Balham] in Surry

Nov. 14 Mr Thomas Read, in the church of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Newgate Street, aged 71 years

26 Miss Elizabeth Thomas, in the public vault, brought from Woodford in Essex, Alderman Thomas's daughter, aged 14 years

1780

Jan. 16 Elizabeth King, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Allgate church court, aged 44 years

17 John Wood, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from the Old change, aged 60 years

23 John Prickler, in the churchyard of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 84 years

Feb. 5 Robert Royds, in the chauncell in the brick grave that was made for Mrs Macualley [?], aged 59

22 Nicholas Axford s. Mr Thomas Axford, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the vault, aged 5 weeks

Mar. 2 in the vault, Elizabeth Sophia Smith, brought from Seething lane near Tower Street, aged 40 years

3 in the vault, John James Chamier, brought from Princes Street facing the Mansion house, aged 72 years

Apr. 10 Maria Abegail Sommers, in the publick vault in St Stephens, Walbrook, church, brought from Islington, aged 17 years

11 Joseph Field, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 21 years

14 George Stonestreet, in the middle ile below the cross ile, brought from Islington, aged 77 years

4 [*sic*] in the chyd., Mary Wright, a penshioner to St Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 75 years

May 14 Richard Cureton, in the churchyard of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Bow lane, aged 57 years: was the organ blower, the churchwarden gave the dues

27 Ann Edwards, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from St Thomas Apostles, aged 87 years

June 4 Maria Scruton, in the churchyard of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Islington, aged 8 months

July 2 William Coats, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from St John Baptist par., aged 43 years

Aug. 26 Thomas Trottman, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Covent Garden, aged 4 years

27 Hannah Reed, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, from Bell Court, aged 11 months

Oct. 6 Jane Lewis, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, from Bond Court, aged 5 years & 4 months

Nov. 3 Mrs Ann Allen, in the church yard of St Stephen, Walbrook, from Bucklersbury, aged 3 years

1781

Jan. 31 Charlotte Earle, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, dau. of Mr Earle, of St B. S. par., aged 15 weeks

Feb. 2 Elizabeth Temple, in the north ile below the cross ile, brought from Soho Square, aged 68 years

Mar. 1 Nathaniel Thomas, esq., Alderman, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Bridge Street, Blackfryers, aged 64 years

26 Sarah Du Veluz, in the south ile below the cross ile, brought from Highgate, aged 37 years

Apr. 12 Richard Allen, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 35 years & of the par. of St Stephen, Walbrook

24 Mary Elizabeth Saunderson, of the par. of St B. S., in chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 6 months

May 21 Miss Amelia Yeoward, in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 3 years

30 Master Thomas Peter Deschamps, in the cross ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, in the 5th year of his age

Nov. 11 John West, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 14 years, from Mr Bristows in Barge yard, Bucklersbury
Dec. 14 Mr Thomas Day, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Lambeth, aged 36 years
22 Mr James Watson, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, from Mr Shirts in Bond Court, Walbrook, aged 60 years

1782
Feb. 18 Mary Hawkins, in the south ile below the cross ile, brought from the Poultry from Mr Darwin's, aged 36 years
Aug. 25 Elizabeth Farrer, in St Stephens, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Rotherhith, aged 50 years
Nov. 24 Mrs Mary Smith, in St Stephen, Walbrook, chyd., brought from Mr Mackie's in Walbrook, aged 76 years

1783
Jan. 2 John Irving, in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Bishopsgate Street, aged 57 years

1782 [*sic*]
July 23 Mary Cousins, in the chyd., servant to Mrs Robert Royds, from Mrs Venables
24 Mrs Kippax, in the vault, brought from Ball Court in Lombard Street

1783
Feb. 28 [*sic*] John Gee, in the middle ile, brought from Rosemary lane
Apr. 2 Elizabeth Warrell, in the chyd. of St Stephens, Walbrook, brought from Queen Street, Cheapside, aged 77 years
May 1 Harriett Jones, in the great vault of St Stephens, Walbrook, church, brought from Brompton Row, aged 26 years
12 Mr George Field, in the great vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Croydon in Surry, aged 58 years
June 14 Master Charles Hunt, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 2 weeks
July 20 Catharine Brown, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 5 years and a half
Sep. 28 Robert Hatchett, in St Stephens chyd., aged 79 years

"The First Register of Burials according to
Act of Parliament for Laying a Duty on all Burials."

1783
Oct. 4 Mrs Elizabeth Lamb, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from a Court in St Clements Lane, Lombard Street, aged 79 years
Nov. 18 Mr Richard Sherman Brown, in the great vault in Walbrook church, brought from Size Lane, aged 20 years
30 Mrs Dinia Barlow, in St B. S. chyd., from Mrs Wheeler's in Pancras Lane, aged 77 years
Dec. 4 Mr Samvel Blunt, in the cross ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 84 years, brought from St Thomas Apostle

Inspected, & Duty receiv'd to the Second of Jany. B. Keene, Inspr *

1784
Jan. 13 Ann Simpson, in the great vault, d. of Mr Simpson, of St Stephen, Walbrook, par., aged 2 years & 4 months
Apr. 16 John Earle, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 38 years

* The Stamp Act of 1783 imposed a Duty of 3d. on each entry in a Register, but this was repealed in 1794. Mr. Keene's last entry is dated 31 March, 1790.—Ed.

Apr. 27 Revd Thomas Wilson, D.D., Rector of this Parish, in the chancell, brought from Bath, aged 80 years
May 29 Mrs Ann King, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Bonds Court, aged 34 years
Aug. 23 Mr Benjamin Torin, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 62 years, brought from Englefield Green in Surry
Oct. 10 Frances Carolina Brown, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 11 days
31 Richard Creed, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from More fields, aged 40 years
Nov. 15 Mr John Beech, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 54 years
15 Mary Davison, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Islington, aged 84 years
23 Charles Grice, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Great Marlbrough Street, Oxford Road, aged 38 years
Dec. 22 Martha Foxwell, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, from late Mr Allen's, silk dyers, in Bucklersbury, aged 70 years

1785

Jan. 21 in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, Elizabeth Brown, brought from Wardrobe Court, Great Carter lane, aged 39 years
Mar. 12 Eliza Street, in the publick vault, brought from Woodford in Essex, aged 17 months & 6 days
24 Leonard Wenham, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Bond's Court, aged [blank] years
Apr. 14 Jonathan Turner, in the south ile below the cross ile, brought from Bond's Court, in the 79 year of his age
15 Mary Stonestreet, in the chancell, brought from Islington, aged 75 years
26 Anna Airey Prime, in the south ile below the cross ile, aged 10 years, brought from Mr Prime's in Bucklersbury
May 30 George Ead, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, servant to Alderman Le Mesurier, aged 21 years
July 4 Admiral William Langdon, in the family vault belonging to Mr Brown in the south ile, brought from Rathbone Place, aged 74 years
27 Edward Scotney, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Mr Clerk's, N° 34 in Walbrook, aged 72 years
Sep. 14 Sarah Wakelen, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 44 years
Oct. 16 Mr George Booth, in the great vault in St Stephen, Walbrook, caterer, aged 63
24 Master Frederick Charles Yeoward, in the great vault in St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 4 years & 4 months, brought from Cateaton * Street
Nov. 25 Mrs Elizabeth Shirt, in the great vault in St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 59 years
Dec. 5 Mr Thomas James, in the great vault in St Stephens, Walbrook, church, aged 29 years, brought from the City road in St Luke's parish
15 Mr George Webster, jun^r, in a new vault in the north ile above the cross ile, of St Stephen, Walbrook, in the 27th year of his age

1786

Mar. 31 Rebecca Burges, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 35 years, a lodger at Mr Allen's
Apr. 2 Sophia Gottlieb, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 2 years & 9 months
May 21 Thomas Fidler, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 48 years, brought from Islington
June 3 Rebecca Norsa, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 3 years

* In 1845 this street was most improperly re-named *Gresham Street.*—Ed.

Jnne 27 Mrs Hester Pyefinch, in the great vault in St Stephens, Walbrook, church, aged 86 years, brought from Bucklersbury
July 9 Mrs Mary Wheeler, in the chyd. of St Stephens, Walbrook, aged 62 years, brought from Pancrass Lane
14 Mr Varney Elliott Elliott [*sic*], in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 45 years, brought from St Dunstan's, Stepney
22 Mrs Mary Field, in the great vault in St Stephens, Walbrook, church, brought from Croydon in Surry, aged 58 years
Aug. 21 Maria Yeoward, in the great vault in Walbrook church, aged 3 years & 6 months, brought [from] Basinghall street
Sep. 1 Jane Ogle, in the great vault in Walbrook church, aged 55 years
8 Sarah Maddocks, in the great vault in Walbrook church, aged 17 months & 11 days
27 Samvell Lightfoot, in the great vault in Walbrook church, brought from Islington, aged 5 months & 11 days
Oct. 11 Dorothy Pyatt, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Miss Channey's, aged above 100 years
Nov. 2 George Street, esq., in a new vault erected in the chancell in the middle ile, aged 67 years
6 Miss Mary Booth, in the great vault, aged 29 years
10 John Brown, in the great vault in Walbrook church, aged 49 years
Dec. 24 John King, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Aldgate, aged 49 years
26 Catherine Yeoward, in the great vault in St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Basinghall Street, aged 2 years & 8 months

1787

Mar. 7 Mrs Ann Dickinson, in the middle ile of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Portland road, aged 53 years
15 Mrs Judith Carruthers, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 80 years
July 13 Mr John Sharpe, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 61 years, brought from Croydon in Surrey
Sep. 14 Mrs Jane Scorer, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Pitfield Street, Hoxton, aged 49 years
16 Sarah Field, in the public vault, aged 5 weeks & 2 days
Oct. 20 Mr Benjamin Poole, in the south ile below the cross ile, age 80 years
Nov. 5 Mrs Margaret Bell, in the north ile of the church, age 55 years, from Walbrook
Dec. 12 Susanah Rouleau, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 35 years, from Mr Motteux's
14 Mr Alexander Brown, in the public vault in St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Clerkenwell, aged 41 years

1788

Feb. 23 Miss Elizabeth Kent, in Mr Brown's vault in the south ile, brought from Charlotte Street, Rathbone place, aged 55 years
Apr. 16 Mr John Margary, in the publick vault in St Stephen, Walbrook, church, aged 69 years
June 14 Mrs Mary Ann Lightfoot, in the public vault in St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Islington, aged 22 years
July 2 Henry John Shire, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 20 days, from Mr Long in Bonds court
Aug. 6 Peter Sutthost, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 42 years
Sep. 6 Mrs Esther Wildbore, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Highgate, aged 60 years
Nov. 9 Alexander Goate, in the publick vault in St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from the Temple, aged 27 years

1348588

Nov. 24 Ann Covell, in the north ile, from the cross ile in Walbrook church, brought from the Minories, aged 58 years
30 Elizabeth Edwards, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from under Bonds Court, the Tarr Company's house, aged 9 years
Dec. 4 Ann Alexander, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Mr Pryce's in Bucklersbury, aged 40 years
11 Thomas Rutherford, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Bonds Court, aged 6 months
13 Francis Prime Walker, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Mr Prime's in Bucklersbury, aged 5 months
21 Morgan Cashen, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 37 years
26 Frances Angel, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Lambeth, aged 4 years

1789

Feb. 23 Herbert Pyefinch, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, from Mrs Pyefinch in Bucklersbury, aged 9 years
Mar. 22 Mr George Webster, in his own vault in the north ile above the cross ile, brought from Hampstead, aged 59 years
Apr. 5 Mary Ann Barnard, in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Phillpot Lane, aged 11 years
30 John Willes, in the vault of St Stephen, Wallbrook, church, brought from Mile End, aged 72 years
May 31 Elizabeth Garard, in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Chiswick, aged 24 years
July 26 James Henry Margary, in the vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, from Mr Washington's in Walbrook, aged 2 years & 6 months
29 in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, Mr. Norsa's two dead born children
Sep. 24 Harriott Chapman & her child Harriott Chapman, in the publick vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, the child aged 20* months & the mother 22 years, brought from Catherine Street, Strand

[The next space is blank.—Ed.]

30 "was buried Harriott Chapman in the publick vault, the child the above Mrs Chapman died in child bed with [*sic*], aged 11 days"
Dec. 1 John Rowley, in the public vault, brought from Islington, aged 72 years
20 Master Samvel John Tunnard, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 8 months

1790

Jan. 13 Master Benjamin Rutherford,† in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, aged 8 months
Feb. 5 Robert Thompson, in the chyd. of St Stephen, brought from Newgate Street, aged 62 years
11 Sophia Yeoward, in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, church, brought from Cateaton street, aged 2 week & 3 days
15 Frances Stanway, in the public vault of St Stephens, Walbrook, church, brought from Bucklersbury, aged 16 months
18 Margaret Wheley, in the chyd. of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Bishopsgate street, aged 75 years
Mar. 4 Miss Catherine Hudson, in the north cross ile under Mr Deschamps grave stone, aged 15 years

* These figures have been altered and are somewhat unintelligible. Qy. 14 altered to 20 or to 10.—Ed.

† "The above Master Rutherford's christian name is wrong, it is Jonathan instead of Benjamin, as entered by mistake."

Mar. 28 Mrs Elizabeth Lee, in north ile, brought from Elbow lane, aged 70 years
29 Miss Ann Engel, in the Public vault, brought from Highgate, aged 20 years

"Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790. B. K., Inspr"

Apr. 9 Hannah Lyne, in the north ile under the pews No 3 & 4 in a brick grave, aged 68 years
11 Mrs Fanny Orton, in the south ile upon Mr Turner, brought from Little Carter lane, aged 57 years
June 13 Nancey Jones, in the churchyard of St Stephen, Walbrook, from Pancrass Lane, aged 21 years
July 24 Miss Elizabeth Engel, in the public vault, brought from Lambeth, aged 2 years
Aug. 13 in the public vault of St Stephen, Walbrook, James Ingleby, aged 25 years

At the end of the Register:

Mem.

At ye Request of ye Revnd Dr Guerdes, Minister of ye Lutheran Church in ye City, & attested by him, I register ye following Xtning

May 24 1738.

Christen'd at home in Swithens lane by ye Revnd Dr Guerdes, John Gerhard son of Mr Jo Ernst Bode & Juniana [*sic*] Charlotta his wife, both of Germany

Thomas Wilson, Rector of St Stephens, Walbrook

12 Oct. 1740 was christen'd Daniel Christoph son of Mr John Ernst Bode & Jurina [*sic*] Charlotta his wife, in St Swithens Lane. This is registered by ye Desire of ye Revnd Dr Guerdes, Minister of ye Lutheran Church in London, by me Tho: Wilson, Rectr of St Stephens, Walbrook

[The above have been incorporated in the Register of Baptisms. See *ante*, p. 133.—Ed.]

[The remainder of page blank & end of Register II.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER III.

ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THE MARRIAGES

St S., W. *for* St Stephens, Walbrook.
St B. S. *for* St Bennet Sherehog.
b. *for* Bachelor.
s. *for* Spinster.
w. *for* Widow *and* Widower.
L. A. C. *for* Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.
L. B. L. *for* Licence from the Bishop of London.
L. *or* B. *for* Licence *or* Banns.
† Indicates that the contracting parties signed by mark.

To save space, the initial letters of the Clergyman officiating, when the name is repeated, are only printed.—Ed.

[1754]

[July 18] William Farrer, of the parish of St Bennets Sherehog, London, batchelor, and Elizabeth Ward, of the same parish, spinster, were Married in this church by Licence of Thomas, Lord Bishop of London, by me, Samuel Sandys, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Dolby, William Ward

Aug. 13 Edward Gill, of St Mary le Strand, w., & Jane Veneer, of St B. S., s. B., by S. S. Wit.: Mary Tylor, Joseph Acton

1755

Apr. 15 John Nutt, of St S., W., b., & Mary Crokatt, of Chiswell, Essex, s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Tho. Raebuck, Peter Bingham

May 29 James Randall, of St B. S., b., & Martha Dudley, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Edwd Twist, John Funman [?]

July 2 John Dowding, of St S., W., b., & Susanna Mercer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, s., a minor. L., with consent of Guardians, by S. S. Wit.: A. Robbins, Wm Smith

Oct. 7 Charles Sommers, of St S., W., b., & Abigail Maria Harris, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Jos. Sommers, James Harris

28 John Berney, of Brayton Ash, Norfolk, w., & Margaret Dolins, of St John at Hackney, s. Special Licence, by Thos Cornthwaite, Min. Wit.: James Fremeaux, Henry Girle

Dec. 17 Samuel Cole, of St Giles, Cripplegate, b., & Anna Crisofpher Tufnel,† of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Robert Pickard, Sarah Cater

1756

Jan. 11 Anthony Ball, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Innes, of the same par., s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Grace Dunn, Edward Prince †

Feb. 8 Benjamin Hearne, of St James, Westmr, w., & Jane Lynch,† of St S., W., s. B., by S. S. Wit.: Leonard Wenham, Ed. Garner

[Form No. 11 is cancelled.—Ed.]

25 Joseph Hill [in Banns described as of Allhallows, Barking], of the old Precinct of the Tower without, London, b., & Martha Blackburn, of Bennet's Sheer Hoggs, s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Jne Gilbert, Sarah Miller

Apr. 19 John Jackson, of St B. S., b., & Phillis Dunn,† of the same, s. B., by S. S. Wit.: John Pike, Sarah Pike

1757

Feb. 19 John Allmond, of St S., W., b., & Mary Hollings, of the same, s. B., by S. S. Wit.: George Field, Sarah Creed

Apr. 10 James Rathbone, of St Peters, Cornhill, b., & Idith Ann Campbell, of St S., W., w. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Elizabeth Linnell, Mary Bennett

10 Samuel Corin, of St S., W., b., & Mary Hall, of the same, s. L. from the Church of Canterbury during the Vacancy of the Primacy, by S. S. Wit.: James Hall, Frances Horbye

May 20 Charles Robertson, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Hollis, of the same, s. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Ann Howard, William Lyne

July 1 William Dickinson, of St S., W., b., & Ann Dickinson, of the same, s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Thos Fludger, Sarah Dickinson

1758

Jan. 19 William Harris, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, w., & Sarah Leech, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: James Fwanzen, Jere Thompson

22 Jonathan Shepherd, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Batter,† of the same, s. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Arthur Hanoum, Mary Allen

29 Jonathan Davies, of St S., W., b., & Molly Turner, of the same, s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: William Lyne, Jere Thompson

Feb. 5 William Coleman, of Allhallows, Barking, b., & Elizabeth Moodey, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Jos. Miller, Elizth Huntsman †

May 16 Thomas Walford, of Bocking, Essex, b., & Mary Lawrence, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Fras Baxter, Elizth Reynolds

July 13 Robert Dawson, of St Andrew, H., b., & Ann Stroud,† of this par., s. B., by Wilfrid Clarke. Wit.: Thomas Richardson, Sarah Dawson †

Dec. 7 John Smith, of St Ann, Westminster, b., & Mary Hewes, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by S. S. Wit.: Robert Smith, Adam Smith †

1759

Feb. 7 John Roberts, of St Saviour, Southwark, b., & Sarah Taylor, of St B. S., s. L. A. C., by S. S. Wit.: Saml Newham, John Rice

Apr. 17 Samuel Sandys,* clerk, of St S., W., b., & Dorothy Ayscough, of the same, s. L. B. L., by John Smith, M.A. Wit.: Mary King, Mary Reeve

17 Thomas Unwin, of Castle Hedningham, Essex, b., & Mary Edwards, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by Wilfrid Clarke. Wit.: H. Edwards, Ruth Unwin

May 13 Samuel Clark, of St S., W., b., & Ann Strong, of the same, s. B., by James Adams, curate. Wit.: Rd Strong, John Price

July 29 Richard Shaw, of St S., W., b., & Mary Stead, of the same, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Thos Smith, Eliz. Smith

Oct. 30 John Daintry, of St Lawrence, Jewry, b., & Catherine Ward, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: John Sharrer [?], Thos Ward

* Curate of St. Stephen's, Walbrook.—Ed.

Nov. 29 Jam^s Cuming, of St S., W., b., & Grissel Stevenson [? signed Steverson], of St Thomas the Apostle, s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: James Christian, John Whitson

1760

Feb. 10 John Lowery, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, & Ann Mascall,† of St S., W., s. L., by J. A. Wit.: Thos Dongworth, Peter Bingham

17 Elisha Fowler, of St B. S., b., & Ann Lindins,† of the same, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Wm Dawson, Chasne [?] Kay

Apr. 6 Thomas Bullock, of St B. S., b., & Mary Green, of the same, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: John Russell, Mary Lane

9 John Prior, of Eaton, Bucks., clerk, b., & Elisabeth Regis, of St S., W., s. L., by Wm Prior, Minister. Wit.: Wm Dawson, Wentworth Ogle

28 John Cowley, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Creed, of the same, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: George Field, Susanna Lawrence

May 1 William Marman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, b., & Sarah Henley [Handley], of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: William Hall, Elizabeth Hall

15 Richard Hicks, of Plymouth, Devon, b., & Ann Hicks, of St B. S., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Geo^r Hicks, Jane Hicks

June 5 Matthew Mirfin, of St S., W., b., & Martha Butler, of the same, s. L. A. C., by Wm Clements, Lecturer of this Church. Wit.: John Lee, Peter Bingham

Sep. 8 William Borace, of St Clements Danes, b., & Ann Steed, of St S., W., s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Edward Haslam, James Thomson

1761

June 14 John Martin, of St S., W., b., & Grizel Stratton, of Allhallows the great, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Geo. Martin, Elizabeth Liddell

Aug. 2 John Pinchback, of St S., W., & Ann Staples, of the same, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Nathl Taylor, Benjn Burch

Sep. 10 Thomas Dormer, of St B. S., w., & Ann Wise, of St Dunstan, Stepney, s. L. of Diocese of London, by W. C. Wit.: Frances Cowan, John Holland

Nov. 19 Michael Turner, of Woodford, Essex, & Eleanor Metcalf, of St S. W., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: William Lyne, Elizabeth Willett

22 William Broughton, of St S., W., b., & Mary Dolloud, of St Clement Danes, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Peter Dolland, Sarah Dolland

1762

Feb. 4 Robert Mendham, of St S., W., b., & Margaret Scott, of the same, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: D. Scott, Robt Fiverall

Apr. 10 Peter Thomas, of St S., W., b., & Loveday Stone, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: John Jaques, Hannah Jaqkes

22 William Garwood [Garrood], of Capel, Suffolk, clerk & w., & Sarah White, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by Ste: Aldrich, Rect^r of St John's, Clerkenw^ll. Wit.: Jane Lambe, William Kilborn

July 10 Harry Butler, of St B. S., w., & Eleanor Davis, of the same, s. L. A. C., by Tho. Dalton, Curate of Allhallows ye Great. Wit.: Geo. Rigby, William Lyne

Sep. 2 Samuel Martin, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Henderson, of Hillingdon, Middx., near Uxbridge, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Richard Birch, Mary Moore

1763

Feb. 10 Charles Jackson, of St Margaret, Lothbury, b., & Mary Royds, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: William Royds, John Royds

Apr. 9 Abraham Lucas, of St S., W., b., & Ann Richardson, of the same, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: George Sayer, William Lyne

May 12 Joseph Read, of St Etharburg, w., & Mercy Loff, of St S, W. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Jno Earle, Han: Earle

June 4 James Bunce, esq., of Kemsing, Kent, b., & Ann Saxby, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Isaac Willshire, Ann Hind

July 14 John Stracy, of St Sepulchre, London, w., & Elizabeth Burfoot, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by W. C. Wit.: Tho: Burfoot, Sophia Horatfeild [?]

Nov. 3 William Nell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, b., & Margaret Clark, of St S., W., s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Stephen Watson, William Lyne

9 Thomas Lawrence, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., w., & Margaret Rily, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Metcalfe, ... [illegible]

17 John Moorley, of St S., W., b., & Ann Briggs, of Clapham, Surrey, s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: James Gilbert, William Lyne

1764

Mar. 4 Felix Creighton [signed "junior"], of St Clements Danes, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Foster, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Robert Hatchett, Ann Lardner

Apr. 25 Henry Taylor, of St B. S., b., & Sarah Molling, of Southwold, Suffolk, s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: John Jaques, Mary Liddel

1765

Jan. 1 Samuel David [Davey] Liptrap, of St Mary, Whitechapple, Middx., b., & Sarah Earle, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Jno Earle, Hanh Earle

3 Thomas Steeres, of Lewisam, Kent, b., & Jane Merrick, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Wm Morris, Ann Morris

Feb. 2 The Rev. John Pigott, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, b., & Christian Harford, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Sam. Paling, William Lyne

Mar. 7 Benjamin Booth, of St S., W., b., & Mary Hoyle, of St Luke's, Middx., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Hurst

May 12 John Jaques, of St S., W., w., & Mary Salter, of St Michael Bassisshaw, s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Edwd Geldard [?], Mary Ford

June 1 James Sperrinch [Sperinch], of St Stephen, Coleman St., b., & Elizabeth Paine, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by Henry Hayman, Cur. of St Antholines. Wit.: Edmd Paine, Elenor L . . .† [illegible]

16 William Waters, of St Georges, Hanover Square, Middx., b., & Ann Harrison, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Lee

Nov. 1 John Webb, of St B. S., b., & Elizabeth Scrace, of the same, s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Josh Cock, William Lyne

4 John Henry Schneider, of St S., W., b., & Anna Catharina Congrove [Congreve], of Hornsey, Middx., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Samuel West, Mary West

25 Joseph Rhoads, of St John, Clerkenwell, b., & Mary Birkbeck, of St B. S., s. B., by J. A. Wit.: Wm Rhoads,† Eliz. Birkbeck

Dec. 12 Blois De Blois, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, w., & Mary Furman, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by Henry Hayman, minister. Wit.: John B . . . . [illegible], Deborah Dorrell

18 Thomas Mills, of St John, Wapping, Middx., b., & Cicely Tunstall, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. A. Wit.: Jno Horner, William Lyne

1766

Jan. 23 Edward Mason, of St S., W., b., & Catherine Thompson, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. A. Wit.: Jere Thompson, Jane Mason

Jan. 30 George Brown, of St S., W., b., & Hannah Jones,† of St Leonard, Shoreditch, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: Nath[l] Seyer, Thomas Rowlt

June 12 Edward Bullock, of St S., W., b., & Martha Goater, of the Precinct of St Mary le Savoy in the Dutchy of Lancaster, w. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Elizabeth Smyth

July 23 Henry Baker, of St B. S., b., & Mary Rice,† of the same, s. B., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Margaret Edwards †

Nov. 23 Samuel Cannadine, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Field, of St Mildred in the Poultry, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Philip Stratton

14 [*sic*] Charles Barker, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., b., & Ann Ray, of St B. S., s. B., by H. H. Wit.: Eliz. Price, William Lyne

1767

Jan. 1 Edward White, of St S., W., b., & Rachael Bradley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: Robert Loader, Mary Reay

12 Isaac Bailey, of St S., W., b., & Mary Sayer, of the same, s. B., by H. H. Wit.: Jeremiah Simmons, Elizabeth Sayer

Feb. 12 John Howson, of St S., W., b., & Kitty Buster,† of Sutton, Surrey, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: R. Brown, S. Owen

Mar. 27 William Majendie, esq., of St Giles in the fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Gardiner, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by John James Majendie, Preb. of Sarum. Wit.: F. Burfoot, L. A. Majendie

Apr. 23 Thomas Mitchell, of St S., W., w., & Anna Goodwin, of Sudbury, Suffolk, s. L. B. L., by Tho. Dalton, Curate, Allhallows y[e] Great. Wit.: Thomas Wright, Elizabeth Lewin

May 14 Robert Laurie, of St S., W., b., & Rachael Stuteville, of East Greenwich, Kent, s. L. A. C., by H. H. Wit.: Thomas Bowden, S. Grant

16 Thomas Jones, of St S., W., b., & Susan Hall, of the same, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: Robert Hatchett, William Lyne

29 Robert Young, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Tomson, of Crayford, Kent, s. L. B. L., by T. D. Wit.: James Knight, Ja[s] Davis

June 1 John George Milton, of St S., W., b., & Mary Hill, of St Michael, Cornhill, w. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Hannah Lyne

23 John Evans, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Grubb, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, s. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Wright

25 Samuel Rudall, of Crediton, Devon, b., & Mary Cooper, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by H. H. Wit.: Rich[d] Way, Jn[o] Hewitt

Aug. 2 Elias Clanahan, of Christ Church, Middx., w., & Mary Hillar,† of St S., W. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: David Scott, Dorothy Scott

29 William Dolby, of St B. S., b., & Mary Blewitt, a minor, of the same, s., by and with the consent of Guardian, Frances Newton, the testamentary guardian of the said minor. L. B. L., by H. H. Wit.: Rich[d] Prime, Charles Dolby

Nov. 10 John Burdett, esq., of St S., W., w., & Susannah Otger, of the same, s., a minor, with the consent of Anna Maria Otger, widow, the natural and lawful mother of the said minor. L. A. C., by Charles Burnett, D.D. Wit.: Tho. Burdett, Tho[s] Otger

25 Robert Moore, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Mary Mitchell, of St S., W., a minor, with consent of Mary Mitchell, widow, the natural and lawful mother of the said minor. L. A. C., by H. H. Wit.: W[m] Cullingworth, Mary Mitchell

1768

Feb. 14 Richard Cureton, of St S., W., b., & Mary Scholefield, of the same, s. B., by H. H. Wit.: William Lyne, Sarah Presser †

Apr. 16 John Price, of the Middle Temple, London, b., & Ann Price, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by William Jeffs, Reader of the Temple. Wit.: Robt Davis, Elizth Horsfall

June 19 Charles Perkins, of St B. S., b., & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, s. B., by Robert Tomlinson, curate. Wit.: Jno Cooper, Richard Houltum [?]

26 Richard Lloyd, of St Clements Dane, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Stratton, of St S., W., s. B., by R. T. Wit.: Bengeman Holme, John Wootton

July 16 William Collet, of St S., W., b., & Martha Caulet, of the same, s. L. B. L., by John James Majendie, Preb. of Sarum. Wit: Matthew Clarmont, Wm Isherwood

Aug. 9 John Ripley, of St Lukes, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Potter, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. Carpenter, curate of St Christophers. Wit.: James Hinde, Hannah Kent

28 John Kittle, of St Dionis Backchurch, b., & Mary Ward, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by H. H. Wit.: John Banning, Thomas Bigland

Oct. 3 Richard Allom, of St Mary Woolnoth, b., & Ann Lloyd, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. Morgan, Curate. Wit.: John Stevens, Susanna Young

1769

Mar. 18 William Vicary, of St B. S., b., & Susannah Lodge, of the same, s. B., by J. M. Wit.: James Steer, William Lyne

27 Ralphal Gout, of St Luke, Old street, Middx., b., & Frances Pernet, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: David Duveluz, Sarah Duveluz, Mary Lee

Apr. 26 William Price, of St S., W., b., & Ann Burton, of the same, s. B., by J. M. Wit.: William Lyne, Sarah Goodwin †

June 21 John Winter, of St B. S., b., & Mary Daniel,† of the same, s. B., by J. M. Wit.: Ann Clark,† William Lyne

July 15 James Ewer, of St S., W., w., & Ann Cooper, of the same, s. B., by J. M. Wit.: Peter Thompson, Thos Cocksedge, Junr, Richard Way, 1769, James Brookes, John Welles [?]

Oct. 31 Robert Sharpe [Sharp], of St B. S., w., & Elizabeth Dibley, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, w. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: John Sharp, Eliz. Sharp

Dec. 24 George Currey, of St S., W., b., & Rebeccah Blackmore, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: John King, . . . [illegible] King

28 Edward Cannon, of St S., W., b., & Martha Maxey, of St Giles, Reading, Berks., s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: Elizabeth Boycott, William Lyne

1770

Jan. 16 Richard Bell, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Bull, of the same, s. L. A. C., by J. M. Wit.: Jonathan Turner, William Lyne, Mary Turner

Apr. 7 Thomas Godden, of St S., W., b., & Ann Bird, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: William Lyne, Barbara Wrangle

17 Henry Best, of St B. S., w., & Mary Porter, of the same, s. B., by J. M. Wit.: Thomas Sweetland, Willm Havard

May 14 Thomas Hawkins, of Boughton, Kent, esq., b., & Mary Teresa Bradshaw, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. M. Wit.: John Bradshaw, James Bradshaw

17 Samuel Grey, of St B. S., b., & Mary Brathwaite, of St S., W., s. B., by J. M. Wit.: John Whittaker, Francis Sedgwick

July 21 Richard Beaumont, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts., b., & Ann Gigner, of St S., W., s., a minor, with the consent of Frances Gigner, the guardian of the said Ann Gigner, appointed by the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: Berry Dodson, Martin Gigner, Loza Sherwood, Anna Beaumont

Oct. 20 George Thacker, of St B. S., b., & Mary Fletcher, of St Michael, Cornhill, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: George Fletcher, Martha Fletcher

27 William Rodgers, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Alloway, of St Faith, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: Edwd Ansell, Benj. Rogers

1771

Jan. 20 John Thurston, of St Andrews Undershaft, b., & Elizabeth Smith, of St B. S., s. B., by J. M. Wit.: John Tuck, Jonah Woodman

Feb. 12 John Tuck, of St John's, Southwark, b., & Eleanor Luckett,† of St B. S., s. B., by J. M. Wit.: Wm Shaw, Mary Wightwick

Apr. 14 James Thompson, of St Sepulchre, w., & Jane Grierson, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: Thos Prince, Margret Grerson

14 Isaac Littel, of St Matthew, Friday St., Lond., b., & Martha Barry,† of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. M. Wit.: William Lyne, Hannah Lyne

June 2 Thomas Prichard, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, b., & Elizabeth Emm Page, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: A. Jones, Thomas Page, R. Jones, John B. Harris

Aug. 22 The Rev. John Baskett, of Winbonrn, Dorset, b., & Hannah Palmer, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. Smith, Minister. Wit.: Jas Farquharson, Thos Baskett, Mary Thorn, Richd Atwood, Mary Reynolds, Hannah Palmer

Oct. 25 Zachariah King, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., b., & Rebecca Davye, of St S., W., w. L. B. L., by Thomas Pollen. Wit.: John Pike, William Lyne

26 William Jones, of St John's, Hackney, Middx., b., & Dorothy Elletson, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. Smith, Minister. Wit.: George Field, Frances Baxter, Ann Baxter, Mary Field

Nov. 16 William Mainwaring, of St S., W., esq., b., & Frances Stone, of Mitcham, Surrey, s. L. A. C., by J. S. Wit.: Geo. Stone, Elizabeth Stone

1772

Jan. 9 Giles Hudson, esq., of St Michael Bassishaw, w., & Catherine Deschamps, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by W. C. Wit.: John Deschamps, William Gill

Feb. 2 Thomas Tipper, of St S., W., w., & Jane Jordan, of the same, s. L. B. L., by John Land, minister. Wit.: An Edwards, William Downs, Tom Bedwin

Mar. 31 John Wansey, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Raymond, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: John Raymond, Joseph Lewis

Apr. 9 John Deschamps, Junr, of St S., W., b., & Margaret Gill, of St Mary Abchurch, s. L. A. C., by W. C. Wit.: William Gill, John Deschamps

28 Michael Cope Hopton, of St S., W., b., & Mary Jones, of Croydon, Surrey, s. L. B. L., by J. M. Wit.: John Partridge, Sarah Humphrey, Elizabeth Humphrey

May 5 Philip Carterat, of St S., W., b., & Mary Rachel Silvester, of St John, Hackney, Middx., s. L. B. L., by Thomas Wigan, of Trinity College, Oxford. Wit.: J. Silvester, Neah Le Cros, J. Silvester

June 30 Thomas Beckett, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth King, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., s. L. A. C., by John Waterhouse, Minister. Wit.: William Sheldon, Mary Greathead †

July 12 Jonathan Richards, of St B. S., b., & Elizabeth Cole, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, s. L. B. L., by R. Williams, Curate. Wit.: Sarah Cole, William Lyne

July 16 Thomas Langhorn, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., b., & Alicia Pickersgill, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. W. Wit.: Marg^t Parke, Chr. Wightman

Aug. 27 Robert Thurley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., w., & Elizabeth Briggs, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by Thomas Pollen, Min^r. Wit.: Walter Bellinger, Mary Timms

Oct. 5 Niel McLeod, of St S., W., b., & Ann Nuttall, of St Olaves, Hart St., s. L. B. L., by R. W. Wit.: Keneth McLeod †, William Lyne

11 John Fuller †, of St Ann's, Westm^r, Middx., w., & Mary Timms, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by R. W. Wit.: Mary Prova †, William Lyne

18 Richard Munday, of St S., W., b., & Ann King, of the same, s. L. B. L., by R. W. Wit.: John Munday, ... [illegible] Munday [Banns published, but afterwards married by Licence—*vide* Banns Book [Register 11a].—Ed.]

29 Stevens Ingleton, of St S., W., w., & Elizabeth Hughesdon, of the same, s. B., by R. W. Wit.: Elias Hughesdon,† William Lyne

1773

Jan. 12 William Weare, of St Giles, Cripplegate, w., & Mary Mitchell, of St S., W., s., a minor. L. A. C., by T. P. Wit.: Thos Mitchell, Willm Mitchell

Mar. 27 William Vincent, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Lockhead, of Enfield, Middx., w. L. B. L., by J. W. Wit.: William Lyne, Henry Cooke

Nov. 21 Gilbert Roskill, of St S., W., b., & Amey Warner, of St Matthew, Bethnall Green, Middx., s. B., by Joseph Digby, Curate. Wit.: John Warner, Priscilla Warner

1774

Jan. 31 William Badcock, of the Precinct of the Savoy in the City of Westm^r, b., & Elizabeth Eason, of St S., W., s. B., by J. D. Wit.: Thos Eason, Mary Eason, Sarah Scotcher, Elizaabeth Smith, Sarah Wyett, Martha Scotcher

Mar. 24 Walter Gowdie, of St S., W., b., & Mary Lant, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., w. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Geo. Deighton, William Lyne

May 1 Thomas Wilkey, of St S., W., b., & Mary Seward, of St James, Westm^r, Middx., s. B., by J. D. Wit.: Eph^m Evans, William Suffield

12 John Nalder, of St B. S., b., & Susannah Chandler, of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Nalder, Francis Nalder, Robt Chandler, Sarah Chandler, Eliz. Chandler

Oct. 1 Erasmus Jones, of St S., W., b., & Hannah Ann House, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., w. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Su. Thompson, William Lyne, Hannah Lyne

9 James Smith, of St Swithin's, Lond., b., & Sarah Godfrey, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Anthony Grafton, John Bell, Elenor Bell

30 Leonard Wenham, of St S., W., w., & Mary Andrews, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: R^d Collier, Catherine Andrews, Ann Andrews

1775

Jan. 15 Joseph Eaton, of St S., W., b., & Ann Brown, of St Mary Abchurch, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Abraham Naylor, Joseph Brown

Feb. 23 Thomas Axford, of St S., W., w., & Ann Ireland, of the same, w. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: Edward Fiott, Geo. Lempriere, Pp. de Gruchy, John Axford, John Fiott, Ann Le Gros, Mary Wilkinson, Martha Williams

Apr. 4 Thomas Bayley, of St S., W., b., & Mary Jones, of the same, w. B., by J. D. Wit.: George Hawxwell, Mary Heath, Charles Duncan

June 10 Joseph Leake, of St S., W., b., & Ann Birch, of St Martins, Ludgate, s. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: William Fletcher,† William Lyne

Aug. 18 Sir Nicholas Bayley, Bat, of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx., w., & Ann Hunter, of the same, s. Special Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury, by Tho. Vincent, Archdeacon of Cardigan. Wit.: William Lyne, Hannah Lyne

Oct. 29 Joseph Brown, of St S., W., b., & Mary Scarlett, of St Laurence Pountney, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Ann Scarlett, John Scarlett, Joseph Eaton

Dec. 23 William Wargent, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., b., & Ann Humphreys Jackson, of St B. S., s., a minor, with the consent of Francis Buffett. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: William Gibbins, Sarah Simmons

1776

Jan. 16 James Preston, of St S., W., b., & Mary Wynn, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., s. L. A. C., by J. W. Wit.: Joseph Preston, John Wrangle

June 2 John Heaviside, of St Martin Outwich, b., & Elizabeth Cashen, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: John Cashen, Ric^d Heaviside

11 William Blandford, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Sewell, of the same, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: John Banks, E. Hastings

23 Job Pearson, of St Ann, Blackfryars, b., & Frances Wilson, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: William Lyne, ... [name illegible]

Oct. 10 Paul Le Mesurier, of St S., W., b., & Mary Roberdeau, of Christ Church, Middx., s. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: E. Auriol, Martha Collet

13 Joseph Hawkins, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Rudge, of St Luke, Chelsea, Middx., s. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: Robt Oliffe, Sam. Knight, Ann Rudge, Sarah Millett, Frances Hawkins, Mary Parratt

Dec. 17 Thomas Jennings, of St S., W., b., & Ann Salter, of St Sepulchre, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Thos Salter, Eliz. Misdale [?], Grace Jennings, Sarah Jennings

1777

Jan. 26 Andreas Gottlieb, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Bennet, of the same, w. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Ra. Ede [?], Eliz^th Olave, Thos Etherington

Mar. 16 George Thompson, of St S., W., b., & Ann Maletrott, of St Ethelbrugha, Lond., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Thomas Bell, William Lyne

Apr. 14 Edward Welch, of St S., W., b., & Mary Fraser, of St Mary, Abchurch, s. L. from Christopher Wilson, official of the Diocese of London on the death of the late Bishop, by J. D. Wit.: Thos Fraser, Mary Fraser, senior

May 5 Benjamin Rodgers, of St S., W., w., & Elizabeth Willeter, of Mickleham, Surrey,* L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: William Lyne, Danl Adams

June 22 James Holmes, of St S., W., b., & Jane Homan, of St Laurence Pountney, Lond., s. B., by J. D. Wit.: William Stallwood, Ann Jackson, James Taylor

July 20 John Morriss, of St S., W., b., & Mary Tyler,† of the same, s. B., by J. D. Wit.: John Clarke, Ann Kid [?], Mary Clarke, William Murford, Ann Atwell, Thos Bellwood

Aug. 17 William Mumford, of St S., W., b, & Ann Atwell. B., by Samuel Peters. Wit.: Stephen Bryan, John Clarke, John Morriss, Alice Smith, Mary Clarke

Sep. 7 Richard Weightman, of St Andrews, Holborn, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Low, of St S., W., s. B., by Thos Vale. Wit.: Joseph Wills, Thos Dolson, Mary Dolson, Mary Bourne, Thos Bourne, John Schofield, Eliz. Roads

* No condition stated.—Ed.

Sep. 16 Henry Newman, of St S., W., w., & Sarah Black, of Teddington, Middx., w. L., by J. W. Wit.: Elizth Martin, J. T. Searle [?]

27 William Bullock, of St S., W., w., & Bridget Gray, of St Sepulchre, Middx., w. L. B. L., by Thomas Twigg. Wit.: Thos Brown, Matths Dale, Jno Dale, Eliz. Brown, Frances Dale, Bridget Gray

28 William Bowyer, of St B. S., b., & Mary Stone, of Allhallows, Barking, s. L. B. L., by T. V. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Chambers †

Nov. 9 John Sim, of St S., W., b., & Anna Henrietta Whitehead, of St Pauls, Covent Garden, Middx. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: John Whitehead, Margt Towne, T. May

[No Banns recorded in Banns Register IIIa after Sep., 1777, until Jan., 1782.—Ed.]

1778

Jan. 22 John Earle, Junr, of St B. S., b., & Charlotte Eddlestone, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.* L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: James Edlestone, Susanna Withers, Sarah Liptrap

Feb. 8 Thomas Dinwoodie, of St S., W., b., & Susanna Moulding, of the same, s. L. A. C., by T. V. Wit.: Anthy Ingham, William Lyne

July 31 John Douglass, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Tayler, of St George, Hanover Sq., Middx., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Ann White, John Wrangle

Sep. 3 Harwood Starr, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Raven, of Little Wymondley, Hertford, s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Mary Welch, Edward Welch, John Wrangle

Oct. 29 Abraham Wood, of Sheffield, Yorks., b., & Eleanor Jackson, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by J. D. Wit.: Elizabeth Hawkins, John Wrangle

Nov. 15 John Sadler†, of St Giles, Cripplegate, b., & Ann Gardner, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by J. D. Wit.: Wm Hume, Martha Cantwell

1779

Apr. 12 John Atkins, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Littell, of the same, s. B., by Wm Buckingham. Wit.: Martha Coolwood [?], William Lyne

1780

Mar. 30 Thomas Henry Hull, of Allhallows, Staining, b., & Mary Sparke, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by John Sparke, Minister. Wit.: J. Clarke, Wm Baker, John Clarke, junr, T. Baker, B. M. Clarke, J. Hull

Aug. 20 William Sutton, of St S., W., b., & Hannah Bishop, of St Stephen, Coleman St, s. L. A. C., by Charles Nicholson, Minister. Wit.: John Bishop, James Bishop, Paul Peak, Mary Bird

Sep. 23 John Brereton, junr, of Brinton, Norfolk, b., & Anne Margaretta Lloyd, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by Thomas Murray, curate. Wit.: John James, Sarah [?] Prior, Ann Rutter

Nov. 12 James Mathers, of St S., W., s., & Catherine Gordon, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: John Flaxman, John Matthews, Jane Gordon, John Flaxman, junr, Mary Flaxman

30 Charles Samways, of St S., W., b., & Susannah Grey, of the same, s., a minor, with the consent of Saml Grey, the father. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: Peter Clare, Robt Willis, Elizbth Clare, Susa Grey

1781

Feb. 27 David Davis, of Fulham, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Elles, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by T. M. Wit.: Robt Cotton, William Lyne

June 19 William Scott, of St S., W., b., & Catherine Townley, of St Benedict, near Pauls wharf, s. L. A. C., by George Stepney Townley, A.M. Wit.: Kirkes Townley, Mary Townley, Jean Scott, Jean Scott, Elizabeth Townley

* No condition stated.

Sep. 6 Thomas Rowley, of West Malling, Kent, w., & Martha De Sausmarez, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by N. P. Dobreé. Wit.: Noah Le Cras, Catherine De Sausmarez

Nov. 7 William Burwash, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Salt, of St John's, Clerkenwell, Middx., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: Thos Matthews, Mary Groves, Charlotte Hall

1782

Feb. 23 Abraham Gooding, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Paterson, of St Mary le bone, Middx., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: William Lyne, Elias Cantle

Apr. 18 Isaac Radford, of St S., W., b., & Jane Adams, of the same, w. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: John Fuller, Eliz. Dixie

Aug. 22 George Brown, of St B. S., b., & Ann Antill, of St S., W., s. B., by T. M. Wit.: Joseph Antill, Ann Butler

Sep. 3 George Evans, of St Saviours, in Surrey, b., & Mary Mendham, of St S., W., s., a minor, with the consent of Robert Mendham, the father of the aforesaid minor. L. B. L., by Henry Foster, Minr. Wit.: Robt Mendham, Geo. Evans, Senr, Fisher Evans, Dd Duvelnz, Hen. Batley, Junr, Robt Mendham, Junr

1783

Feb. 12 Thomas Carter, of St Peters, Cornhill, w., & Clarissa Wyatt, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: Chas Wyatt, Sarah Wyatt

Apr. 13 John Joy, of St Mildred, Poultry, b., & Ann Robberds, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: Thomas Church, William Lyne

May 2 William Woodman, of St S., W., b., & Susan Miller, of the same, s. B., by T. M. Wit.: Thos Jones Woodman, Sarah Miller

30 James Budgen, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., w., & Jane Graves, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: William Lyne, William Wakelen

July 23 John Wigley, of St S., W., b., & Catherine Evans, of the same, s. B., by M. Davies, minr. Wit.: Robert Gibbons, John Wrangle

Aug. 27 Matthew Ottley, of St S., W., w., & Martha Avard, of Beckenham, Kent, w. L. B. L., by T. M. Wit.: William Lyne, Wm Wakelen

Sep. 28 James Reader, of St S., W., w., & Ann Webb, of the same, s. B., by T. M. Wit.: William Lyne, John Williams

Inspected, to the second of Jany 1784.
B. Keene, Rr & Inspector

1784

May 25 Francis Finlay, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Driver, of St B. S., s. B., by George Stepney Townley, A.M., Rector. Wit.: William Scott, Jean Scott, William Pratt, Mary Campbell

27 Robert Simpson, of St S., W., w., & Elizabeth Field,† of the same, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne, J. Roberts

June 6 John Stretton, of St S., W., b., & Jane Fisher, of the same, s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne, William Wakelen

19 David Jones, of Woolwich, Kent, w., & Mary Evance, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by John Frith, Minr. Wit.: John Evance, William Lyne

July 10 Thomas Tew Morrell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., b., & Mary Field, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Field, Mary Field, Anne Field

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Septer 30th 1784.
B. Keene, Regr & Inspecr

Oct. 9 James Browne, of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Ann Field, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Field, Mary Ann Browne

Oct. 29 Alexander Henry, of St S., W., b., & Catherine Clarke, of St James', Westminster, Middx., s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: D. Strachan, Mary Benfield, Ann Strachan

Inspected & Duty received to Decemr 31st 1784.
B. Keene, Regr & Inspecr

1785

Feb. 14 Edmund Cork, of St S., W., w., & Tabitha Beverley, of Christ Church, Surrey, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Joseph Braint, Mary Preist, James Preist, William Lyne

27 Samuel Geldert, of Christ Church, Middx., b., & Sarah Tansley,† of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by John Hutchins. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Alderton

Mar. 19 William Gerard, of Christ Church, London, b., & Elizabeth Booth, of St B. S., a minor, with cousent of George Booth, the father. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Geo. Booth, John Booth, Maria Gerard

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to ye 31st March 1785. B. Keene, Regr & Inspecr

June 23 John Field, of St S., W., b., & Mary Mann, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Richard Prior, Junr, Sarah Mann, Mary Field

Inspected & Duty received to Sepr 30th 1785. B. Keene, Inspecr

Nov. 29 Thomas Wilkins, of St S., W., b., & Ann Lockyer, of Layton, Essex, s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Robt Burchall, Susannah Burchall

1786

Feb. 2 Henry Delano, of Edmonton, Middx., b., & Sarah Osborne, of St B. S., s., a minor, with the consent of Ann Osborne, widow, the mother. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. Scott, Jane Gurney, Mary Campbell, Wm Pratt, Jean Scott, Catherine Scott

5 Richard Abbey, of St B. S., b., & Eleanor Jones,† of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: David Hughes, Mary Hughes

6 John Moulder Hathaway, of Cheltenham, Gloucester, b., & Elizabeth Preston,† of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Roger Hughes, Thos Selby, Mary Bailey

Mar. 7 George Robinson, of St B. S., b., & Margaret Borrer, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Wm Leavis, H. Robinson, Lætitia Robinson, Margrett Leavis

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to March 31st 1786.
B. Keene, Inspectr

Inspected to Sep. 30th 1786. B. K., Inspr

1787

Jan. 25 John Banks, of St S., W., b., & Mary Field, of St John the Baptist, London, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Field, Hen. Banks, Ann Smith

Feb. 14 Wentworth Ogle, of St S., W., w., & Martha Well, of St B. S., s. L. A. C., by Matthew Thomas. Wit.: C. Lewis Well, Benjan Lutkens, George Ogle, Charlotte Thomas

15 Richard Hill, of St Stephen, Walbrook, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Job Orton, Amy [?] Turner

Mar. 17 Edward Lane, of St B. Sherehog, b., & Hannah Knight, of the same, s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Thomas Bond, Sarah Street, Mary Farley

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1787. B. K., Inspecr

Apr. 23 John Price, of St^t B. S., b., & Jane Phillips, of the same, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Ed^d Evans, Mary Bennett

May 1 William Bowcer, of St^t Dunstans, Stepney, Middx., w., & Mary Gillis, of St^t B. S., s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Joseph Norsa, Ann Norsa

June 7 Charles Pooley, of St^t Mary le bone, Middx., b., & Mary Hudson, of St^t S., W., s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Deschamps, Hanah Lyne

14 Job Orton, of St^t Gregory, Lond., w., & Fanny Turner, of St^t S., W., w. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Richard Hill, Eisabeth Hill

23 Charles Dyer, of St^t S., W., b., & Ann Jones, of the same, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Giles Deane, May Jones [?]

July 19 John Field, of St^t B. S., w., & Elizabeth Chapman, of St^t Sepulchre, Middx., w. L. A. C., by J. D. Dreyer, Min^r. Wit.: Thos Davidson, Robt Davidson

Inspected & Duty paid to September 30th 1787. B. Keene, Insp^r

Nov. 4 Rowland Jackson, of St^t S., W., b., & Elizabeth Brice, of St^t Margaret, Rochester, Kent, w. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Robert Russell,† Thomas Bond

22 Isaac Virgoe, of St^t S., W., b., & Charlotte Ann Gould, of St^t Michael, Wood St., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne, Jane Rowland

25 Benjamin Parker,† of St^t Dunstans in the East, b., & Susannah Butler,† of St^t S., W., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. Field, William Lyne

Dec. 9 Robert Jones, of St^t S., W., w., & Catherine Hughes, of the same, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: [name illegible], Jane Peeveu, W. Martin, Wm Jones

1788

Jan. 30 Thomas Wiggins, of St^t S., W., b., & Elizabeth Brown, of Allhallows the Less, w. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Roger Haynes, William Lyne

Mar. 2 Samuel King, of St^t S., W., b., & Tryphena Brock, of the same, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Samuel Nicholls, William Lyne

22 John Dickson, b., a minor, of St^t Mary, Newington, Surrey, esq., & Sarah Toulmin, of St^t S., W., s., a minor, with the consent of John Dickson, esq., the father of John Dickson, & also the consent of Samuel Toulmin, esq., the father of Sarah Toulmin. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Saml Toulmin, Esther Sergeant

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1788. B. K., Insp^r

May 31 John Jarvis Howard, of St^t Lukes, Middx., b., & Ann Peacock, of St^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Wm Gaisford, E. Gaisford [? Gairford]

July 31 John Fisher, of St^t Giles's in the Fields, b., & Ann Amory, of this P., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Saml Amory, Isabella Tuton

Inspected & Duty paid to Septr 30th 1788. B. K., Insp^r

Nov. 27 Charles Coxeter, of St^t John Zachary, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Clark, of St^t S., W., s. L. A. C., by Thos Clare, Min^r. Wit.: John Pearce, William Lyne

30 Peter Bentley, of St^t B. S., b., & Margaret Dickie, of St^t James, Clerkenwell, Middx., s. L. A. C., by Samuel Bishop, Min^r. Wit.: Andrew Dickie, Ann Dickie, Mary Kershaw.

1789

Feb. 14 William Chamberlain, of St^t S., W., b., & Mary Sherwill [Shervill], of Christ Church, Middx., w. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John London, C. B. Mason [?], Mary Roberts, Mary Roberts, Rice Roberts

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 1789. B. K., Insp^r

Aug. 8 Richard Thomas, of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Catherine Jones, of St B. S., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Thomas,† M. Desborough [?]
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th 1789. B. K., Inspr

Dec. 24 Robert Holme, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Morley, of Horsley, Derby, s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Wm Wakelen, William Lyne

1790

Mar. 13 Hugh Rose, of St Martin Outwich, b., & Gertrude Farrah, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Wm Compton, Margt Peventhorp [?], John Wilson, junr, Alexr Ross, Mebinna [?] Compton, Jos. Ferrars
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1790. B. K., Inspr

May 2 Richard Pritchard, of St Chads, in the Town of Shrewsbury, b., & Ann Worthington, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Thos Crosse, E. Pyefinch, Sam Pritchard

Aug. 30 William Johnston, of St John, Wapping, Middx., b., & Margaret Walker, of St S., W., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Henry Mills, Mary Walker

Sep. 28 William Clayton, of this par., b., & Ann Lawrence,† of this par., s. L., by John Waterhouse. Wit.: Thos Allum, H. Haggis, Mary Davy
Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March 1791. W. Goodwin

1791

May 5 Robert Porter, of St B. S., b., & Lætitia Robinson, of the same, s. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Robinson, Kezia Robinson, Jemima Robinson, Richard Robinson, Thos Conder

21 Miles Edwards, of St S., W., b., & Ann Debenham, of St Botolphs, Aldgate, London, s., a minor, with the consent of Sarah Debenham, widow, the mother. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Sansum, Frances Deekes [?], Mary Sansum

Nov. 23 Benjamin Rolfe, of St S., W., b., & Lidia Billings,† of the same, s. Mar. by Banns in the Parish Church of St Mary Woolnoth, on account of Walbrook Church repairing, by G. S. T. Wit.: Jno Stedman, Simeon Hillery

Dec. 17 Thomas Ward, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Franklin, of Wendover, Bucks., s. Mar. in the Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, St Stephen, Walbrook, repairing, by L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Richd Kirton, Fanny Stace Vincent

1792

Mar. 22 Mathew Howard, of St Mary le Bow, b., & Ann Harris, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by Thomas Howard, minister. Wit.: Mary Street, J. Street, Elizabeth Howard

Aug. 6 John Goddard, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Munn. L. A. C., by John Naish, minr. Wit.: Thomas Allum, Rosanah Hart

25 William Pratt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, b., & Jean Scott, of St B. S., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Townley, Jean Scott, James Ogilvie, D.D., Helena Wells, Margaret Craig Pratt, James Brooks

Oct. 25 William Howe, of St Peters, Cornhill, b., & Margaret Redmond, of St B. S., s. L. B. L., by Thomas Waters, Lecturer. Wit.: Robt Davidson, William Lyne, Mary Bentley

25 John Lethbury, of St B. S., b., & Anna Tooley, of the same, s. B., by T. W. Wit.: Mary Wilson, Beatrice Wilson, Mary Ann Chapman, Thos Tooley, ... [a name illegible], Caroline Jarvis, Harmin Hutchinson, Mary Weare, Jane Hutchinson, Bridget Lethbury

1793

Feb. 3 Henry Lever, of Tisbury, Wiltshire, b., & Sarah Lovett,† of St S., W., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Thomas, William Lyne

10 James Ball, of Greenwich, Kent, b., & Sarah Campbell, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Isaac Nethercoat, William Lyne

Apr. 2 James Hall, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., b., & Ann Parton, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Edwd Parton, . . . [illegible], ... Hall

June 21 John Francis Miller, of St John, Wapping, Middx., b., & Mary Storie, of St S., W., w. L. A. C., by D. Battyell [?], Curate pro hâc vice. Wit.: Thos Allum, Hannah Hubbard

Dec. 25 Thomas Burness, of St S., W., w., & Sarah Brown, of the same, w. L. B. L., by G. J. T. Wit.: Lydia Eardley, Charlotte Swift, R. Gardner

1794

Jan. 2 Richard Robinson, of this par., b., & Lydia Elizabeth Lindsey, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, s., a minor, with consent of her father, John Lindsey. L. A. C., by G. J. T. Wit.: J. Lindsay, Mary Mullis [?], Jemima Robinson, Jas Robinson

15 Inspected to 31 instt. 1794. W. Goodwin

Aug. 10 Westfield Lilley, of St Mathew, in Friday St., b., & Sarah Parker,† of St B. S., s. B., by John Naish, minr. Wit.: Crispin Parker, Mary Simons

24 John Benson, of St S., W., b., & Mary Heather, of Great Marlow, Bucks., w. L. B. L., by Thos Waters, A.M., Lecturer. Wit.: William Lyne, Hannah Hubbard

Inspected and Duty paid. W. Goodwin

Dec. 11 Charles Stupart, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Barnard, of Greenwich, Kent, s., a minor, with consent of her father, Samuel Barnard. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Alexander Macrae, Mary Macrae, Matilda Tutt

27 Marc Albert Carrard, of St B. S., b., & Sarah Henrietta Du Veluz., of the same, s. L. B. L., by Thos Clare, minr. Wit.: David Duveluz, David Albert Duveluz, Fanny Duveluz, Abigail Lee Duveluz, D. de la Chaumette, James A. Pourtalis

1795

May 9 Sir James Sanderson, Bart., of St Magnus, London Bridge, M.P. for Malmsbury, & Elizabeth Skinner, of St S., W., or St Mary, Woolchurch Haw, were married in the Mansion House by Special Licence from the Archbp. of Canterbury, by J. Wilgress, D.D., Chaplain, Minister. Wit.: Thomas Skinner, Mayor, M. Skinner, M. Roxby, M. Skinner, Jane Roxby, Tom Henry Skinner, Wm Golding, Henry Golding

June 18 Stephen Morrell, of Rilsby, Northampton, b., & Jemima Robinson, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by John Naish, minister. Wit.: James Robinson, Kerenhappuch Robinson, John Morrell, ... [illegible]

1796

Jan. 26 Thomas Earthcoats, of St John, Wapping, Middx., b., & Mary Bentley, of St S., W., s. L. B. L., by T. W., Lecturer. Wit.: Don Chambers, Elizath Aubrt [?]

Feb. 14 George Younger, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, Middx., b., & Jane Vining, of St B. S., s. B., by W. Lucas, minister. Wit.: John Younge, William Lyne

May 26 Henry Okey, of St Bridget or Bride, London, b., & Marrisco Gurwood, of St S., W., w. L., by T. W., Lecturer. Wit.: Mary Marshall, Thos Marshall, John Fullbrook

July 2 Henry Clutterbuck, of this par., b., & Harriet Matilda Browne, of St Andrew, Holborn, a minor. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: B. V. Browne, the lawful father of the said Minor [? B. V., the initial letters as a Monogram are indistinct], E. Gallsan [?], Tho. Clutterbuck, J. D. Browne

Sep. 6 William Andrews, b., of Comberton, Worcester, & Catherine Ann Ward, of St B. S., s. L., by John Hutchins, A.M., Minr. Wit.: Wm Ward, Joanna Wrigglesworth

14 James Harding, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Ann Duffield, of the same, s. B., by T. W., Lecturer. Wit.: Hariott Skinner, William Morshead Harry, Elizth Duffield, Mary Elizabeth B . . . . . [illegible]

1797

Jan. 22 John Lumley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Middx., b., & Catherine Smith, of St S., W., w. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne, M. Sterry

Aug. 24 Francis Mee, of St B. S., b., & Elizabeth Hatchett, of St Stephen, Coleman St., s. L. A. C., by T. W., Lecturer. Wit.: M. Wood, M. Dodford, E. Banning, Josh Hunter

Sep. 10 John Jack, of St S., W., w., & Martha Eggleton, of the same, s. L. A. C., by T. W., lecturer. Wit.: William Smith, William Lyne

26 Gottlieb Lewis Engelbach, of St B. S., b., & Harriot Trueman, of the same, s. L. A. C., by A. Hall, Curate of St Botolphs, Aldgate. Wit.: . . . . [illegible], John Trueman, John Trueman, M. Trueman, E. Trueman, Maria Trueman

1798

Apr. 7 George Franklin, of St S., W., b., & Mary Ranson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., w. L. B. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Samuel Durham, Harriot Demages [?]

[Aug. 5 Andrew Webb, of St Dunstan in the East, London, b., & Ann Drew,* of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by W. Lucas, Minister. Wit.: J. Hubbard, Josh Hubbard. This entry is cancelled, but see the following one.—Ed.]

12 Andrew Webb, of St Dunstans in East, London, b., & Ann Webb, formerly Drew,‡ of St S., W., "who have already been married to each other," were married in this church by Licence by W. Lucas, minr. Wit.: Joseph Hunter, J. Hubbard

16 John Elliot, of St Giles, Cripplegate, b., & Kerenhappach Robinson, of St S., W., s. L., by W. Lucas, minr. Wit.: James Robinson, Lydia Elizth Robinson

Nov. 17 Robert Torin, of St Dionis Backchurch, esq., b., & Elizabeth West, of St B. S., s. L., by G. S. T Wit.: Charles West, Elizabeth West, E. T. Torin, S. West

20 John Salt, of St Antholin, b., & Hannah Lane, of St B. S., w. L. B. L., by W. L. Wit.: Richd Bailey, Joanna W . . . . lesworth [?]

1799

Feb. 3 John King, of St B. S., b., & Elizabeth Ann Charlton, of the Queens Elms, Chelsea, Middx., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: . . . . Charlton, E. King

May 30 William Buskin, of St Mary, White chapel, Middx., b., & Rebecca Mason, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by W. L. Wit.: Thomas Mason, Josh Hunter

Sep. 24 John Reay, of St S., W., b., & Mary Perry, of St Paul, Shadwell, s. L. A. C., by W. L. Wit.: H. Perry, Josh Hunter

* Signed "Ann Drew." ‡ Signed "Ann Webb, late Drew."

Oct. 26 George Stacey, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Hubbard, of the same, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne, Mary Lyon, Hannah Hubbard

Nov. 24 William Cranston, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Margaret Mitchelson, of St S., W., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Wm Wells, Jno Mark, Grace Mark, J . . . Adam

1800

Feb. 6 Thomas West, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., b., & Frances Lever, of St B. S., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: Mathew Spragg, Mary Elizabeth White, Elizabeth Honoria Davis, James Robinson

23 John Robson, of St S., W., b., & Phebe Nainby, of the same, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Nainby, Ann Nainby, Eleanor Wilson, D. Mackreth

Mar. 5 Attwell Dobson, of St S., W., b., & Charlotte Read, of the same, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Nainby, Ann Nainby

July 15 Michael Bland, of St Augustin, in the County of Norfolk, b., & Sophia Maltby, of St S., W., s. L. A. C., by Edward Maltby, Vicar of Buckden, Hunts. Wit.: Maria Maltby, Henry Rivers, George Maltby

27 John Jamison, of St S, W., b., & Martha Mary Lambe, of the same, s. L. A. C., by W. L. Wit.: Mary Hilton, William Lyne

Oct. 9 William Clark, of this par., w., & Ann Wadsworth, of St George in the East, Middx., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Thos Marshall, Mary Marshall

13 John Mitchell, of St John at Hackney, Middx., w., & Mary Rawlings, of this par., w. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Henry Aylmer Mitchell, Mary Howell, Sarah . . . . [illegible]

16 Robert Lewis, of this par., b., & Ann Ashby, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Robt Lewis, Ann Ashby, H. Booth

26 Edward Duffy, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., b., & Jane Aburn, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Lyne

1801

Jan. 8 Thomas Pearman, of Bray, Berks., w., & Eleanor Field, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Banks, Mary Banks

Oct. 9 Charles Battye, of this par., b., & Jane Lætitia Crispin, of Kensington, Middx., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: G. W. Crispin, Frances Tilson

1802

Feb. 16 Samuel Clare, of St B. S., w., & Sophia Curtis, of St Anne, Blackfriars, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Andrew Reed, S. Goodwin

May 1 Richard Heale, of St Martin Vintry, London, b., & Elizabeth Alven, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Heale, Sarah Alven

June 26 William Love, of this par., b., & Elizabeth Nicholson, of the same par., s. L. A. C., by A. Lucas, minr. Wit.: Henry Layton, A. Love

Sep. 4 Joseph Trueman, of St B. S., & Mary Crane, of St Mary, Lambeth, s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. B. Rhodes, H. Gunnell

29 James Seager, the younger, of St James in the town & County of Pool, b., & Amy Street, of this par., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: J. Garland, R. Noble, E. Garland

1803

Jan. 23 Thomas Robinson, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, b., & Sarah Coombs Bradfield, of this par., s. L. A. C., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard

Feb. 10 Thomas Nimmo, of St Mary le Bone, Middx., b., & Sarah Birkett, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Jno Birkett, Sarah Walker, Anna Maria Graham

Mar. 17 Michael Russell, of this par., b., & Janet Mainwaring, of St Botolp, Aldgate, Middx., s., a minor, with consent of Willm Mainwaring, her father. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Geo. Stone, Sarah Mainwaring, Josh Slader

24 William Moore, of Doctors Commons, London, b., & Mary Ann Price, of the Mansion House, a spinster (dau. of ye Right Hon. Charles Price, Lord Mayor, M.P.), mar. by special Licence by J. Hutchins, M.A., Chaplain to the Lord Mayor. Wit.: Chas Price, Mary Price, Lucy Hennetta Price, Anne Price

Apr. 11 George Warrington, of this par., w., & Lois Atkins, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Atkins, Sarah Atkins

May 17 Thomas Clarke, clerk, vicar of the parish of Westbury, Bucks, b., & Honoria Mary Cowley, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Matthew Thomas, James Brooks, Sarah Phipps, Ambrose Serle, Mary Benfield, Eliza Brooks, Jane Phipps

June 23 William Simpson, of this par., b., & Elizabeth Pickering, of this par., s. B., by W. Lucas, Minr. Wit.: Ann Fletcher, J. Fletcher

July 14 Edward Bayley, of Shawbury, Salop., w., & Mary Horner, of this par., s. L., by W. L. Wit.: John Horner, George Stacey

17 Matthew Weldon, of this par., b., & Mary Doyle,† of St Ann, Soho, Westminster, s. B., by W. L. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard

Nov. 10 James Smith, of this par., b., & Ellen Connor, w., of this par. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard

Dec. 11 Samuel Clark, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, b., a minor with consent of his natural & lawful father, & Hannah Clark, of St B. S., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Clark, junr, Phebe Clark

1804

Jan. 31 George Gladding, b., & Mary Robinson,† s., both of St B. S. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Stacey, Flora Withy

Feb. 2 John Harcourt Smith, of St Peter in the City of Bristol, b., & Elizabeth Carléill, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: P. Snatt [?], Lucy Wood

12 James Crossley, b., of this parish, & Ann Smith, s., of this parish. Banns by G. S. Townley, Rector. Wit.: William Crossley, Elizabeth Woollard

BANNS OF MARRIAGE.

REGISTER IIIA.

[Publication of Banns as to which the Register contains no corresponding entry of Marriage. The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in some of these cases, whilst in others the intended marriage may have never occurred at all.—Ed.]

1754

Aug. 25, Sep. 1, 8	John Edwards, of St Stephens, Walbrook, b., & Rachel Nicall, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, s.
Sep. 22, 29, Oct. 6	Robert Lloyd, of St S., W., b., & Catherine Fawks, of St Mary le Bonn, s.

1756

Aug. 8, 15, 22	Edwd Forster, of St S., W., b., & Susannah Furney, s., of St Bartholomew Exchange

1758

June 25, July 2, 9	Abraham Longstrafe, of St Lukes, Middx., b., & Mary Eagle, of St S., W., s.
[Dec. 3	Peter Dent, b., of St Bennet Sherehog, & Sarah Mallatt, of St S., W., s. "N.B.—The above Banns were forbidden." [Cancelled.—Ed.]

1760

Jan. 13, 20, 27	Joseph Duffle, of St Brides, w., & Ann Dipple, of St S., W., w.
Aug. 17, 24, 31	Thos Bayley, of St S., W., w., & Ann Edis, of St Giles's in the Fields, s.
Oct. 19, Nov. 2, 9	Cain O'Haro, of St Olave, Southwark, b., & Mary Buxton, of St B. S., w.

1761

June 14, 21, 29	Thos Matthews, of St Mary Woolnoth, b., & Ann Brown, of St S., W., s.
July 5, 12, 19	William Cook, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Cooper, of St Martin, Vintry, s.

1764

Oct. 6, 13, 20	Joseph Rhoads, of St John, Clerkenwell, b., & Mary Birkbeck, of St B. S. [no condition stated]

1765

Dec. 8, 15, 22	Charles Taylor, of St Martin in the fields, b., & Mary Jackson, of St S., W., s.

1766

June 1, 8, 15	John Martin, of St S., W., b., & Isabella Cushney, of the same par., s.

1767

May 24, 31, June 7	Wm Pare, of St B. S., b., & Ann Tooley, of Christ Church, Spittalfields, s.
Aug. 30, Sep. 6, 13	Thomas Judd, of Bromley, Middx., b., & Hannah Days, of St S., W., [no condition stated]

1768

Feb. 7, 14, 21 — John Andrew, of St S., W., b., & Mary Elgie, of St Pauls, Covent Garden, s. [Marr. St Paul, Cov. Garden, 25 Feb., *vide* Vol. XXXV, Harl. Soc. Pub., Register Section.]

1772

Oct. 4, 11, 18 — Richard Munday, of St S., W., b., & Ann King, of the same par., s., married by Licence Oct. 18, 1772

1773

Aug. 15, 22, 29 — Robert Smith, of St Mary le Bone, Middx., b., & Mary Provo, of St S., W., s.

1774

July 3, 10, 17 — John Badger, of St S., W., b., & Elizabeth Frances Bumfriss [?], of the same, s.

1776

Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11 — Wm Howell, of St Swithins, London stone, b., & Margaret Darley, of St S., W., s.

Apr. 28 [*sic*] — Chas Bleaden, of St Mary le Bow, b., & Jane Godfray, of St S., W., s.

1777

Aug. 3, 10, 17 — John Pugh, of St S., W., b., & Margaret Price, of the same, s.

Sep. 14, 21, 28 — John Atkins, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Litteel, of the same. (No. 61)

1782

Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3 — Wm Bottle, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Dannells, of the same, s. (No. 62)

1784

Jan. 11, 18, 25 — Benjn Browning, of St James, Westminster, b., & Jane Pinking, of St S., W., s.

Nov. 14, 21, 28 — Josh Forster, of St S., W., b., & Sarah Watson, of the same, s.

1787

July 15, 22 — Richd Chorkwright, of St B. S., b., & Frances Sparkes, of the same, s. "Neither of the Parties are above Parishes." [Cancelled.—Ed.]

1794

June 29, July 6, 13 — Richard Cox, of St George's, Bloomsbury, b., & Elizabeth Dedmarch, of St B. S. [no condition stated]

1801

Sep. 13, 20, 27 — Daniel Mc Kinlay, w., of St S., W., & Hannah Lindo, s., of the same

1802

Jan. 17, 24, 31 — Thomas Harris, b., & Elizabeth Innis, s., both of this parish

1803

Aug. 21, 28, Sep. 4 — Wm Heath, b., of this par., & Jane Logsdell, s., of St Michael Royal

Nov. 20 — John Offill, b., & Sarah Buckey, s., both of this parish, "forbidden"

1806

July 13, 20, 27 — John Mc Lean, b., & Ann Jones, s., both of St B. S.

1807

Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1 — Geo. Knevett, of St Mary le Bow, b., & Lucy Seales, of Allhallows, Lombard St., s. ("St Mary le Bow was shut up for repairs at the time of publishing these Banns.")

1808

Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7 — Wm Cann, b., & Mary Brooker, s., both of this parish

June 19, 26, July 3 — Bartley Wilson, b., of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Randel, of this par., s.

1813

July 25, Aug. 1, 8 — John Merrick, of St B. S., b., & Eleanor Hebbart, of St Mary le bonne, published at St Mary Woolnoth, London, "St Stephen, Walbrook, being at this time shut up for repairs"

1814

Aug. 28, Sep. 4, 11 — William Bisset, b., & Mary Bisset, w., both of this Parish [In the margin "not so."—Ed.]

1815

Mar. 26, Apr. 2, 9 — John Burling, b., of this parish, & Sarah Hodges, s., of St B. S.

1820

July 23, 30, Aug. 6 — David Magson, b., & Charlotte Huggan, s., both of this parish

1821

Feb. 11, 18, 25 — Henry Pedler, b., of this parish, & Mary Snowden, s., of St George, Hanover Square

Feb. 25, Mar. 4 — George Hammond, b., & Nancy Williams, s., both of this parish "Forbidden by order of A. Williams, March 10th 1821"

Sep. 16, 23, 30 — John Morrell, b., & Elizabeth Couter, s., both of this parish

Dec. 28, Nov. 4, 11 — Samuel Prince, b., & Mary Raven, s., both of this parish

1822

June 2, 9, 16 — Samuel James Collyer, b., & Mary Laming, both of this parish

June 30, July 7, 14 — John Ensworth, of this parish & Abbots Langley, b., & Mary Stillington Pater, of this parish, s.

Aug. 18, 25, Sep. 1 — John Fletcher, b., & Mary Ludbrook, s., both of this parish

1824

Dec. 5, 12, 19 — Samuel Chick, of this parish & St Botolph, Bishopsgate, b., & Anne Baker, of this parish, s.

1825

May 22, 29, June 12 — Lucas Earle Lipscombe, b., & Mary Ann Eastwood, s., both of this parish

June 19, 26, July 3 — John Gasson [altered from "Glasson"], w., & Elizabeth Sundridge, s., both of this parish [Compare entry below.—Ed.]

Dec. 25, 1826 Jan. 1, 8 — Matthew Hardes, b., & Martha Hardes, s., both of St B. S. [This entry is crossed × in pencil.—Ed.]

July 23, 30, Aug. 6 — John Glover, b., & Eliza Judd, s., both of this parish

Sep. 3, 10, 17 — John Glasson, w., & Elizabeth Sundridge, s., both of this parish [Compare 1825 entry above.—Ed.]

1827

Feb. 4, 11, 18 — William Colle, b., & Marianne Mildred Courtney, s., both of this parish

Feb. 25, Mar. 4, 11	Richard Rogerson, b., & Martha Warren, s., both of this parish
July, 15, 22, 29	John Richards, b., & Jane Wright, w., both of this parish
1828	
Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3	Edmond Minton, b., & Johanna Dillon, w., both of this parish
Feb. 17, 24, Mar. 2	James de Courcy, b., & Ann Spiller, s., both of this parish
June 22, 27, July 6	Lee Devereux, of this parish, b., & Phœbe Witham, of Hempnall in Norfolk, s.
July 27, Aug. 3, 10	Robert Cocks, b., & Mary Ann Timothy, s., both of this parish
1829	
June 21, 28, July 5	John Merrielees, b., of this parish, & Margaret Thomson, s., of East Parish, St Nicholas, Aberdeen
Nov. 15, 22, 29	Thomas Hogsflesh, b., & Mary Elizabeth Burgess, s., both of this parish "Were never married here"
1830	
June 27, July 4, 11	Cornelius Bicknell Payne, b., & Susannah Warwick Smith, s., both of this parish
1832	
Apr. 8, 15, 22	John Mills, b., & Hannah Anderson, s., both of this parish
Apr. 29, May 6, 13	William Stephenson, w., & Catherine Carroll, w., both of this parish
Nov. 4, 11, 18	Isaac Malyon, b., & Elizabeth Bromsgrove, s., both of this parish
Nov. 25, Dec. 2, 9	Thomas John Feldwick, b., & Ann Reynolds, s., both of this parish
1833	
Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10	Robert Tarlington, b., & Ann Bullock, s., both of this parish
Apr. 14, 21, May 5	Andrew Nottage, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., both of this parish
1837	
Apr. 9, 16, 23	Walter William Bull, b., & Maria Ann Norbury, w., both of this parish
June 18, 25, July 2	Jonathan Rhone, b., & Mary Ann Buxton, w., both of this parish
1838	
July 22, 29, Aug. 5	William Wynne Vaughan, b., & Mary Anne Oakley, s., both of of this parish
Sep. 2, 9, 16	Charles Ennis Ward, b., & Emma Julia Dixon, s., both of this parish
Nov. 4, 11, 18	William Chilwell, b., & Elizabeth Goodes, s. [No parish stated. —Ed.]
Dec. 30 **1839** Jan. 6, 13	Thomas Hart, b., & Sarah Knight, s., both of this parish
1841	
Feb. 14, 21, 28	Charles Reed, w., & Mary Ann Base, s., both of this parish
Mar. 21, 28, Apr. 4	Daniel Morris Emery, b., & Rebecca Humersham, s., both of this parish [This is the last entry in the Banns Register IIIa. —Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER IV.

The Register of Baptisms and of Births began Octr the 19th 1790.

1790

Oct. 19 Frank s. Mr George Stanway & Mary his wife, of the parish of St Bennet Sherehog,* born 7 Jan., 1790
30 Elizabeth d. Mr Joseph Thompson & Eliza his wife, of St Stephen, Walbrook,‡ b. Oct. 1
Dec. 28 John s. Mr John Field & Elizabeth his wife, of St B. S., b. 29 Nov.

1791

Feb. 19 Jane d. Mr John Banks & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. Jan. 20
26 Abraham s. Mr George Field & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. 31 Jan.
Mar. 6 Sophia d. Mr James Bolton & Elizabeth his wife, of St S., W., b. 30 Jan.
16 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of St B. S., b. Feb. 13

(7.) Inspect^d & Duty paid 31 M^h 1791. W. Goodwin.§

June 7 Sarah Jane d. Thomas Margary & Jane his wife, of St S., W., b. 27 Apr.
Oct. 16 Margaret d. Mr Peter Bentley & Margaret his wife, of St B. S., b. Sep. 5
Dec. 16 Marian Octavia d. Paul le Mesurier, esq., & Mary his wife, of St S. W., b. Nov. 17
16 Mary Ann d. Francis Alven & Elizabeth his wife, of St S., W., b. Nov. 14

1792

Feb. 15 Hesther d. Mr William Compton & Melusina his wife, of St S., W., b. Jan. 19
Apr. 2 Richard Jaques s. Mr Samuel Braudram & Jane his wife, of St B. S.
June 10 Thomas s. Thomas Henton & Mary his wife, of St B. S., b. May 13
17 Mary d. Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. May 13
Sep. 3 Mary d. Mr Richard Maddocks & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. Aug. 3
12 Ann Theodosia d. Mr Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of St B. S., b. Aug. 14
30 Cristiana d. John Jones & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. Sep. 6
Oct. 1 Samvel s. Joseph Palmer & Lidia Wright, of St S., W., b. Aug. 14
15 Mary Jane d. Mr Abraham Watson Rutherford & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. Oct. 4
Nov. 18 James s. John Banks & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. 1804
Dec. 7 priv. bap. Sarah d. Thomas Ward & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., rec^d into the cong. Dec. 23, b. Sep. 12

1793

Feb. 10 Thomas s. Thomas Powell & Jane his wife, of St B. S., b. Jan. 21
11 William Cornelius s. Mr George Field & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. Jan. 21
17 Georgiana Franklin Tunnard d. Mr John Franklin Tunnard [*sic*] his wife, of St B. S., b. 26 Mar., 1792
Aug. 29 Ann Currie d. Mr Andrew Cairncross & Isabella his wife, of St B. S., b. July 31

* Abbreviated to St B. S.—Ed. ‡ Abbreviated to St S., W.—Ed.

§ See footnote on page 196.—Ed.

Sep. 4 John s. Mr Peter Bentley & Margaret his wife, of St B. S., b. Aug. 5
Nov. 26 Jonathan s. Mr Abraham Watson Rutherford & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. 26 Oct.
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Margary & Jane his wife, of St S., W., b. Nov. 29
29 Hannah d. Mr Andrew Gottlieb & Elizabeth his wife, of St S., W., b. Dec. 5

1794

Feb. 7 Charles s. Mr George Powell & Elizabeth his wife, of St B. S., b. Jan. 4
9 Mary Ann d. Mr William King & Mary his wife, of St B. S., b. Jan. 10
Mar. 30 Sarah Ann d. Thomas Henton & Mary his wife, of St B. S., b. Feb. 19
25. Inspected to 31 March, 1794. W. Goodwin
June 3 Joseph Rodgers s. Mr Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of St B. S., b. May 1
July 26 William s. Mr George Field & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. July 7
27 William s. Mr Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. June 16
Aug. 24 Eliza d. Mr Stephen Hassall & Margaret his wife, of St S., W., b. July 31
31 priv. bap. Catherine d. Mr George Lynam & Mary his wife, of St S., W.
Sep. 4 Amelia Jane d. Mr Joseph Palmer & Lidia his wife, of St S., W., b. Jan. 19
21 priv. bap. Michael Eaton s. Mr John Henry Wilkinson & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. Sep. 6, recd in the cong. Dec. 25
(7) Inspected & Duty paid. W. Goodwin
Dec. 12 Francis s. Mr Francis Alven & Elizabeth his wife, of St S., W., b. Nov. 14

1795

Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Ward & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. 1 Feb.
May 3 Johanna Bond, a foundlin child dropt in Bond's court, Walbrook, Apr. 28, in the evening
Aug. 16 Lucy d. Mr Andrew Cairncross & Isabella his wife, of St B. S., b. July 14
Nov. 27 Ann d. Mr Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of St B. S., b. Nov. 2
Dec. 17 priv. bap. Sarah d. Mr John Henry Wilkinson & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., recd in the congn Jan. 28, 1796, b. Dec. 11, 1795

1796

Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. Mr Edward Robinson & Elizabeth his wife, of St B. S., b. Dec. 9, 1795
May 11 Honoria d. Mr George Field & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. Apr. 13
July 24 William s. Mr William King & Mary his wife, of St B. S., b. 28 June
Dec. 11 William s. Peter Underwood & Ann his wife, of St S., W., b. Nov. 14, lodger at No 1, under Bond's Court
16 Mary Ann d. Mr Peter Bentley & Margaret his wife, of St B. S., b. Nov. 21

1797

Feb. 3 Louisa Hooper Robinson d. Mr Edward Robinson & Elizabeth his wife, of St B. S., b. 8 Jan.
June 14 Samvel s. Mr Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. 4 May
July 17 Thomas s. Mr Henry Clutterbuck & Harriot his wife, of St S., W., b. May 16

Aug. 20 Mary Ann d. Mr Thomas North & Martha his wife, of St S., W., b. July 14
Dec. 31 William, an illeg. child of Jane West, belonging to St B. S., b. 25 Nov.
22 Harriott d. Mr William Bennett & Sarah his wife, of St B. S., b. Nov. 19

1798

Jan. 4 Eliza d. Mr James Bacon & Elizabeth his wife, of St B. S., b. Dec. 3, 1797
Feb. 19 Jane d. Mr William King & Mary his wife, of St B. S., b. Jan. 27
27 Edward Augustus s. Mr Edward Augustus Gibbons & Mary Orgar his wife, of St B. S., b. 26 Jan.
Apr. 21 Edward Foot s. Mr John Atkins & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. July 12, 1796
21 Julia d. Mr John Atkins & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. Mar. 8, 1798
July 12 Louisa d. Mr Thomas Templeman & Catherine his wife, of St B. S., b. Apr. 15
Sep. 2 James s. Mr Jas Brown & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. 15 Nov., 1797
26 Mary Eliza Holme d. Mr William Coates & Susannah his wife, of St S., W., b. Oct. 17
Dec. 8 William Edward s. Mr William Wentworth Dechamps & Frances Ann his wife, of St S., W., b. Oct. 28

1798 [*sic*]

July 20 priv. bap. James Francis s. Mr Charles Henry Rigaud & Catherine Margaret his wife, of St S., W., b. June 23, recd in the congn Jan. 26, 1799

1799

Mar. 17 Mary d. Mr Joseph Bee & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. Feb. 19
May 26 Mary Ann d. John & Charlotte Birkett, of St S., W., b. 23 Jan.
July 21 Sarah Halton d. John Birkett & Charlotte his wife, b. 28 Apr., and of St S., W.

1800

Jan. 6 Maria Rozetta d. Edward Augustus Gibbons & Mary Orgar his wife, of St B. S., b. Dec., 7

1799 [*sic*]

Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. Abraham Wilkinson & Ann his wife, of St S., W., recd in the congn Jan. 10, 1800, b. Dec. 7, privately baptized

1800 [*sic*]

Feb. 9 Ann d. John King & Elizb Ann King his wife, of St B. S., b. 15 Jan.
19 Harriott d. Mr Henry Clutterbuck & Harriott Matilda his wife, of St S., W., b. Nov. 13, 1799
23 Margaret d. James Brown & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. Feb. 15
Apr. 10 Juliana d. Mr Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of St S. W., b. 6 Mar.
July 29 Susannah d. William Coster & Susannah his wife, of St S., W., b. July 2
Aug. 5 John s. Mr John Hingeston [Higinson] & Ann his wife, of St S., W., b. July 12
Sep. 28 James s. James Birch & Elizabeth his wife, of St B. S., b. Sep. 7
14 [*sic*] priv. bap. & Oct. 26 recd in the congn Sarah d. George Stacey & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. Aug. 31
Nov. 12 Joseph Bagwell Jackson, s. Mr Jackson & Mary Ann his wife, of St B. S., b. Oct. 1

1801

Feb. 15 Charles s. Mr John Atkins & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. Jan. 18
Mar. 28 Henry s. Mr Henry Darlot & Agnes Joanna his wife, of St S., W., b. Feb. 24

Mar. 29 Josiah s. John & Elizabeth Williams his wife, of St S., W., b. Mar. 1
29 John s. John & Elizabeth Williams his wife, of St S., W., b. Mar. 2
May 15 was bap. Nov. 1, 1800, recd in the congn this day, John s. William Wentworth Deschamps & Frances Ann his wife, of St S., W., b. Oct. 1
July 18 Robert Boyd s. Andrew Cairncross & Isabella his wife, of St St., W. (Note.—Of St Bennet Sherehog.)
Sep. 17 Elizabeth Isabella d. George Lewis & Mary his wife, of St B. S., b. 16 Aug.
26 Henry s. Charles Henry Rigand & Catherine Margaret his wife, of St S., W., b. Aug. 27

1802

Jan. 3 Ellen d. George Stacey & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. 25 Nov.
Apr. 18 Elizabeth Mary Ann d. John & Ann Hingeston, of St S., W., b. Mar. 26
Sep. 2 John Barnes s. John Birkett & Charlotte his wife, of St S., W., b. 20 June
Oct. 11 Peter s. Henry Darlot & Agnes Joanna his wife, of St S., W., b. Aug. 23
Nov. 24 Eliza Eleanor d. George Parkinson & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 23, of St B. S.
Dec. 22 Henry Pryce s. William Wentworth Deschamps & Frances Ann his wife, of St S., W., b. 1 Oct.

1803

Mar. 10 Henry Francis s. Henry William Eastman & Mary his wife, of St B. S., b. Feb. 11
Jan. 23 [*sic*] was priv. bap. George s. George Lewis & Mary his wife, of St B. S., b. Jan. 8, & admitted into the congn Mar. 16
Mar. 17 David Lincolne s. Edward Augustus Gibbons & Mary his wife, of St B. S., b. Feb. 3
May 3 William John s. William John Holmes Knight & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. Apr. 2
20 Charles s. Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. Ap. 14
July 13 Ernest Rawdon s. Frederick Grellett & Elizabeth his wife, of St S., W., b. June 16
17 Elizabeth d. Richard Aston & Ann his wife, of St S., W., b. June 25
Nov. 24 Johnston s. Henry Darlot, & Agnes Johanna his wife, of St S., W., b. Oct. 12

1804

Feb. 23 Charlotte d. John Birkett & Charlotte his wife, of St S., W., b. Nov. 18
Apr. 26 Clarissa d. Edward Augustus Gibbons & Mary Orgar his wife, of St B. S., b. Mar. 27
May 7 John s. William Withey & Flora his wife, of St B. S., b. Apr. 10
June 3 William s. James Webber & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. May 17
Apr. 22 [*sic*] was priv. bap. & admitted into the congn June 10 Jane d. John Williams & Elizabeth his wife, of St S., W., b. Apr. 18
June 22 Isabella d. Robert White & Maria his wife, of St S., W., b. Mar. 6
Nov. 7 George s. George Stacey & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. Oct. 9

1805

Jan. 2 was adm: into the congn Charlotte Harriott d. James Layton & Kezia Maria his wife, b. in the par. of St Dionis, Backchurch, Feb. 27, 1803 [*sic*], and priv. bap. Mar. 27, 1803
2 was adm: into the congn Temple Hielyard s. James Layton & Kezia Maria his wife, b. in the parish of Hackney at Stamford Hill, May 26, 1803 [*sic*], & privately bap. 29 May, 1803

Jan. 3 Abraham s. Abraham Wilkinson & Ann his wife, b. in par. of St Swithin, London Stone, Dec. 11, 1804
Apr. 12 Sarah Kish d. Thomas Sheppard & Sarah his wife, of St B. S., b. Mar. 17
24 adm: into the congn Anna Maria d. John Atkins & Anna Maria his wife, of St S., W., b. Jan. 3, priv. bap. Jan. 13
June 18 John s. John Homer & Anna Maria his wife, of St S., W., b. May 21
July 19 Elizabeth Sarah d. Thomas Marshall & Mary his wife, of St S., W., b. June 8
Aug. 14 William s. William Withey & Flora his wife, of St B. S., b. July 17
Sep. 15 John Henry s. John Olive & Mary his wife, living in the Tower of London, b. Apr. 14, 1776
23 Augusta Perchard, d. John Mico Winter & Rachael his wife (d. of Peter Perchard, esq., the Right Honble the Lord Mayor), b. Aug. 22
Nov. 18 George s. Edward Augustus Gibbons & Mary Orgar his wife, of St B. S., b. Oct. 16

1806

Jan. 15 was adm. into the congn George Henry s. William John Holmes Knight & Sarah his wife, of St S., W., b. July 18, 1805, priv. bap. Sep. 1, 1805
23 was adm: into the congn Frank s. John Allatt & Elizabeth his wife, of St B. S., b. Aug. 21, 1805, priv. bap. 5 Sep., 1805
Mar. 18 Charlotte Rebecca d. George Parkinson & Sarah his wife, of St B. S., b. Feb. 5
Apr. 6 Frederick s. Abraham Wilkinson & Ann his wife, born in the par. of St Swithin, London Stone, Mar. 14
9 Jane d. John Birkett & Charlotte his wife, of St S., W., b. Mar. 12
May 27 William Lyne s. George & Sarah Stacey, of St S., W., b. Apr. 9
June 15 Thomas Corner s. Thomas & Mary Morris, of St S., W., b. May 20
July 17 was adm. into the congn Barbara Sarah d. James Fielding & Frances Street, of the par. of St B. S., b. Nov. 5, 1804
17 was adm. into the congn Caroline d. James Fielding & Frances Street, of St B. S., b. Sep. 17, 1805
Sep. 7 Eliza d. Robert & Euphemia Balmanno, b. in the par. of St Mary le Bow, Aug. 20
Dec. 2 rec. into the congn Mary Hannah d. John & Anna Maria Horner, of St S., W., b. Aug. 20
10 Robert s. Robert & Maria White, of St S., W., b. in Hackney, Aug. 1, 1805
10 Christopher s. Robert & Maria White, of St S., W., b. 9 Nov.

1807

Feb. 3 Walter Pegler s. Ambrose & Martha Elizabeth Charles, of St B. S., b. Dec. 30, 1806
Mar. 27 Caroline d. John & Maria Gilbert, of St B. S., b. Dec. 9, 1806
June 14 Sarah Ann d. George & Ann Sendell, of this par., b. May 20
July 26 Marian d. Thomas & Mary Hall, of this par., b. June 30
Sep. 6 Sarah d. John & Mary Gearing, of this par., b. Aug. 12

1808

Feb. 4 Eleanor d. Thomas & Mary Marshall, of this par., b. Dec. 28, 1807
Apr. 30 John Richards s. John & Sarah Owen, of this par., b. Mar. 28
May 29 Louisa d. Thomas & Mary Le Filiatre, of this par., b. July 5, 1807
June 1 rec: into the congn Andrew Burnaby John s. John & Anna Maria Atkins, of this par., b. May 17, 1806, priv. bap. May 19, 1806
1 rec: into the congn Sarah Jane d. John & Anna Maria Atkins, of this par., b. Nov. 29, 1807, priv. bap. Dec. 1, 1807

June 7 Emily d. Joseph & Amelia Hall, of this par., b. May 6
11 Eliza d. John & Charlotte Burkett, of this par., b. May 14
Aug. 14 Naomi d. Thomas & Sarah Sheppard, of St B. S., b. July 30
Nov. 19 Samuel s. Samuel Caldwell & Sarah Brandram, of St B. S., b. Oct. 31
Dec. 22 rec. into the congn Frances Elizabeth d. John & Anna Maria Horner, of this par., b. Apr. 29, 1808, priv. bap. in May, 1808

1809

Jan. 22 John s. Richard Songhurst & Elizabeth his wife, of St B. S., b. 25 Dec., 1808
Mar. 19 Henrietta d. Henry & Christian Petty, of this par., b. Mar. 5
Aug. 20 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Hall, of this par., b. July 20

1810

Jan. 10 George Philip s. William & Mary King, of St B. S., b. 3 Apr., 1805
10 Richard Roberts s. Wm & Mary King, of St B. S., b. 11 Nov., 1808
11 Phœbe d. Thomas & Mary Marshall, of St S., W., b. 9 Dec., 1809
27 Ann d. John & Elizabeth Taylor, of St B. S., b. 26 Dec., 1809
Feb. 9 rec: into the congn Edwyn John Ibbetson s. John & Anna Maria Atkins, of this par., b. 22 June, 1809, priv. bap. 25 June, 1809
28 rec: into the congn Ellen Harley s. James & Mary Lynch, of St B. S., b. 19 June, 1804
28 Elizabeth Harley d. James & Mary Lynch, of St B. S., b. 2 Feb., 1810
28 rec: into the congn Ann d. Thomas & Louisa White of St B. S., b. 21 Jan., 1805
28 rec: into the congn Emily d. Thomas & Louisa White, of St B. S., b. 12 Oct., 1806
May 15 Julia Maria d. Arend Jacob Guitard & Henrietta his wife, of this par., b. 25 July, 1808
15 Edward Theodore s. Arend Jacob Guitard & Henrietta his wife, of this par., b. 7 Apr., 1810
July 8 Henry Blow s. John & Charlotte Birkett, of this par., b. June 10
Aug. 15 Sarah Jane d. Samuel Caldwall & Sarah Brandram, of St B. S., b. 17 July

1811

Jan. 6 Henry s. Richard & Elizabeth Songhurst, of St B. S., b. Dec. 9, 1810
8 Robert Bygrave s. Joseph & Amelia Hall, of this par., b. Dec. 11, 1810

1809

Dec. 27 John Joseph s. Joseph & Amelia Hall, of this par., b. Nov. 24, 1809 ("Note.—This baptism omitted in its proper place but is nevertheless correct. G. S. Townley Rector")

1811 [*sic*]

Jan. 22 Frances d. Nicholas & Anne Sandell, of St B. S., b. 24 Dec., 1810
Apr. 7 Sophia d. Thomas & Mary Hall, of this par., b. 2 Feb.
June 26 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Taylor, of St B. S., b. May 25
July 14 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Morris, of this par., b. Jan. 31
14 rec: into the congn William Henry s. Thomas & Mary Morris, of this par., b. Feb. 10
Aug. 4 Ebenezer s. Thomas & Sarah Shephard, of St B. S., b. July 15
20 Caldwall s. Samuel Caldwall & Sarah Brandram, of St B. S., b. 23 July
Oct. 20 rec. into the congn John Pearce s. George & Sarah Stacey, of this par., b. 23 Aug., 1809
Nov. 28 rec: into the congn Anne Calcott d. John & Anna Maria Horner, of this par., b. 2 Apr.
Dec. 19 rec: into the congn Katharine Eliza d. William & Mary Ann Street, of St B. S., b. 20 Apr.

1812

Jan. 6 rec. into the cong^{n} Septimus s. Edward Augustus & Mary Orgar Gibbons, now deceased, of St B. S., b. Dec. 7, 1806

6 David Octavius s. Edward Augustus & Martha Gibbons, of St B. S., b. 28 Oct., 1811

Mar. 13 Robert Power s. Robert & Sarah Culverwell, b. in the par. of St John the Baptist united with St Antholin, 13 Feb.

May 13 rec: into the cong^{n} John Edwin s. John & Hester James, of this par., b. 20 Nov., 1811, priv. bap. . . . Nov., 1811

Aug. 8 rec. into the cong^{n} Charlotte d. John & Anna Maria Atkins, of this par., b. 26 Jan., 1811, priv. bap. 26 Feb., 1811

Sep. 2 rec: into the cong^{n} Frederick Blow s. John & Charlotte Birkett, of this par., b. 15 Jan.

Oct. 1 John s. Joshua & Amy Hart, of this par., b. July 2, 1811

Nov. 14 Emma d. Samueld Caldwell & Sarah Brandram, of St B. S., b. 15 Oct. in Bridge S^{t}, Blackfriars

29 Elizabeth Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Beard, b. 28 Nov., 1811

[Remainder of page and several pages blank, after which Burials commence on 8 Sep., 1790.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

The Register of Burials began September/
the eight 1790./

1790

Sep. 8 was buried Mrs Mary Russell, in the chauncell of St Stephen, Walbrook, brought from Kensington, aged 72 years

1791

Jan. 22 Mrs Martha Collet, in the middle ile, brought from Winckswortb buildings near the City road, aged 51 years
27 Mrs Gertrude Rose, in the vault, brought from Bassinghall street, aged 28 years
Feb. 6 Charles Eaton, in the churchyard of St S., W., brought from Bridewell hospital, aged 13 years
Mar. 9 Susanah Stoyles, in St. S., W., chyd., aged 71 years
(10) Inspected & Duty* paid to 31st March 1791. W. Goodwin
Apr. 7 George Kendall, in chyd. of St S., W., aged 14 months
26 William Dickinson, esq., in the middle ile of St S., W., ch., brought from Hadley, aged 54 years
27 Master Abraham Field, in the publick vault, aged 3 months
June 16 Mrs Sarah Street, in the family vault in the chancell, brought from Garlick hill, aged 75 years
Aug. 21 Master John Lane, in the chyd. of St B. S., aged 16 months
Nov. 13 Elizabeth Wells, in St S., W., chyd., brought from Lambeth
Dec. 26 Master John Field, in the chyd. of St B. S., aged 13 months
29 Mrs Mary Bridgman, in St S., W., chyd., brought from Godstone in Surrey, aged 23 years

1792

Jan. 11 Elizabeth Freemont, in St S., W. chyd., brought from Wm Lyne's house, aged 4 months
18 Thomas Brame, in St S., W. chyd., from the Brittish Tarr Office, aged 35 years
Mar. 3 Mr George Smith, in St S., W. chyd., brought from No. 6 in Bucklersbury, aged 22 years
26 Miss Mary Ann Torin, in a new vault in the chauncell, aged 16 years, brought from Englefield Green, Surry [The next space is blank —Ed.]
Apr. 18 Mr John Maurice, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 66 years
30 Charles Wildbore, esq., in the chyd. of St S., W., brought from Walcot place, Surry, aged 63 years
June 24 in the publick vault in St S., W., ch.: Miss Margaret Bentley, aged 9 months
Aug. 19 Mary Light, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 36 years
28 Ellis Hooke Meredith, in the chyd. of St S., W., brought from Size lane, aged 73 years
Sep. 2 Ann Yeoward, in the publick vault in St S., W., ch., brought from Cateaton Street, aged 17 days
Oct. 29 Helen Catherine Spoughton, in St B. S. chyd., aged 23 days
Nov. 11 Cristiana Jones, in St S., W. chyd., aged 2 months
Dec. 12 Magdalen Cazelet, in the north ile of the church, brought from Spittelfields, aged 87 years

* See footnote on page 196.—Ed.

1793

Jan. 16 Solomon Pyefinch, in the publick vault, aged 14 years
Mar. 12 Mary Ann Alven, in the publick vault, aged 13 months
Apr. 13 William Brown, in the publick vault, aged [blank] years, brought from Clerkenwell
May 2 Thomas Lilly, esq., in the publick vault, brought from Denmark hill, Surry, aged 60 years
19 Hesther Compton, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 16 months
25 Mr Thomas Malachlin, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 65 years
July 23 Richard Scrimshire, esq., in the publick vault, brought from Suffolk street, aged 81 years
Sep. 5 Mrs Mary Cureton, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 53 years
Oct. 29 Mrs Mary Venables, in the chyd. of St S., W., 81 years
Nov. 14 Mrs Mary Wenham, in the chyd. of St S., W., 60 years
30 Miss Jane Maria Axford, in the south ile of St S., W., aged 16 years
Dec. 20 Miss Mary Lynam, in St S., W., chyd., aged 2 years & 6 months

1794

Jan. 27 Mrs Rebecca Stonestreet, in the chancell of St S., W., ch., brought from Islington, aged 84 years
Feb. 19 Mr Thomas Bigland, in St S., W., chyd., brought from Rotherhith, aged 57 years
28 John Kettle, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 54 years
Apr. 17 M^rs[3] Sarah Hudson, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 57 years
36 Inspected. W. Goodwin
24 Mrs Margaret Deighton, in the north cross ile in St S., W., ch., brought from Fulham, aged 65 years
May 17 Master Jonathan Rutherford, in the publick vault in St S., W., ch., aged 6 months
June 11 Mrs Dorothy Hudson, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 86 years
(3) Inspected. W. Goodwin
Nov. 3 Mrs Sarah Bridgman, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 37 years, brought from Grocers Hall

1795

Jan. 11 Mrs Susanah Fletcher Yeoward, in the publick vault of St S., W., brought from Ironmonger Lane, aged 36 years
Feb. 11 ["M^r" erased] Walter Wilson, in the publick vault of St S., W., church, from Bond's court, aged 67 years
Mar. 23 Mrs Christiana Willis, in the great vault of St S., W., church, brought from Islington
May 22 Master William Trueman, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 10 years
June 18 Miss Sophia Norsa, in publick vault, of St S., W., church, aged 13 years
29 Master Edward Bentley, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 5 weeks
Aug. 13 Richard Brown, in the publick vault, brought from Clapton, aged 60 years

1796

Jan. 13 Miss Martha Townley, only child of G. S. Townley, Rector of the parish, in a new brick'd grave in the chancell, near the chyd. door, in the 17th year of her age
15 Capt Booz Bryan, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 32 years, brought from Mincing lane
23 Elizabeth Gottlieb, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 42 years
Apr. 15 Miss Leonora Maria Engel, in the publick vault, brought from Lambeth, aged 13 years

Apr. 27 in the vault, Mr Bentley's child, aged 2 years & 2 months [in the margin "John Bentley"]
May 31 Robert Mackenzie, in St B. S. chyd., aged 55 years, from No. 6 in Size lane
July 29 Mr John Shaw, in St B. S. chyd., aged 16 years, brought from No. 5 Bucklersbury
Sep. 3 Jeremiah Royds, in the chancell opon Mr Robt: Royds, aged . . years
Oct. 18 Master Benjamin Lewis, in St S., W., chyd., aged 19 years, brought from Bonds court
28 Miss Mary Ann Holland, in St S., W., chyd., aged 2 months, brought from Dowgate hill

1797

Feb. 12 Mr Samvel Lavender, in St S., W., chyd., aged 61 years, brought from the lower end of Wallbrook in St John Baptist parish
Mar. 10 Mr Isaac Beard, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 61 years, brought from Bonds court
Apr. 11 Mrs Jane Prime, in the south ile of St S., W., church, aged 56 years
15 Mrs Rebecca Lewis, in St S., W., chyd., aged 56 years
Dec. 31 Mr Thomas Tooley, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 56 years

1798

Jan. 24 Master Henry Maddocks, in the publick vault, aged 8 years & 9 months

1795

Dec. 2 Mrs Ann Caruthers, in the public vault. "N.B.—This Register omitted in its proper place but it is quite correct according to the Sextons Book."*

1798

Feb. 25 Edward Lane, in the chyd. of St B. S., aged 46 years
[blank] in the south cross ile in the church Captain Bateman, brought from Westminster, aged 86 years
May 6 Mr John Plumber, in the chyd. of St S., W., from Bond's court, aged 30 years
25 Mr Robert William Applegarth, in the chyd. of St B. S., aged 68 years
Oct. 29 Miss Elizabeth Margary, in the public vault, aged 5 years
Nov. 30 Mr Thomas Mitchell, in the chyd. of St S., W., brought from Hatton Garden, aged 84 years
Dec. 13 Master Henry Clutterbuck, in chyd. of St S., W., aged 5 weeks

1799

Jan. 7 Mrs Lane, in the chyd. of St B. S.
Feb. 19 Master George Head, in St S., W., chyd., aged 10 days
22 Mr Charles West, in a vault belonging to the family of Torin's and West's under the communion table
Apr. 22 The Revd Mr William Clements, in the middle ile close to the cross ile, aged 88 years
30 Mrs Alice Bentley, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 75 years
May 11 Mrs Mary Thomas, in the publick vault, aged 69 years
Oct. 10 Mrs Sarah Bigland, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 62 years
Nov. 25 Margaret Deschamps, in the north cross ile in the church
Dec. 27 in chyd., William Lewis, aged 20 years, from Bond's court

1800

Jan. 14 Mrs Ann Davies, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 80 years
29 Mrs Ann Graham, in the publick vault, aged 70 years
Feb. 19 Mrs Elizabeth Poole, in the south ile of St S., W., church, aged 76 years

* The Sexton's book cannot now (1920) be found.—Ed.

Sep. 7 Mr Isaac Willshire, in the north ile, aged 77 years
Oct. 5 Mr Andrias Gottlieb, in the chyd., aged 55 years
Nov. 28 Jemima Clarke, in the chyd. of St S., W.
Dec. 1 Thomas Pryce, in the publick vault, aged 51 years
8 John Thorwold Darwin, in the south ile, aged 60 years
19 Jane Brown, in the publick vault, aged 8 weeks
21 Mr John Hill, in the publick vault, aged 68 years
30 John Head, in chyd. of St S., W., aged 4 days

1801

Jan. 14 Mrs Ann Webster, in her own familey vault in the north ile above the cross ile near the chyd. door
Mar. 15 Mr Joseph Hawkins, aged 61, in the public vault
Apr. 12 Thomas Stamper, aged 52 years, in the chyd. of St S., W.
24 Mrs Elizabeth Darwin, in the south ile, aged 63 years
30 Miss Frances Augusta Bateman, aged 27 yrs., in the cross ile
May 21 Mr Edward Neale, aged 29, in the chyd.
21 Josiah Williams, aged 11 weeks, in the chyd.
27 Mrs Rebecca Seawell, aged 93 years, in the cross ile
June 9 Masr Jhmes Birch, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 9 months
July 21 Mr Thomas Priest, in the chyd. of St S., W., age 22 years
22 Mrs Hester Bullin, in the middle ile, aged . . . .
22 Masr Thomas Terry Dunn, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 1 year 6 days
Aug. 7 Mr Peter Bureau, in the publick vault, aged 64 years
8 Mrs Ann Brown, aged 39 years, in the public vault
Sep. 2 Mr. Joseph Salt, in the public vault, aged 33 years
19 Henry Jones, Esq., in the public vault, aged 57 years
Oct. 24 Mrs Elizabeth Norriss, in the chyd., aged 46 years
Nov. 15 Mrs Jane Clark, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 26 years
19 Mrs Elizabeth Scruton, in the north ile below the cross ile, aged 59
Dec. 30 Mr Thomas Fox, in the vault, aged 61

1802

Mar. 14 Miss Mary Sykes, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 6 weeks
Apr. 30 Mrs Elizabeth Hatchett, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 78 weeks
May 27 Mr John Sorton, in the chyd. of St S., W., aged 65 years
July 9 Mrs Mary Ball, in the cross ile, aged 72 years
Jan. 22 [*sic*] Eleanor West, aged 26 years, in the chancel
Aug. 31 George Griffin Stonestreet, aged 57, in the chancel
Sep. 6 William Lyne, 81 years, in the north ile under the pews No. 3 & 4, he was 60 years sexton & 40 years parish clerk of St S., W., & St B. S.
Oct. 14 Edward Vanbrugh, aged 80 years, in north ile
Nov. 8 Peter Darlot, aged 10 weeks, in the public vault
Dec. 7 Francis Lavender, aged 27 years, in the chyd.

1803

Jan. 19 Frances Munton, in the chancel, aged 53 years
22 Sarah Duning, in the middle ile, aged 70 years
31 Charles Beauvoir Torin, in the chancel, aged 29 years
Feb. 22 Catherine Archer, in the cross ile, aged 62 years
Mar. 20 Ann Reason Simpson, in the vault, aged 53 years
June 1 Anna Maria Street, in the chancel, aged 21 years
Aug. 7 John Budd, aged 7 days, in the chyd.
Sep. 7 John Tewley, aged 38 years, in the chyd.
8 Catherine Semple, aged 35 years, in the north ile above cross ile

1804

Feb. 24 William Gerard, aged 43, in the public vault
Mar. 16 Prisca Vanbrugh, aged 77, in the north ile

May 21 John Head, aged 6 days, in the church yard
June 7 Richard Prime, aged 75, in the south ile
20 Revd William Warren Porter, M.A., aged 28, in the middle ile

1805

Feb. 4 Harriett Sarah Parkinson, aged 9 days, in the vault
Mar. 17 William Banks, aged 3 months, in the north ile below the cross ile
Apr. 16 Sarah Clark, aged 7 months, in the chyd.
May 8 Charles Layton, aged 12 days, in the vault
10 Charles Dickinson, aged 28 years, in the vault
June 28 Walter Phillips, aged 72 years, in the churchyard
Sep. 9 Charles Summers, aged 73 years, in the vault
16 Henry Thomas Jones, aged 28 years, in the vault

1806

Jan. 3 Mary Trueman, aged 65 years, in the churchyard
13 Jane Langdon, aged 75 years, in the family vault entrance to which is under the door of ye pulpit pew
Feb. 3 Mary Scrimshire, aged 86 years, in the vault
21 Arthur Tabrum, aged 77 years, in the midale aisle
Mar. 14 Hugh Rose, aged 48 years, in the vault
19 Violette Booth, aged 42 years, in the vault
Apr. 5 Caroline Street, aged 21 years, in the chancel in the family vault
17 Daniel Adams, aged 75 years, in the chyd.
22 John Goss West, aged 38 years, in the family vault in the chancel
24 Cecilia Trueman, aged 21 years, in the churchyard
29 Samuel Tasker, aged 28 years, in St B. S. chyd.
May 18 William Joseph Strahan, aged 22 years, in the chyd.
July 14 David Lincolne Gibbons, aged 4 yr̃s, in the vault
Aug. 7 Elizabeth West, aged 67 yr̃s, in the family vault in the chancel
Sep. 21 Sarah Clark, aged 53 yr̃s, in the chyd.
24 Frances Irving, aged 80 yr̃s, in the vault
Dec. 2 Matilda Butcher, aged ab^t 30 yr̃s, in the chyd.

1807

Jan. 23 Sarah Banks, aged 21 yr̃s, in the north aile below the cross aile
30 Mary Ann Trueman, aged 23 yr̃s, in the chyd.
Feb. 10 Hannah Clark, aged 30 yr̃s, in the chyd.
May 12 Frances Lucy Banks, aged 15 months, in the north aile
July 14 John Field, aged 65 yr̃s, in St B. S. chyd.
Sep. 19 Edward Pryce, aged 65 yr̃s, in the chancel
Dec. 10 Ann Mackenzie, aged 69 yr̃s, in St B. S. chyd.

1808

Jan. 4 Daniel Bureau, aged 63 yr̃s, in the vault
15 Ann Hardwick, aged 74 yr̃s, in the chyd.
Feb. 10 John Peter Marchand, aged 45 yr̃s, in the vault
Apr. 23 Eleanor White, aged 7 days, in the chyd.
June 2 Ann Miles, aged 46 years, in St B. S. chyd.
July 15 David Duveluz, aged 83 yr̃s, in the south aile below the cross aile
Aug. 27 Thomas Leach Humphreys, aged 18 weeks, in the chyd.
Sep. 2 Elizabeth Adams, aged 77 yr̃s, in the chyd.
Nov. 8 Mary Bagnall, aged 25 yr̃s, in the chyd.
10 Samuel Brandram, aged 67 yr̃s, in a new vault under the pews on the south side of the chancel (Licensed)

1809

Jan. 11 Thomas Veal, aged 62 yr̃s, in the chyd.
Feb. 23 Mary Orgar Gibbons, aged 59 yr̃s, in St B. S. chyd.

Mar. 26 Mary Ellison, aged 36 yrs, in the chyd.
Apr. 12 Elizabeth Peacock, aged 42 years, in the chyd.
June 17 Sophia Brandram, aged 28 yrs, in the family vault in the chancel
17 Samuel Brandram, aged 6 months, ditto
Aug. 10 Ann Tomson, aged 82 yrs, in the vault
Oct. 13 Benjamin Winthrop, aged 71, in the vault
23 Davison Munton, aged 57 years, in the chancel
24 Ann Smale, aged 52 years, in the vault
Nov. 8 Inigo William Jones, aged 29 yrs, in the vault
Dec. 13 Sarah Hall, aged 4 months, in the ch. yd.

1810

Jan. 7 John Deschamps, aged [blank] yrs, in the cross aisle
Feb. 21 Eleanor Marshall, aged 2 yrs., in the vault
May 1 Ann Baxter, aged 73 yrs, in the chancel
July 13 Mary Ann Bridger, aged 58 yrs, in the vault
Aug. 6 Sarah Fox, aged [blank] years, in the chyd.
6 Jane Abrey, aged 77 yrs, in the chyd.

1811

Jan. 31 John Pewtner, aged 9 months, in St B. S. ground
Feb. 12 Frances Sandell, aged 6 weeks, in the chyd.
Mar. 31 Nancy Parr, aged 32 years, in St B. S. ground
Apr. 22 Charlotte Rebecca Parkinson, aged 5 yrs., in the vault
26 William Chetham, aged 79 yrs, in the vault
May 3 Richard Bridger, aged 73 yrs., in the vault
14 George Head, aged 44 yrs, in the chyd.
15 Ann Elizabeth Norsa, aged 25 yrs, in the vault
July 14 Henry Songhurst, aged 7 mo., in St B. S. ground
Aug. 14 Robert Bygrave Hall, aged 8 mo., in the vault
Oct. 12 William Songhurst, aged 8 mo., in St B. S. ground
Dec. 7 Catherine Dalrymple, aged 32 yrs., in the vault
13 Ann Hall, aged 51 yrs, in the vault
15 Sarah Oakley, aged 73 yrs., in the chyd.

1812

Jan. 15 Sarah Lewis, aged 19 years, in the chyd.
19 Elizabeth Sorten, aged 64 yrs, in the chyd.
June 14 George Sandell, aged 7 days, in the chyd.
July 1 Jane Brandram, aged 68 yrs, in the family vault in the chancel
Sep. 12 George Lyon, aged 58 yrs, in the middle aisle
Nov. 22 John Odell, aged 1 year, in the chyd.
Dec. 7 Benjamin Torin, aged 7 yrs, in the chancel
12 James Chetham, aged 37 yrs, in the vault
22 Thomas Cartwright Jackson, aged 40 yrs, in the vault
26 Emilia Henrietta Freeling, aged 37 yrs, in the chancel

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER V.

[See List of Abbreviations *ante*, p. 201]

1804

Mar. 23 William Quick, of this par., b., & Ann Barnett,† of this par., s. L., by George Townley, Rector. Wit.: Ric^d Ashton, George Stacey, Anne Aston †

June 12 Stephen Chappell, of this par., b., & Elizabeth Warren, of this par., s. B., by W. Lucas, Rec^r. Wit.: F. C. Chappell, Sarah Stacey

Sep. 8 Ezra Tibbs, of St B. S., w., & Hannah Salt, w., of the same parish. L., by A. Hall, M.A., Curate of St Botolph, Aldgate. Wit.: Willm Lane, George Stacey

Oct. 1 John Rhodes, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, b., & Frances Tunnicliff, of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Hartwell, Elizabeth Shaw, Mrs Goolden, Saml Mayerhoff

9 James Layton, w., & Sophia Clarkson, s., both of this par. L., by W. Lucas, Min^r. Wit.: Chas Layton, George Stacey

Nov. 19 William Pitchers, of this par., w., & Ann Aird, of St Peter le Poor, London, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Thomas Anthony, Thomas Anthony, Sarah Anthony

1805

Feb. 7 John Allatt, of St B. S., b., & Elizabeth Kingpoole, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Robert Clarke, Mary Hooper

Mar. 10 Cadwallader Williams, of this par., b., & Ann Thackrah, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Thibbard

Apr. 25 John Lye, b., of this par., & Mary Buckland, s., of St Mary Dionis Backchurch. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Oyston, Sally Buckland

May 14 Griffith Hughes, of this par., b., & Catherine Quay, w., of this par. B., by W. L. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard

16 Hutton Littlewood, of this par., b., & Elizabeth Trook, of this par., s. B., by W. L. Wit.: Jno Cheesman, George Stacey

June 26 John Lawrence, b., of this par., & Elizabeth Griffiths, s., of Plymouth Dock, co. Devon. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Geo. Edw. Griffiths, George Stacey

30 John Osborne, b., of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., & Grace Mark, s., of this par. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Mark, Margaret Mark, Mary Mark

July 4 William Greening, b., of St Saviours, Southwark, & Mary Ann Chapman, of St B. S., s. L., by W. L. Wit.: J. Field, C. Field, J. Stubbs

Nov. 9 Edward Gibbs, b., of St B. S., & Ester Ann Booth, of Bow, Middx., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Ping, Susanna Bentley Booth, Ann Gibbs, Sarah Goddard

1806

Jan. 21 Charles Cornelius O'Donovan, of St S., W., w., & Sarah Chessell, w., of the same par. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Hubbard

Feb. 15 George Penny, b., of this par., & Ann Drew, s., of this par. B., by G. S. Townley. Wit.: James Drew, Miss Penny

Apr. 8 William Seex, b., of this par., & Elizabeth Crussell, s., of this par. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard

June 15 Isaac Cutbert, b., & Sarah Moore, s., both of St B. S. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Stacey, Eliza Pringle

Aug. 7 Vincent Litchfield, of this par., b., & Mary Bland, of this par., s. L. Wit.: John Litchfield, Sarah Bland, Sarah Litchfield

Sep. 18 William Weston, w., of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., & Martha Worley, s., of this par. L., by W. L. Wit.: George Stacey, Hannah Hubbard

1807

Feb. 19 Charles Boncher, of this par., b., & Maria Barr, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Richd Barr, Elizabeth Hall

Mar. 21 Joseph Hall, b., of this par., & Amelia Greenwood, s., of St Peter, Cornhill. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Amelia Greenwood, Robt Bygrave, Sophia Bygrave, Mary Hall, George Greenwood

June 4 Richard Wright, b., of this par., & Mary King, s., of St Swithin. B., by W. L. Wit.: Willm Stevens, Mary Chapman, Jno. Wright

July 18 Sander Sidford, of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Elizabeth Baker, of this par., s. L., by J. Simpson, B.D., Curate of St Michael's, Cornhill. Wit.: Jno Baker, K. Baker

26 George Bate, b., of this par., & Martha Watson, w., of this par. L., by W. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Watson, Sarah Langford

Aug. 14 William Adams, of Hornsey, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Davis, of this par., s. L., by W. L. Wit.: Danl Adams, George Stacey

1808

Mar. 1 James Swan, Junr, of this par., b., & Isabella Dunn, of this par., b. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Swan, W. J. Lyon

20 John Lyons, b., of this par., & Mary Skeate, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Thos Bilton, Elizth Bilton

Apr. 30 Thomas Elliott, of this par., w., & Jane Slatter, of St Andrew, Holborn, w. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Jno Owen, Sarah Owen

Dec. 10 William Humphreys, of this par., b., & Elizabeth Ansell, of Carshalton, Surrey, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Amelia Bennett, W. J. Lyon

24 George Wilson, of St Lukes, Middx., b., & Ann Robjant,† of this par., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Fenner, W. J. Lyon, W. Oson, Sarah Seewood †

1809

Jan. 15 David Connell, of this par., b., & Margaret Britton, of St Michael, Queenhithe, s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Hubbard

Apr. 2 George Cooke, of this par., b., & Ann Trevis, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Margaret Cooke, Eliz. Marshall, W. J. Lyon

May 1 Edward Lane, of this par., b., & Anna Maria Maddox, of St George, Bloomsbury, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: R. Maddox, George Maddox, C. Maddox, Charles Maddox

Jnly 19 Robert Brown, b., of this par., & Mary Papworth, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Piercy, J. Stacey

1810

Feb. 25 Samuel Burland, w., of St John Baptist, London, & Margaret Gilbert, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Richd Roope, Hannah Roope

May 16 Thomas Kennedy, b., of St Pancras, Middx., & Mary Ann Smith, of this par., s., & dau. of the Lord Mayor. L., by J. Manley Wood, Chaplain to the Ld Mayor. Wit.: J. Smith, Mary Ann Heatly, G. Stacey

31 Thomas Fidgeon, of this par., w., & Jane Jones, of Aston, co. Warwick, s. L., by Robert Crosby, Offg. Minr. Wit.: Edwd Allen, Elizabeth . . . [illegible]

Aug. 19 John Thorne, b., of St B. S., & Christian Finlay, of the same, par., s. B., by Thomas Hore, minr. Wit.: J. Baigrin, Francis Finlay

Sep. 5 George William Crowe, of this par., b., & Sarah Randall, of St Dunstan, Stepney, w. L., by W. Parker, minr. Wit.: Thos Wheatley, Sarah Wheatley

Nov. 6 David Scott, b., of this par., & Maria Battye, of St Mary, Lambeth, s. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Davd Ritchie, George Milne, Helen Milne

1811

May 28 John Johnson, of St Antholin, w., & Mary Webster, of this par., w. L., by Richard Johnson, Rector, of St Antholine. Wit.: Thos Marshall, Mary Marshall

July 28 William Joseph Lyon, of this par., b., & Hannah Hubbard, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: G. Stacey, S. Stacey, Ellen Stacey

Aug. 4 Thomas Mayn, of this par., b., & Mary Frances Froy, of this par., s. B., by H. G. Watkins, minr. Wit.: Josiah Conder, Emma Conder, Harriet Conder

17 Francis William Yeowell, of this par., b., & Miriam Clark, of this par., s. B., by John Frith, A.M. Wit.: Mary Clark, W. J. Lyon

Sep. 14 George Warrington, w., of this par., & Mary Atkins, s., of this par. B., by J. F. Wit.: T. Bennett, G. Stacey

Nov. 6 John Bird, of this par., b., & Mary Smith, of this par., w. B., by J. F. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Lyon

1812

Jan. 11 William Brown, of Twinstead in Essex, b., & Mary Lætitia White, of St B. S., s. L., by J. F. Wit.: Thomas White, Mariann Parmenter

Feb. 6 William Langley, of St B. S., b., & Mary Bygrave, of the same par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Langley, Sarah Canham

Mar. 7 George McLean, of this par., w., & Mary Barnard, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Jane G. Glennie, John Franklin, E. Caldwell, John Thomas, Thomas Glennie

Aug. 9 John Holmes, b., of this par., & Susannah Newman,† of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Thos Thomas, W. J. Lyon

Dec. 13 Jeffrey Child,† b., of this par., & Elizabeth Miles, of this par., s. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Francis Yeowill

19 Thomas Best, w., of this par., & Mary Hardy, of St Mary Stanning, s. L., by G. S. T., Rector. Wit.: Agnes Tate, W. J. Lyon

[Remainder of printed forms blank.—Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER VI.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE UNITED PARISHES OF ST. STEPHEN, WALBROOK, & ST. BENNET SHEREHOG, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parent's Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813 January 6 No. 1.	Esther Ann	John & Anna Maria	Atkins	Walbrook	Merchant	G. S. Townley Rector born 26th October 1812

Mar. 10 Matutina, Edward Augustus & Martha Gibbons, Bucklersbury, auctioneer. G. S. T. b. Feb. 17

June 23 John James, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, merchant's clerk. W. Parker, Minister. b. 7 Mar.

July 31 Martha, Henry & Martha Stowers, Bucklersbury, servant. W. P. b. July 4

Sep. 26 Alfred, Thos & Sarah Sheppard, 16, Sise lane, warehouseman. W. P. b. 3 Sep.

Dec. 8 Joseph, John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancrass lane, warehouseman. G. S. T. b. 7 Nov.

1814

Jan. 17 Leach Henry, Abraham & Eleanor Wilkinson, St Swithin's lane, grocer. G. S. T. b. Sep. 7, 1813

Feb. 1 Jane, Samuel Caldwall & Sarah Brandram, Bridge street, Blackfriars, & Size lane, merchant. G. S. T. b. 30 Dec., 1813

13 Sarah Ann, John & Sarah Owen, Poultry, factor. G. S. T. b. Jan. 19

25 Hardstone Frank, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Size lane, solicitor. G. S. T. b. 29 Mar., 1811

25 Alfred, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Size lane, solicitor. G. S. T. b. 12 July, 1812

25 Emma, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Size lane, solicitor. G. S. T. b. 21 Nov., 1813

Mar. 9 Edmund Lloyd, John & Charlotte Birkett, Bond Ct, Walbrook, solicitor. G. S. T. b. 9 Feb.

23 Richard James, Richard Curson & Charlotte Louiza Berry, late of Bucklersbury, solicitor. G. S. T. b. Dec. 9, 1808

Apr. 20 Joseph, Joseph & Lydia Ede, Bucklersbury, gentleman. G. S. T. b. 22 Mar.

May 1 Mary Sherrard, John & Anna Maria Atkins, Walbrook, merchant. G. S. T. b. Oct. 15, 1813

25 Hester, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. S. Crowther, M.A. b. Mar. 2, 1813

May 25 William Boyce, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. S. C. b. Feb. 13
July 19 Alfred, Edward & Sarah Shaw Fawkes, Bucklersbury, druggist. G. S. T. b. Apr. 14, 1792
19 Edward, John & Anna Maria Horner, Bucklersbury, druggist. G. S. T. b. June 12
Sep. 20 James, Thomas & Elizabeth Beard, Walbrook, tea dealer. W. P. b June 3

1815

Jan. 2 William Warren, William & Mary Ann Street, Bucklersbury, stationer. G. S. T. b. Oct. 4, 1812
2 George Charles, William & Mary Ann Street, Bucklersbury, stationer. G. S. T. b. Aug. 1, 1814
8 Thomas Bokenham, Thomas & Mary Hall, Walbrook, porter. G. S. T. b. Oct. 28, 1814
17 Elizabeth, John & Elizabeth King Allatt, Sise lane, warehouseman. G. S. T. b. May 19, 1809
17 Susan, John & Elizabeth King Allatt, Sise lane, warehouseman. G. S. T. b. Sep. 19, 1811
Mar. 5 Ann, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, merchant's clerk. G. S. T. b. Sep. 30, 1814
Aug. 10 John Alfred, Edward Augustus & Martha Gibbons, Bucklersbury, auctioneer. G. S. T. b. Apr. 8
Sep. 17 John William, Arend Jacob & Henrietta Guitard, Birchin lane, notary public. G. S. T. b. May 6, 1812
Dec. 10 Elizabeth, John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancras Lane, warehouseman. G. S. T. b. Nov. 9
14 Caroline Sarah, William & Sarah Holborn, Walbrook, arbitrator. G. S. T. b. Oct. 12

1816

Mar. 1 Ann d. John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. S. C. b. June 11, 1815
6 Emma, John & Charlotte Birkett, Bond Court, Walbrook, solicitor. G. S. T. b. 2 Feb.
Apr. 26 Ann, Joseph & Lydia Ede, Bucklersbury, gentleman. G. S. T. b. 28 Mar.
May 16 Arthur s. Samuel Caldwall & Sarah Brandram, Camberwell, Surrey, merchant. W. P. b. 25 April
Oct. 10 John Wild s. Anthony & Mary Burnley, Church Court, solicitor. W. P. b. Aug. 29
19 William s. John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, merchant's clerk. W. P. b. Apr. 23

1817

Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. William Caldwell & Anne Brandram, Size lane, merchant. Andrew Brandram. b. 12 Mar., 1815
Mar. 18 James Turner, John & Anna Maria Horner, Bucklersbury, merchant. G. S. T. b. 23 Feb., 1816, priv. bap. 24 Mar., 1816
May 4 Sarah Frances, John & Sarah Galant, Bucklersbury, mariner. Thos Waters, lecturer. b. 14 April
June 7 Agatha Georgina, William & Mary Ann Street, Bucklersbury, stationer. G. Street. b. 19 May, 1816
9 Humphrey, James & Mary Ann Savage, Walbrook, surveyor. W. P. b. 27 Jan., 1808
Sep. 7 William s. John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancras lane, warehouseman. G. S. T. b. Aug. 9

1818

Jan. 25 Charles, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, merchant's clerk. G. S. T. b. 6 Nov., 1817

Feb. 24 Sophia Ann, Samuel Caldwall & Sarah Brandram, Camberwell, Surrey, & Size lane, merchant. Andrew Brandram, curate of Beckenham, Kent. b. 22 Jan.

Mar. 20 Francis s. Joseph & Lydia Ede, Bucklersbury, gent. G. S. T. b. 22 Feb.

22 Frederick, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Bucklersbury, warehouseman. G. S. T. b. 23 Feb.

Apr. 30 John Alfred, John Towry & Elizabeth Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. Watkins, Rector of St Swithin's. b. 24 Feb.

May 31 Alfred, John & Charlotte Birkett, Bond Court, Walbrook, solicitor. G. S. T. b. 18 Apr.

June 15 James, James Martin & Eleanor Hale Knight, Bucklersbury, tea dealer. W. P. b. 11 May

Aug. 27 Bolden, Bolden & Elizabeth Ann Lamb, Bell Court, Walbrook, mariner. R. Williams, Minr b. 7 Aug.

Sep. 9 Fanny, Frederick & Elizabeth Ann Richardson, Walbrook, warehouseman. R. W. b. 27 Aug.

16 Jane, William Caldwall & Anne Brandram, Size lane, merchant. A. B. b. 18 Aug.

1819

Mar. 12 Peter Bennett, Alexander & Charlotte Hannah Bremner, Bond Court, Walbrook, merchant. G. S. T. b. Feb. 1

Apr. 20 Henry, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. G. S. T. b. Feb. 19, 1817

20 Sibilla, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. G. S. T. b. Sep. 15, 1818

May 9 Mary Eliza, John & Rebecca Moss, Barge Yard, gent. G. S. T. b. Apr. 10

Aug. 29 Mary Ann, Jesse & Mary Allard, Bond Court, gent. G. S. T. b. Aug. 1st

Sep. 5 Henry s. John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, merchts clerk. G. S. T. b. 3 July

Nov. 1 Thomas Edmund, William & Elizabeth Hardy, Size lane, flannel dealer. G. S. T. b. 1 Oct.

Dec. 21 Arthur Thomas, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. Watkins, Rector of St Swithin's. b. 25 July

1820

Feb. 11 Julia Thal, William Caldwall & Anne Brandram, Size lane, merchant. G. S. T. b. 10 Jan.

13 Ann Caroline, Philip & Ann Ayres, Sise lane, pocket book manufacturer. G. S. T. b. 14 Jan.

24 Richard, James Martin & Eleanor Heale Knight, Bucklersbury, tea dealer. G. S. T. b. 11 Dec., 1819

Mar. 9 Sophia Elizabeth, William & Ann Sandford, Bucklersbury, warehouseman. G. S. T. Sep. 5, 1819

12 Sophia, John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancras lane, warehouseman. G. S. T. b. 12 Feb.

May 1 Caroline, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. G. S. T. b. 11 Jan.

Aug. 20 Caroline Mary, George & Sarah Parkinson, Rathbone Place, warehouseman. J. Wilkinson, A.B. b. 22 Jan., 1809

20 George Saggar, George & Sarah Parkinson, Rathbone Place, warehouseman. b. 3 Mar., 1818

Sep. 15 Harriet, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. W. b. 22 Aug.
Oct. 25 William Henry, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane, solicitor. J. W. b. 25 Oct., 1815
25 Fanny, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane, solicitor. J. W. b. 25 Apr., 1817
25 Horace, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane, solicitor. J. W. b. 20 May, 1819

1821

Jan. 21 Henry, Edward & Mary Ann Goodwin, Wallbrook, gent. G. S. T. b. 8 Apr., 1820
Feb. 7 Anna, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, warehouseman. G. S. T. b. 4 July, 1820
Mar. 4 Samuel, James Martin & Eleanor Hale Knight, Bucklersbury, tea dealer. G. S. T. b. 5 Feb.
Aug. 5 Margaret Orr, James Orr & Robena Caldwell, Philip lane, warehouseman. J. W. b. 25 Apr.
Sep. 23 Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, Joseph Thomas & Anne Astle, Norton Folgate, bookbinder. J. W. b. 26 Aug.

1822

Jan. 4 Sidney, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. W. b. Dec. 1, 1821
Feb. 21 Eliza Ellen, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. J. W. b. 27 Oct., 1821
Mar. 15 Ellen Frances, John & Charlotte Birkett, Bond Court & Cloak lane, solicitor. J. W. b. 15 Feb.
29 Anne, William Caldwall & Anne Brandram, Sise lane, merchant. J. W. b. Feb.
Apr. 10 Louisa, Samuel Caldwall & Sarah Brandram, Sise lane, merchant. J. W. b. Oct. 8, 1821
14 Robert, William & Martha Hunt, Bucklersbury, packer. Thos Waters, D.D., Lecturer
21 Tamzine, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane, solicitor. J. W. b. 30 July, 1821
31 William, Robert & Maria Roebuck, Bond Court, coffee dealer. J. W. b. Feb. 28, 1813
Sep. 29 William, William & Mary Stewart, Walbrook, merchant. Jas Spencer Knott [?], born at Nice, Mar. 21, 1820

1823

Apr. 11 Frederick, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. W. b. Mar. 10
July 6 William, William & Mary Banks, Poultry, hatter. J. W. b. 14 Apr.
18 Elizabeth Sarah, James & Elizabeth Sarah Crowdy, Bucklersbury, law stationer. J. W. b. 11 Apr.
Sep. 21 John, John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancras lane, Manchester warehouseman. J. W. b. 20 Aug.
Dec. 7 Mary Ann, Francis & Eliza Felton, Walbrook, cook. J. W. b. 12 Nov.

1824

Jan. 25 John, Benjamin & Sarah Durley, Walbrook, porter. J. W. b. 2 Jan.
Mar. 30 George, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. J. W. b. 5 Oct., 1823
Apr. 11 Elizabeth Susannah, William & Elizabeth Scales, Budge Row, clerk. Thos Waters. b. 18 Mar.
21 Lydia Lynch, David & Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane, solicitor. J. W. b. 6 Sept., 1823

May 2 Mary Ann, Abel Sparrow & Sarah Chappell, Walbrook, plumber. T. W. b. 4 Apr.
June 15 Charles, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, clerk, J. W. b. 27 Apr.
July 18 John Richard Charles, John & Mary Cross, Pancras lane, gent. J. W. b. 20 June
Sep. 5 Harry Owen, Henry & Rebecca George, Dove Court, gent. T. W. b. 15 July
19 Frederick, Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. J. W. b. 21 Aug.
Oct. 15 Joseph, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. W. b. 31 Aug.
Nov. 11 Samuel, William Caldwall & Anne Brandram, Sise lane, merchant. J. W. b. 8 Oct.
21 Emma, Thomas Carpenter & Mary Anne Gutteridge, Sise lane, warehouseman. J. W. b. 17 Aug.
Dec. 26 Julia, Joseph & Elizabeth Addington, Peters Hill, Doctors Commons, porter. T. W. b. 12 Nov.

1825

Mar. 23 Ellen, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. J. W. b. 26 Oct., 1824
May 13 James, Charles & Christian Halson, Sise lane, wine merchant. S. Benson, Offg. Min. b. 27 Feb.
Sep. 18 Abel Sparrow, Abel Sparrow & Sarah Chappell, Walbrook, plumber. T. W. b. 22 Aug.
Oct. 16 Robert, illegitimate son of Harriet Pattemore, Stepney, pauper. J. W. b. 18 Sep.
19 Sophia, William Edward & Mary Ann Eddison, Walbrook, merchant. J. W. b. 10 Aug.

1826

Jan. 22 Mary, John & Elizabeth Taylor, Pancras Lane, warehouseman. J. W. b. 14 Aug., 1825
26 Henry, Francis James & Mary Hawkins, Pancras lane, surgeon. Ernest Hawkins. b. 25 Sep., 1825
29 Frances d. Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. J. W. b. 1 Jan.
Feb. 19 Joseph, Daniel & Ann Berry, Walbrook, confectioner. T. W. b. 4 Dec.
Apr. 2 Mary Katherine Margaret, David & Ann Bosquet, Bond Court, officer of cavalry. Chas. Davies, Curate. b. Nov. 4, 1825
18 Mary, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. Fra^s Ellaby, minister of West St Chapel, Parish St Giles. b. 16 Mar., 1823
18 Julia, John & Hester James, Bucklersbury, solicitor. F. E. b. 23 Oct., 1825
30 Robert Armour, Thomas Carpenter & Mary Anne Gutteridge, Pancras Lane, warehouseman. C. D. b. 22 Jan.
May 7 Phœbe Harriet, James & Phœbe Walbran, Barge yard, linen merchant, C. D. b. 11 Apr.
17 Charles, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. C. D. b. 3 Feb.
Aug. 31 John, John & Mary Ann Bateman, Bucklersbury, law stationer. T. T. Cresswell, Off. Min. b. July 7
Sep. 17 Harriet, William & Agatha Byerley, Bucklersbury, eating house keeper. D. Williams, Off. Min. b. 3 Aug.
Oct. 5 Augustus, Charles & Christian Halson, Sise lane, wine merchant. R. J. Waters, curate. b. 28 May
29 Thomas, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, clerk. R. J. W. b. 26 Aug.

1827

Jan. 28 John, George & Mary Astle, Whistlers Court, Cannon St., bookbinder. T. W. b. 6 Dec., 1826

Feb. 4 William, Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. T. W. b. 31 Dec., 1826

Mar. 11 Helen, John & Elizabeth Loneragan, Bucklersbury, a porter. T. W. b. 15 Jan.

11 Mary, John & Elizabeth Loneragan, Bucklersbury, a porter. T. W. b. 15 Jan.

Apr. 22 Elizabeth Mary, William & Elizabeth Theobald, Bucklersbury, clerk. T. W. b. 18 Oct., 1826

May 31 Charles Russell, Charles James & Penelope Stewart, Bucklersbury, gent. R. J. W. b. 24 Aug., 1826

June 3 James Henry, James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrok, accountant. T. W. b. 4 May

10 Mary Ann, Richard & Margaret Jenkin, George Street, cook. T. W. b. 14 May

July 4 William Henry, James Leman Millan & Mary Simpson, Walbrook, gent. R^t B. Radliffe, Min^r. b. Jan. 8, 1824

4 Jane Margaret Mary, James Leman Millan & Mary Simpson, Walbrook, gent. Thos Quarles, A. B. b. July 6, 1825

15 William Charles, James & Phœbe Walbran, Barge yard, Bucklersbury, linen merchant. R. J. W. b. June 21

Nov. 11 Emily Caroline, Stephen & Emily Elizabeth Caroline Braun, Walbrook, merchant. T. W. b. 14 Sep.

18 Margaret Robinson, Anthony & Elizabeth Taite, Bond C^t, Walbrook, tailor. T. W. b. 25 Oct.

Dec. 17 William, Charles & Christian Halson, Sise lane, wine merchant. William Penry Lendon, M.A., Offg. Min. b. 21 Sep.

1828

Mar. 7 Juliet, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. W. b. Oct. 1, 1827

Apr. 23 William Anthony, Jonathan & Susan Thompson, Bucklersbury, stationer. T. Jones, Curate. b. 14 Mar.

May 4 Matilda Sarah, Frederick & Anne Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. T. J. b. 28 Nov., 1827

8 Emily, William Edward & Mary Ann Eddison, Walbrook, merchant. T. J. b. 26 Mar.

18 Mary Ann Susannah, John & Constantia Thomas, Walbrook, merchant. T. J. b. 28 Sep., 1826

18 Robert Henry, John & Constantia Thomas, Walbrook, merchant. T. J. b. 19 Oct., 1827

June 29 Caroline Amelia, Daniel & Elizabeth Dade, Walbrook, plumber. G. S. T. b. 7 June

July 27 Henry, Henry & Rachel Watson, Bond Court, gent. T. J. b. 21 May

Aug. 10 Henry, John & Mary Ann Bateman, Bucklersbury, law stationer. T. J. b. 16 July

29 William James, William James & Priscilla Nutting, Mansion House Street, seedsman. T. J. b. 2 Aug.

Sep. 7 Mary Ann, Charles Dryall & Elizabeth Bartlett, Walbrook, ironmonger. T. J. b. Aug. 11

7 George s. James & Catherine Main, Broad Court, Walbrook, coachman. T. J. b. Aug. 13

Dec. 3 William Thomas, George Nathaniel & Maria Lyon, Great Dover Street, gent. D. W. b. 6 Nov.

1829

Jan. 26 Frances Maria, Francis Holles & Maria Brandram, Sydenham, Kent, merch^t. A. Brandram, Offg. Min. b. 9 Mar., 1827
26 Emma Eardley, Francis Holles & Maria Brandram, Sydenham, Kent, merch^t. A. B. b. 22 Nov., 1828
Feb. 15 Mary Louisa, Thomas & Mary Songhurst, Cannon St., corn chandler. A. B. b. 8 Jan.
Mar. 8 Harriott, James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrook, accountant. John Twycross, A. M., Offg. Min. b. 12 Jan.
Apr. 14 Margaret Jane, Benjamin & Mary Jane Tipper, St Thos Apostle, stationer. A. B. b. 2 Mar.
May 17 Maria, John & Nancy Jackson, Walbrook, gent. J. T. b. 24 Apr.
17 Harriet, William & Agatha Byerley, Bucklersbury, gent. J. T. b. 3 Aug., 1826
Sep. 27 John George, William & Louisa Sarah Wood, Trafalgar St., Walworth, painter. A. B. b. 10 Aug.
Oct. 4 Ann Elizabeth, William & Mary Humby, Bucklersbury, wine merchant. T. J. b. 9 Sep.
9 Henry Cornelius, William James & Priscilla Nutting, Mansion House Street, seedsman. T. J. b. 10 Sep.
Nov. 2 David Thornton, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. W. b. Sep. 10
Dec. 6 William, Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. T. J. b. Nov. 6
13 Eliza, James Newton & Elizabeth Shornden, Stepney, artist. T. J. b. 31 Oct.

1830

Jan. 17 Rachel, Henry & Rachel Watson, Coleman Street, gent. T. J. b. 18 Dec., 1829
Feb. 7 Matthew Edward s. Edward Daniel & Elenor Morgan Hill, Hackney road, confectioner. T. J. b. Jan. 9
Mar. 22 George, David & Eliza Harrison, Bond Court, solicitor. T. J. b. 10 Feb.
Apr. 26 Eleanora Anne, Francis Holles & Maria Brandram, Sydenham, Kent, merchant. T. J. b. 24 Mar.
June 6 Charles, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. T. J. b. 25 June, 1829
16 Walter John, John & Eleanor Morrison, Cheapside, draper. T. J. b. 18 May
July 28 Henry, John & Mary Ann Bateman, Bucklersbury, law stationer. T. J. b. 8 June
Aug. 4 Mary, Charles & Christian Halson, Sise Lane, wine merchant. T. J. b. 3 Apr.
[Aug. 5 Henry, William & Mary Ann Humby, Bucklersbury, wine merchant. b. 26 June, 1830. This entry is cancelled "×".—Ed.]
Aug. 22 John William, Charles & Mary Hemmens, Walbrook, warehouseman. J. Dunion. b. 24 July
Sep. 26 Amelia, Thomas & Sarah Collins, Walbrook, gent. T. J. b. 19 July
Oct. 6 Edward Watson, James Berriman & Lucy Tippets, Pancrass Lane, solicitor. T. J. b. 25 May

1831

Jan. 14 Fanny d. Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. T. J b. Dec. 15, 1830
16 William, James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrook, accountant. T. J b. Dec. 16, 1830

Jan. 16 Charles, Charles & Anne Cawthorne, Walbrook, tea dealer. T. J. b. Sep. 23, 1830
Feb. 13 Caroline, Anthony & Elizabeth Taite, Bond Court, tailor. T. J. b. 12 Jan. [In margin "Poor."—Ed.]
May 1 Sophia d. David & Eliza Harrison, Bond Court, solicitor. T. J. b. Apr. 3
11 Horatio Adolphus s. William James & Priscilla Nutting, Mansion House Street, seedsman. T. J. b. Apr. 12
22 William s. Henry & Rachel Watson, New North Road, gent. T. J. b. Feb. 19
June 6 William John s. William Edward & Mary Ann Eddison, Walbrook, merchant. T. J. b. May 12
19 Joseph Wilbon, Adam & Mary Donaldson, Charlotte Row, bootmaker. J. T. b. Dec. 11, 1830
26 Fanny Adelaide, Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. T. J. b. Aug. 13, 1830
July 7 John s. John & Eleanor Janet Kelday, Walbrook, law stationer. T. J. b. May 18
17 Ann Webb d. George & Julia Bosworth, Barge yard, painter. T. J. b. Oct. 27, 1830
Sep. 21 Helen Isabella d. Donald & Margaret Gray, Stamford Hill & Sise lane, mercantile broker. T. J. b. July 11
26 Mary Lydia, John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. W. b. Aug. 16
Dec. 4 Stephen, Frederick & Anne Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. T. J. b. Nov. 5

1832

Mar. 25 Christopher Wren s. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 2 Apr., 1812
25 Eliza Penelope d. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 26 Jan., 1814
25 Mary Ann d. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 21 June, 1816
25 Rosalind d. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 22 June, 1818
25 Catherine d. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 16 Sep., 1820
25 Dora Margaret d. James & Mary Ann Savage, Essex Street, late of Walbrook, surveyor. T. J. b. 26 Sep., 1824
25 John s. William & Mary Scarborough, Walbrook, coach master. T. J. b. 17 Jan.
June 13 Christian, son of Charles & Christian Halson, Sise lane, wine merchant. T. J.
[An entry, No. 200, is here cancelled, but subsequently appears as No. 203.—Ed.]
Sep. 30 Samuel James s. Edward Daniel & Elenor Morgan Hill, Queen Street, Cheapside, broker. T. J. b. 5 Sep.
Oct. 7 George Emson s. James & Emma Ratcliffe, Charles Street, Northampton Square, Clerkenwell, traveller. T. J. b. Apr. 23, 1826
Dec. 9 Eliza d. James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrook, accountant. T. J. b. Nov. 14 [No. 203]
30 Sarah d. William Edward & Sarah Merrylees, Walbrook, under ward beadle. T. J. b. Dec. 9

1833

Jan. 13 Charlotte, Charles & Anne Haw, Irby, Lincolnshire, farmer. T. J. b. Feb. 7, 1807

Jan. 13 Eliza Anne d. Charles & Anne Haw, Irby, Lincolnshire, farmer. T. J. b. Apr. 10, 1809
13 Sabina Louthhaw d. Charles & Anne Haw, Irby, Lincolnshire, farmer. T. J. b. Mar. 22, 1811
20 Julia d. George & Julia Bosworth, Barge yard, painter. T. J. b. Jan. 1
Feb. 16 Arthur, Samuel & Virginia Deacon, Walbrook, coffee dealer. T. J. b. Jan. 28
June 16 Alfred James s. Burgess & Christiana Adams, Brockley, near Edgeware, Middlesex, West India captain. T. J. b. May 26
23 Horton s. John & Mary Ann Bateman, Bucklersbury, stationer. T. J. b. July 4, 1832
July 13 Margaret Ann d. Donald & Margaret Gray, Stamford Hill, mercantile owner. T. J. b. June 15
Aug. 12 Frederick s. Frederick & Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, cook. John Evans, M.A., Min^r of St James, Bermondsey. b. July 3
Sep. 18 Maria Margaret d. Robert & Maria Nicol, Fenchurch Street, tea dealer. T. J. b. Aug. 16

1834

Jan. 17 Jemima Elizabeth d. John Towry & Elizabeth Ann Burgon, Bucklersbury, merchant. H. G. W. b. Oct. 10, 1833. ["Home christening, no Fee," in pencil.—Ed.]
22 Henry s. Charles & Christian Halson, Sise lane, wine merchant. T. J. b. Nov. 6, 1833
Mar. 16 Thomas s. James & Elizabeth Wighton, Charles Place, Hoxton, gentleman. T. J. b. Dec. 22, 1833
Apr. 27 Edmund s. Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. T. J. b. Mar. 20
June 1 Sophia d. John Gloster & Sarah Marshall, Walbrook, grocer. T. J. b. May 4
Sep. 2 Grace d. Samuel & Virginia Deacon, Walbrook, coffee dealer. J. T. b. 5 Aug.
7 Robert s. James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrook, accountant. T. J. b. 12 Aug.
Nov. 19 Charles Marmaduke s. William John & Elizabeth Lawson, Bucklersbury, banker. T. J.
Dec. 28 Thomas Stothard s. Joseph & Sarah Blay, Bermondsey, hatter. T. J. b. 18 Nov.
28 Maria d. John & Sarah Lovett, Bond Court, gent. T. J. b. 16 Nov.

1835

June 26 Charles s. Thomas & Kezia Langley, Sherborne lane, printer. Joseph Jowett, Off^r Min. b. 21 June
July 19 William Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Upton, Cheapside, woollen draper. J. J. b. June 25
Aug. 23 George s. George & Julia Bosworth, Barge yard, painter. J. J. b. Feb. 27

1836

Feb. 19 Emily Mary Ann d. Burgess & Christiana Adams, Bucklersbury, master mariner. G. Croly, Rector. b. 30 June, 1835
May 4 Thomas George s. Thomas Hyatt & Harriett Sophia Mansfield, Sise lane, painter. Thomas Clarke, Curate of East Bergholt, Suffolk. b. 20 Mar.
June 6 Julian Williamson s. George & Margaret Helen Croly, Walbrook, Rector of this Parish. W. Lambert, Lecturer of Camberwell. b. 30 Dec., 1835
26 Jane d. James Samuel & Harriott Dane, Walbrook, accountant. G. C. b. 3 June

July 10 Hannah d. John & Lydia Thorn, George Street, coffee house keeper. G. C. b. 12 June
24 George Richard s. George William & Isabella Anna Barwell, Bond Court, merchant's clerk. A. B. b. 2 July
31 Simpson s. Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. G. C. b. 3 July
Oct. 19 Leonard s. Leonard & Mary Ann Wigg, Bucklersbury, gent. G. C. b. 26 Sep.
Dec. 18 Elizabeth Charlotte d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson, Walbrook, butcher. John T. White, Off^ge Min: b. 8 Nov.
18 Mary Rebecca d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson, Walbrook, butcher. J. T. W. b. 8 Nov.

1837

Feb. 26 Sarah Ann d. William & Elizabeth Upton, Cheapside, draper. J. T. W. b. 29 Jan.
Mar. 21 Frances Bedford d. John Edward & Maria Rigby, Walbrook, ironmonger. G. C. b. 21 Feb.
June 14 Harriot Bentley d. Charles Guest & Mary Ann Parker, City road, gent. G. C. b. Apr. 19
25 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Sarah Blay, 27, New Road, pawn broker. A. B. b. 13 May
July 2 Ashton s. John & Mary Chapman Ashbee, Bucklersbury, tea dealer. A. B. b. 12 June
21 William s. William & Percy Mary Ruston, Mark Lane, paymaster of the Corn Office. Thos Burnet, D.D., Rector of St James, Garlickhythe. b. 17 Apr.
30 George s. William & Eliza Powell, Pancras lane, milkman. G. C. b. 17 Sep., 1836
Oct. 5 Harriet Mary d. Thomas Hyett & Harriot Sophia Mansfield, Sise lane, painter. J. T. W. b. 30 Aug.
Nov. 28 John Edward s. William Edward & Emma Eddison, Walbrook, merchant. G. C. b. 23 Sep.

1838

May 8 John Francis s. John Robert & Mary Fernyhough, Walbrook, gent. G. C. b. 5 April
June 3 Charlotte Anne d. Joseph Blucher & Charlotte Ponten, Bucklersbury, tavern keeper. G. C. b. 2 Mar.
July 8 Ralph s. Frederick & Anna Whistler, Sise lane, merchant. G. C. b. 3 Apr.
15 Rebecca Charlotte d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson, Walbrook, butcher. Benj: Harrison, Offg. Min. b. 22 June
22 Thomas William s. John William & Rebecca Esther King, otherwise Harman, Stepney, plasterer. G. C. b. 14 June
Aug. 5 Walter Hickman s. John Glaster & Sarah Marshall, Walbrook, grocer. G. C. b. 3 July
Oct. 28 Elizabeth Rosa d. John & Elizabeth Cassandra Kendrick, 4, Charlotte Row, bookseller. G. C. b. 13 July, 1836
28 Henry Haden s. John & Elizabeth Cassandra Kendrick, 4, Charlotte Row, bookseller. G. C. b. 17 Nov., 1837
Nov. 10 Pelham Clinton, George & Margaret Helen Croly, Rectory, Walbrook, Rector of St Stephen's, Walbrook. A. H. Kenny, Rect^r of St Olaves, South^k. the child born the 5 of July, 1838

1839

Mar. 17 Marion, John & Mary Chapman Ashbee, 2, Bucklersbury, tea dealer. R. C. Packman. b. 23 Nov., 1838.

Apr. 12 Henry Byron, Frederic Farmer & Emily Moore, Wandsworth road, printer. G. C. b. Feb. 11
21 Elizabeth Jane, William & Elizabeth Upton, 16, Chart St., Hoxton, tailor. G. C. b. 4 Feb.
May 19 Charles Frederic, John & Hannah Pickett, 1, Bond Court, Walbrook, clerk. G. C. b. Apl. 27
24 Waltho John, William & Sarah M'Adam, 6, Bond Court, Walbrook, clerk. G. C. b. May 7
Aug. 25 William David, David & Mary Ham, 3, Leonard St., Shoreditch, brass finisher. G. C. b. Aug. 7
Sep. 25 Percy Mary, William & Percy Mary Ruston, Mark lane, paymaster of the Corn Exchange. G. C. b. Apr. 7
Dec. 4 Susan Emma, William Edward & Emma Eddison, 2, Walbrook, wine merchant. G. C.

1840

Feb. 14 Marianna, Thomas Hyatt & Harriott Sophia Mansfield, 7, Sise lane, house decorator. G. C.
Dec. 18 "Fanny Parkinson Wyatt," William & Sarah Susannah Wyatt, 3, Sise lane, gentleman. J. Graham

1841

June 16 Helen Mary, William Edward & Emma Eddison, 69, Euston square, wine merchant. G. C.
Sep. 5 Adelaide Mary, Robert & Mary Nicol, Peckham rye, tea dealer. F. W. J. Vickery, Off. Min.
Oct. 3 Mary (an adult aged 19), Isaac & Elizabeth Mills, 6, Paradise place, Hackney ["farmer" erased, ... [illegible] written under.—Ed.] G. C.
Nov. 28 Charles James, William & P . . . M . . . [illegible] Hector, Tulse Hill, Brixton, gent. Samuel Birch, D.D.
14 [*sic*] Edward, Edward & Maria Anne Fitzgerald, 35, Ashford St., Hoxton, mercantile clerk. "J. H. Vickery," officiating

1842

Mar. 13 Henry, Henry & Hannah Braine, 32, Bucklersbury, warehouse man. G.C.
16 George William, George Frederick & Frances Catherine Blogg, 28, Bucklersbury, diamond merchant. S. B. b. 11 Feb.
Apr. 17 James Stephens, James & Anne Lovell, 38, Basinghall St., clothworker. G. C. b. Jany 14
May 8 Emma, Henry & Eliza Fitch, 2, Tower Royal, stationer. G. C. b. Feb. 3
17 Helen Louisa Mary, George & Margaret Helen Croly, 6, Paradise place, Hackney, Clergyman. G. C. b. Apl. 10
Oct. 9 Louisa Elizabeth, John & Sarah Margaret Lucking, 34, Walbrook, butcher. F. W. J. V.

1843

Jan. 18 Charles, Thomas Hyatt & Harriot Sophia Mansfield, 7, Sise lane, painter. G. C.
May 14 Julia Mary, Henry Warren & Henrietta Strutt, 115, Camden road villas, gentleman. G. C.

1844

Jan. 7 William, Edward & Anne Maria [*sic*] Fitz Gerald, Winborne [?] St., mercantile clerk. G. C.
June 23 Sophia Jane, John & Sarah Margaret Lucking, 34, Walbrook, butcher. G. C.
July 7 Elinor, William Henry & Jane Shephard, 10, Bucklersbury, smith. G. C.

July 14 Emma Elizabeth, William & Emma Young, 28, Walbrook, stationer. G. C.

Nov. 17 Richard William, William & Caroline Matthews, 33, Bucklersbury, warehouse man. G. C.

24 Clara Elizabeth, Henry Joseph Holland & Sarah Exall, 7, Walbrook, painter. G. C.

1845

Jan. 26 Fanny Kemble [?], Charles & Elizabeth Fanny Barnett, 2, Bucklersbury, stationer. G. C.

Feb. 10 Frederick, Thomas Hyatt & Harriot Sophia Mansfield, 7, Sise lane, house painter. F. W. J. V.

May 4 John, John & Lydia Thorne, 1, Bucklersbury, cook. G. C.

8 Herbert Stanley, William Hibbs, Mary Ann Jones, 17, G^t^ St Helens, biscuit baker. G. C.

June 8 Charles, Matthew & Mary Ann Gilchrist, 2, Mulberry Court, Bell Alley, shoemaker. G. C. b. 29 April, 1837

15 Elizabeth, Matthew & Mary Ann Gilchrist, 2, Mulberry Court, Bell Alley, shoemaker. G. C. b. 1 June, 1840

July 23 Charles Leschellas [?], Charles Samuel & Harriet Millington, 7, Anchor Terrace, Southwark Bridge road, stationer. G. C. b. June 25

Oct. 5 William, William & Sarah Pike, 26, Walbrook, carpenter & joiner. G. C. b. Oct. 17, 1838

[The next form, No. 296, is blank.—Ed.]

19 Margaret Nancy, John & Sarah Margaret Lucking, 34, Walbrook, butcher. F. W. J. V.

1846

Jan. 10 Frederic Ernest James, Gerard & Caroline Marie Vandebinde [?], Highgate, schoolmaster. G. C. b. Sep. 18, 1845

[The next form, No. 299, is blank.—Ed.]

25 William Joseph, William Hubbuck & Martha Hutchinson, 9, Bucklersbury, licensed victualler. G. C. b. 26 Dec., 1845

Mar. 9 Benjamin Thomas, Benjamin & Mary Stacey, Whistlers Court, Salter's hill court, labourer. G. C.

Apr. 12 Richard William, Thomas & Eliza Phillips, 3, Mulberry court, Bell alley, fish salesman. G. C. b. 21 May, 1843

12 John James, Thomas & Eliza Phillips, 3, Mulberry court, Bell alley, fish salesman. G. C. b. 9 Sep., 1845

July 10 Edward Thomas, Sarah Elizabeth, Mary Ann Mefanie [?], } John & Mary Rayner, 4, Bond Court, shopman. G. C.

Aug. 9 [No. 305] Joseph, Frances Morgan, William King, } Joseph & Frances Morgan West, 5, Mulberry Court, Moorgate St., bootcloser. G. C. "There were three children baptized in No. 305, G. Croly"

9 Louisa Mary, James & Louisa Mott, 5, Bond court, Walbrook, silver polisher. G. C.

1847

Feb. 7 Anna Maria, Charles & Anna Maria Fitch-Lamprell,* Cannon Street, licensed victualler. F. W. J. V.

26 Sophia, Thomas & Matilda Flight, 32, Upper Brook St., merchant. G. C.

* In London Directory called "Charles Fitch Lamprell, Dyers' Arms P. H., 12, Cannon St., City."—Ed.

Feb. 26 Frances, Thomas & Matilda Flight, 32, Upper Brook St., merchant. G. C.
May 12 Julia, William & Percy Mary Ruston, Tulse hill, Brixton, cornfactor. G. C. b. 16 Nov., 1846
July 4 Thomas, Thomas & Sophia Whiley, 3, Type court, Milton St., labourer. G. C. b. June 12
Aug. 29 Francis son of John & Lydia Thorn, 4, Bucklersbury, eating house keeper. F. W. J. V. b. Nov. 11, 1846
29 Frances daughter of John & Lydia Thorn, 4, Bucklersbury, eating house keeper. F. W. J. V. b. Nov. 11, 1846
Sep. 12 Phillis Sarah, William Hubbuck & Martha Hutchinson, of Bucklersbury, licensed victualler. G. C. b. 15 Aug.
Dec. 25 Joseph, Joseph Blucher & Charlotte Ponten, 32, Bucklersbury, tavern keeper. G. C.
25 Charles, Joseph Blucher & Charlotte Ponten, 32, Bucklersbury, tavern keeper. G. C.
25 John, Joseph Blucher & Charlotte Ponten, 32, Bucklersbury, tavern keeper. G. C.

1848

Feb. 23 Walter s. Walter Edwards,* 10, Bond Court, Walbrook, footman. G. C.
Mar. 19 Annie Eliza Matilda, John Brutus & Anne Davies, 32, Walbrook, wine cooper. G. C.
June 14 Henry Charles, Robert Henry & Sarah Maria Drover, 107, Oxford St. [no description stated.—Ed.] G. C. b. May 19
25 Sarah, Joseph Henry & Ann Page, 8, Pancras lane, auctioneer. G. C. b. 9 April, 1847
Dec. 9 Anne, Thomas & Matilda Flight, 32, Upper Brook St., merchant. G. C. b. 9 Oct.

1849

Jan. 8 Alice, Robert & Eliza King, 10, Pancras lane, warehouse man. G. C. b. Dec. 9, 1848
8 Emily, Robert & Eliza King, 10, Pancras lane, warehouse man. G. C. b. Dec. 9, 1848.
14 John, John & Eliza Frankland, 5, Bond Court, shoemaker. G. C.
14 William, John & Eliza Frankland, 5, Bond Court, shoemaker. G. C.
14 Henry Thomas, John & Eliza Frankland, 5, Bond Court, shoemaker. G. C.
Feb. 18 Sabina, John Hartley & Sabina Butterworth, 23, Jewin St., gold chaser. G. C.
18 Charlotte, John Hartley & Sabina Butterworth, 23, Jewin St., gold chaser. G. C.
Mar. 25 Received in the Church, Henry s. of Henry Warren & Henrietta Strutt, 11, Ampton place,‡ gentleman, "privately baptized Aug. 28 1847." G. C.
May 9 Henry Edward, Henry Edward & Ann Esther Murrell, 2, Bond Court, auctioneer. G. C.
Dec. 19 Emily Lydia, Charles Samuel & Harriet Millington, Grove, Camberwell, stationer. G. C.

1850

Jan. 24 Margaret Mary, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, 7, Sise lane, merchant. G. C.
Feb. 3 Thomas, Thomas & Mary Ann Batt [? Bott, *or* Butt—Ed.], 87, Wood St., victualler. G. C.

* The mother's name is not stated.—Ed.
‡ Grays Inn Road.—Ed.

Mar. 24 Ann, Thomas & Ann Bartlett, 7, Bond court, labourer. G. C.
24 Frederic, William & Ann Catherine Jacobs, 9, Bond court, smith. G. C.
July 7 Sarah Elizabeth, John Joseph & Sarah Elizabeth Riley, 7, Bond court. G. C.
Oct. 29 Alice Cureton, Henry Edward & Ann Esther Murrell, 2, Bond court, auctioneer. G. C.

1851

Feb. 19 Horatio John, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, 7, Sise lane, grocer. M. W. Lusignan, Lecturer, Allhallows
26 Emma Louisa, William & Louisa Brennan, 3½, Walbrook, porter [?]. G. C. b. 22 Nov., 1850

1852

Jan. 4 Charles Horatio, Alfred & Christiana George, 22, Skinner street, Clerkenwell, glass dealer. G. C.
Apr. 28 Frank, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, 7, Sise lane, grocer. G. C.
May 2 Thomas, Thomas & Martha Thorne, 4, Bucklersbury, eating house keeper. G. C.
5 Flora, William Guest & Mary Sarah Carpenter, 1, West Street, Finsbury Circus, surgeon. G. C.
5 Marian, William Guest & Mary Sarah Carpenter, 1, West Street, Finsbury Circus, surgeon. G. C.
Sep. 19 Henry, William Joseph & Louisa Brennan, 3½, Bell Court, Walbrook, waiter. F. W. J. V.
Oct. 19 Mary Seton, James Seton & Sophia Frances Broadbent, 81, Charles St., City road, railway clerk. G. C.

"1851"

Aug. 10 Septima, Thomas & Matilda Catharine Flight, Norwood, gent^n. bapt. "at Brighton by G. Croly." b. 14 Feb., 1851

1853

Apr. 6 Octavia, Thomas & Matilda Catharine Flight, Norwood, gent^n. G. C. b. 19 Feb.
June 19 William, Charles & Susan Taylor, 5, Bond Court, carpenter. G. C.
Sep. 16 Edward Henry, Edward & Matilda Cordelia White, 95, Cannon Street, brush maker. G. C. b. 28 June
18 Emily Louisa,* Richard Smith & Ann Catherine Green, Bell court, miller. F. W. J. V. b. 23 July
Dec. 11 Christina, Alfred & Christina George, 30, Cirencester place, Fitzroy Sq., lustra mounter. G. C.

1854

[date illegible] Mary Malinda, James & Mary Carr, 3, Walbrook building, porter. F. W. J. V.
Mar. 19 Emma Jane, William & Jane [?] Scudamore, 6, Pancras lane, fruiterer. "W. F. J. Vickery" [written by another hand.—Ed.]
Apr. 19 Robert Nelson, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, No. 6, Rood lane, grocer. G. C.
July 21 Clara Harriet, Charles Samuel & Harriet Millington, Grove, Camberwell, stationer. G. C.
Sep. 14 Ann Sarah, Abel Sparrow & Ann Chappell, 28, Walbrook, builder. F. W. J. V.
14 Frederic Abel, Abel Sparrow & Ann Chappell, 28, Walbrook, builder. F. W. J. V.
Oct. 15 Mary Ann, William Henry & Maria Edwards, 4, Walbrook, warehouse man. G. C.

* Now Mrs. Thompson, the present sextoness.—Ed.

Oct. 22 Harriot Eliza, Henry & Emma Newman, 8, Bond court, tailor. G. C.
Dec. 24 Mary Alma, Edward & Matilda Cordelia White, 95, Cannon Street & Mile End, brush maker. G. C. b. 17 Aug.

1855

May 4 Walter John Graham, Samuel & Eliza Ann Lovelock, 7, Dowgate hill, india rubber manufacturer. F. W. J. V.
13 George, William George & Mary Ann Smith, 27, Budge row, machine ruler. F. W. J. V.
July 1 Ada, Edward & Mary Anna Adames, 3, Cassland road, South Hackney, commercial traveller. G. C.
1 Richard,* Richard Smith & Ann Catherine Green, 5, Bond court, miller. G. C.
1 Emma Augustus Dry, Frank & Jane Dutton, 172, Fenchurch St., printer. G. C.
10 Julia Marianne, William Henry & Julia Warren Barber, 56, Cheapside, jeweller. G. C.
Oct. 7 Rosa, Alfred & Ellen Maria Smith, 1, Pancras lane, librarian. G. C.

1856

Jan. 29 Abel Sparrow, Abel Sparrow & Ann Chappell, 28, Walbrook, plumber. G. C.
Feb. 27 Edward Fitzgerald, George Fitzgerald & Mary Ann Chapman, 67, Watling St., fireman. G. C. b. 14 May, 1836
Mar. 16 William Thomas, William Newell & Eliza Pleasance Gates, 8, Bond court, tailor. G. C. b. 23 Feb.
July 13 Samuel Alfred, Alfred & Christiana George, 35, Ernest St., Regents Park, commercial traveller. G. C. b. 2 May
Aug. 24 Henry John, William & Mary Anne Hawkins, 4, Bond court, labourer. F. W. J. V. b. 23 June
Sep. 18 Alfred Green, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, 77, Cannon St., grocer. G. C. b. 17 July
Oct. 26 James Surrey, James Henry & Adelaide Victoria Dane, 14, Walbrook, accountant. Henry White. b. 25 Aug.
26 William Christopher, Edward & Matilda Cordelia White, 95, Cannon Street, brushmaker. Henry White [afterwards Chaplain of ye Chapel Royal, Savoy St.—Ed.]. b. 4 Sep.
Nov. 19 Elizabeth, James & Elizabeth Biggs, 24, Norton Folgate, tobacco manufacturer. G. C. b. 21 Oct.

1857

Feb. 24 Emily Margarette Frederica, William Henry & Julia Warren Barber, 56, Cheapside, jeweller. G. C. b. 24 Jan^y
Mar. 15 Alice Maria, William Henry & Maria Edwards, 4, Walbrook, warehouseman. G. C. b. 18 Feb.
Apr. 12 Henry, William Henry & Ellen Peck, 3½, Bell court, tallow chandler. G. C. b. 16 Feb.
May 3 Catherine, Edward & Mary Anna Adames, 5, Cassland road, South Hackney, commercial traveller. G. C. b. 20 Feb.
June 1 Jessie May, Daniel Richard & Matilda Agnes Harvest, 2, Queen street place, City, drysalter. G. C. b. 10 May.
1 Edward Samuel, Frederick Alexander & Charlotte Sophia Candler, 367, Oxford street, hosier. G. C. b. 26 March, 1852
28 Arthur, Richard Smith & Ann Catherine Green, 9, Bond court, policeman. G. C. b. 7 May
28 Samuel, Samuel & Ann Pankhurst, 4, Bond Court, house porter. G. C. b. 6 June

* Now the present verger.—Ed.

July 3 Prudence, Henry & Susan Rock, 11, Walbrook, stationer. G. C. b. 7 March, 1841

Dec. 14 Charles Stuart, William Henry & Susan Holcombe, 2, St Mildred's court, commercial clerk. G. C. b. 15 April, 1838

1858

Feb. 14 William, Paul & Rebecca Bevan, 27, Westbourne park, Paddington, solicitor. G. C. b. 4 Oct., 1812

21 Ella Mary, James Henry & Adelaide Victoria Dane, 29, Smith's terrace, Chelsea, & 14, Walbrook, accountant. H. W. b. 17 Jan.

Apr. 18 Matilda Elizabeth, William George & Mary Ann Smith, 27, Budge row, machine ruler. G. C. b. 2 Feb.

May 6 James Charles, James & Elizabeth Biggs, 24, Norton Folgate, tobacco manufacturer. G. C. b. Apr. 5

June 24 Edith Elizabeth, Horatio & Margaret Dawson, 78, Cannon St., grocer. G. C. b. 23 Mar.

Aug. 1 Philip, Philip & Ann Pratt, 10, Bond court, printer. G. C. b. 13 July

Sep. 26 Matilda, James Vidler & Matilda Blackman, Bond court, draper. F. W. J. V. "This child was registered as Adelaide Ann"

Nov. 14 Elizabeth Alma, Thomas George & Charlotte Maria Pope, 6, Bond court, porter. G. C. b. 16 Oct.

Dec. 26 Albertina Maria, Adolf & Catherine Preyer, 28a, Walbrook, painter. G. C. b. 1 Oct.

1859

Jan. 16 Edith, Edward & Mary Anna Adames, 4, Cassland road, South Hackney, commercial traveller. G. C. b. 28 Oct.

30 Mary Florence, Daniel Richard & Matilda Agnes Harvest, 35, Church road, West Islington, drysalter. G. C. b. 13 Sep., 1858

Feb. 6 Jessie, Margaret London, 4, Bond court, needle woman. G. C. b. 25 Aug., 1858 [No father's name recorded.—Ed.]

6 William Arthur, William Henry & Ellen Peck, Bell court, tallow chandler. G. C. b. 3 Jan.

20 Thomas Julian, Alfred & Christiana George, 24, Galway street, St Luke's, commercial traveller. G. C. b. 22 Dec., 1858

Mar. 6 William Henry, William Henry & Maria Edwards, 4, Walbrook, warehouseman. G. C. b. 9 Feb.

18 May Lough, William Baikie & Mary Scarth, 8, Bond court, warehouseman. G. C.

June 5 Thomas Alexander,* Thomas & Catherine Cormouls Bear, 233, High St., Boro', tobacco manufacturer. G. C. born 13th Jany, 1859

5 Emma Jane, George & Jane Ballard, 14, Sise lane, omnibus conductor. G. C. b. 17 May

Oct. 20 Mary Aune, James & Elizabeth Biggs, Brentwood, Essex, tobacco manufacturer. G. C. b. 23 Sep., 1859

Nov. 27 Mary Ann, William George & Mary Ann Smith, 27, Budge row, machine ruler. G. C. b. Aug. 16

Dec. 18 William Henry, William & Emma Creese, 3, Havelock street, Islington, railway porter. G. C. b. 5 Nov.

1860

Feb. 21 Walter Samuel, Charles Samuel & Harriet Millington, Sydenham, stationer. G. C.

Mar. 25 Benjamin Richard, Samuel & Ann Pankhurst, 12, Great Trinity Lane, house porter. G. C.

* Now Thomas Alexander Mason, the present representative of the yeoman family of MASON, for centuries of Hining Hill and Gawthrop, Dent, co. Yorks., and of Temple Court, Reigate, co. Surrey.—ED.

May 25 Mary Ann, Charles & Charlotte Finch, 8, Bond court, tailor. G. C.
June 3 Daniel Richard, Daniel Richard & Matilda Agnes Harvest, 35, Church road, West Islington, drysalter. G. C. b. 12 Jan^y
July 22 George William, Abel Sparrow & Ann Chappell, 28, Walbrook, plumber. G. C.
22 Alice Mary, William & Ann Boalter, 26, Bucklersbury, wine cooper. G. C.
22 William Louis, Louis Augustus & Agnes Leins, 33, Bucklersbury, bag
[No. 416] manufacturer. G. C. b. June 30
Nov. 24 born, Henry Andrew, Thomas & Catherine Cormoules [*sic*] Bear, 233, High street, Borough, tobacco manufacturer. F. W. J. Vickery, offg. min^r. [Baptized 9 Jan^y, 1861.—Ed.]

[The entries are continued from No. 417, dated 9 Jan., 1861, to No. 600, dated 10 Nov., 1919, the Register being still in use; Forms 601—800 being blank.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER VII.

Burials in the United Parishes of St. Stephen, Walbrook, & St. Bennet Sherehog, in the City of London.

Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Mary Ann White No. 1	New Court, St Swithin's Lane	1813, February 5th	15 days	John Frith, Min^{r}

1813

Mar. 13 Susannah Humm, Poultry, 26 years. G. S. Townley, M.A., Rector
19 Hannah Smith, Clapham Rise, 34 years. G. S. T.
19 Ann Jenkins, Barge yard, Bucklersbury, 77 years. G. S. T.
May 30 Caroline Powell, Drapers Buildings, a pauper, 13 months. G. S. T.
July 8 James William Rivers Freeling, Hampstead, Middlesex, 6 years. W. Parker, Min^{r}
31 Martha Stowers, Bucklersbury, 28 years. W. P.

1814

Jan. 31 Grace Heale, Walworth, 18 days. G. S. T.
Feb. 13 Thomas Sheppard, Sise lane, 45 years. G. S. T.
13 Alfred Sheppard, Sise lane, 5 months. G. S. T.
13 Abigail Maria Sommers, Islington, 85 years. G. S. T.
Apr. 2 Robert Lewis, Bond Court, 72 yrs. G. S. T.
3 Thomas Lawrance, Bucklersbury, 53 yrs. G. S. T.
4 Elizabeth Pyefinch, Lewisham, 78 yrs. G. S. T.
22 Ebenezer Sheppard, Sise lane, 2 years. W. P.
May 14 Elizabeth Duckworth, Wallbrook, 52 years. G. S. T.
June 22 Ann White, New Court, St Swithin's lane, 3 months. W. P.
July 14 Martha Stowers, College Hill, 1 year. G. S. T.
20 Thomas John Le Filiatre, Bond Court, Walbrook, 6 months. G. S. T.
25 Ann Stevenson, Tooley St., Southwark, 46 years. W. Parker, J^{r}
Oct. 2 Mary Le Filiatre, Bond Court, Walbrook, 40 years. G. S. T.
Dec. 16 Mary Ann Hall, Walbrook, 10 months. G. S. T.
24 Mary Musgrave, Brompton Row, 67 years. G. S. T.

1815

Jan. 15 John Edmund Croft, Bond Court, Walbrook, 16 months. G. S. T.
16 John Pewtner, Clerkenwell, 8 months. G. S. T.
29 Ann Lloyd, Bond Court, Walbrook, 77 years. G. S. T.
Apr. 12 Ann Songhurst, Clerkenwell, 8 months. H. B. Wilson, Curate of St Michael, Bassishaw
May 20 Sarah Anne Margary, Burton Crescent, 6 years. G. S. T.
June 26 Elizabeth Ann Pennington, Bankside, Southwark, 6 months. Thos Webster
July 20 Margaret Bentley, City Road, 53 yrs. T. W.
Nov. 11 Robert Dalrymple, New Peter S^{t}, Westminster, 35 yrs. G. S. T.

1816

Jan. 22 John Barnard, Kentish Town, 79 yrs. W. V. Ireson
Feb. 21 John Kent, Great Yarmouth, 84 yrs. G. S. T.
23 John Trueman, St Pancras, 70 yrs. W. P.
Apr. 10 William Pillings, Bucklersbury, 4 months 29 days. G. S. T.
July 7 Thomas Bokingham Hall, Walbrook, 20 months 4 days. G. S. T.
20 Amy Hart, Islington, 36 yrs. W. P.
Aug. 25 Mary Ann Davenhill, Walbrook, 13 months 6 days. G. S. T.
Oct. 24 Joseph Bureau, Bethnal Green, 78 yrs. W. P.
Nov. 26 Mary Lyne, Islington, late of Walbrook, 80 yrs. G. S. T.
Dec. 25 Mary Noble, Size lane, 17 years. G. S. T.

1817

Apr. 17 James Wallis Street, Chesham, Bucks., 67 yrs. W. P.
24 William Stafford, Walbrook, 16 months. W. P.
June 8 Sarah Frances Galant, Blackfriars, 2 months. G. S. T.
Aug. 2 Esther Prodo, Walbrook, 38 yrs. G. S. T.
Nov. 25 William Strahan, Holborn, 69 yrs. W. P.

1818

Jan. 25 Elizabeth Puller, Tyssen St., Bethnal Green, 83 yrs. G. S. T.
Feb. 8 Elizabeth Mee, St Clements Lane, Strand, 58 yrs. G. S. T.
11 Sarah Street, Chesham, Bucks., 62 yrs. G. S. T.
Apr. 5 William John Moore, Bucklersbury, 47 yrs. G. S. T.
7 Louisa Songhurst, Clerkenwell, 6 months. W. P.
May 5 William Ross, Walbrook, 58 yrs. G. S. T.
June 8 Elizabeth Barnard, Burton Crescent, 81 yrs. G. S. T.
July 18 Francis Alven, Walbrook, 69 yrs. G. S. T.
19 Henry Parr, Walbrook, 42 yrs. G. S. T.
25 John Joseph Hall, Gt Dover St., Newington, 8 yrs. G. S. T.
Aug. 6 Richard Yeoward, Walcot Place, Lambeth, 80 yrs. W. P.
Sep. 6 Bolden Lamb, Bell Court, Walbrook, 20 days. G. S. T.
16 Fanny Richardson, Walbrook, 14 days. W. P.
20 Unknown, died suddenly by dropping down in Bucklersbury, about 45 yrs. G. S. T.
Nov. 30 Isaac Akerman, Walbrook, 71 yrs. G. S. T.
Dec. 23 Charlotte Gem Alven, Battersea, 5 months. G. S. T.

1819

Jan. 12 Mary Severn, Bucklersbury, 24 yrs. G. S. T.
Feb. 14 Charles Jackson, Walbrook, 15 months. G. S. T.
23 Ann Jackson, Walbrook, 4 yrs. G. S. T.
Mar. 10 Julia Richardson, Walbrook, 2 yrs. 5 mo. G. S. T.
12 Thomas Margary, Clapham, 64 yrs. G. S. T.
Apr. 30 George French, Walbrook, 59 yrs. Thomas Harrison, Curate of St Sepulchres
May 6 Jean Douville, Bond Court, 15 days. T. H.
June 12 Anna Matilda Dickinson, Great Queen Street, 51 yrs. G. S. T.
July 13 Thomas Jones, Pancras Lane, 8 days. T. H.

1820

Jan. 7 Mary Ann Reddy, Bucklersbury, 16 yrs. G. S. T.
9 Ann Hall, Bishopsgate St., 56 yrs. G. S. T.
23 Charlotte Salisbury, Bond Court, 32 yrs. G. S. T.
Feb. 27 Arthur Thomas Burgon, Bucklersbury, 7 months. G. S. T.
Mar. 5 Ann Thorne, Bucklersbury, 37 yrs. G. S. T.
May 2 Robert Pennington Freeling, Bryanston Square, 6 months. G. S. T.
2 Hannah Tibbs, Islington, 68 yrs. G. S. T.

Aug. 17 Ann Turner, Walbrook, 29 yrs. J. Wilkinson, A.B.
Dec. 2 Charlotte Earle, Old Street, 67 yrs. G. S. T.
10 Frances Street, Budge Row, 40 yrs. G. S T.
17 Septimus Gibbons, Bucklersbury, 14 yrs. G. S. T.
18 Ann Axford, Greenwich, 71 yrs. G. S. T.

1821

Jan. 30 Robert Charnley, Walbrook, 76 yrs. G. S. T.
Feb. 25 Robert Jopling, Walbrook, 18 yrs. G. S. T.
Mar. 25 Joseph Jackson Ritchie, Nelson Square, 8 months. G. S. T.
Apr. 12 Alexander Browne, Church lane, Whitechapel, 38 yrs. G. S. T
May 16 Ellen Collet, Mile End, 10 months. Jonathan Wilkinson, A. B.
Aug. 15 Elizabeth Murrey, Bond Court, 27 yrs. J. W.
Sep. 10 Anne Torin, Englefield Green, 87 yrs. G. S. T.
Nov. 6 Ellen Lowe Pennington, Blackfriars, 5 yrs. G. S. T.
Dec. 20 Anna Elizabeth Booth, Guilford Street, 3 months. W. L. Fancourt, M.A

1822

Jan. 17 Susan Legh, Wilmot Street, 23 yrs. G. S. T.
May 7 Sarah Legh, Wilmot Street, 23 yrs. J. W.
21 William Humphreys, Barge yard, 44 yrs. J. W.
25 Isabella Susannah Howell, Upper Berkeley Street, 55 yrs. J. W.
27 Abraham Watson Rutherford, Stamford Hill, 65 yrs. J. W.
Nov. 14 Sarah Rutherford, Bond Court, 69 yrs. J. W.

1823

Mar. 24 Brownlow Lewis Margary, Kensington, 4 months. G. S. T.
Apr. 17 Thomas Francis Gregg, Charterhouse Square, 38 yrs. G. S. T.
June 13 Heneage Francis Pennington, Islington, 13 yrs. John Tilt, Curate, of Allhallows, Lombard St.
28 George Field, Bond Court & Croydon, 67 yrs. J. W.
Oct. 3 John Derby Booth, Guilford Street, 9 months. J. W.
20 Hester Pryce, Highbury, Islington, 73 yrs. J. W.

1824

Feb. 4 Martha Townley, Rectory House, Walbrook, age [blank]. J. W.
9 George Fordyce Mavor, Finsbury Square, 34 yrs. J. W.
26 Sophia Collet, Hampstead Road, 10 months. G. S. T.
May 30 Elizabeth Courteen, Sise Lane, 83 yrs. J. W.
June 11 Anna Maria Booth, Guilford Street, 6 months. J. W.
26 Elizabeth Margary, Kensington, 38 yrs. J. W.
30 Richard Orton Webb, Barge yard, Bucklersbury, 42 years. J. W.
July 25 John Senghurst, Ironmonger lane, 48 yrs. J. W.
29 Theresa Jones, Sise lane, 15 yrs. J. W.
Sep. 20 Eliza Fitzpatrick, Havil St., Camberwell, 26 yrs. J. W.
Oct. 10 Mary Morris, White St., 83 years. J. W.
Nov. 23 Samuel Culme West, Crutched Friars, 51 years, J. W.
Dec. 11 John Phillips, Guilford St., 7 weeks. G. S. T.

1825

Apr. 7 Hope Collet, Hampstead Rd., 39 yrs. G. S. T.
30 Thomas Marshall, Newington Green, 69 yrs. T. Shephard, Minister of St James, Clerkenwell
May 22 Frances Gye, Walbrook, 21 yrs. J. W.
July 24 Augustus Barrett, Walbrook, 3 months. J. W.
29 Sarah Collins, Walbrook, 1 month. W. Harrison, D.D.
Sep. 11 Emma Glendinning, Rathbone Place, 19 months. J. W.
Nov. 29 Mary Macree, Walbrook, 66 yrs. J. W.

1826

Jan. 4 Ffolliott Augusta Wynch, Bond Court, 56 yrs. J. W.
10 Anna Maria Amelia Street, Budge Row, 14 yrs. J. W.
21 Henry Field, Walbrook & Stoke Newington, 36 yrs. J. W.
Feb. 26 Frances Clarke, Bucklersbury, 7 weeks. J. W.
26 Thomas Simpson, Stepney, 2 yrs. Thos Waters, D.D., Lecturer
Mar. 3 Maria Lyon, Walbrook, 1 year. J. W.
4 George Benjamin Goodhew, Walbrook, 3 yrs. J. George Wrench, D.C.L., Vicar of Stowting, Kent
Apr. 5 Thomas Michael Taite, Bond Court, 6 yrs. & 6 mos. Chas Davies, Curate
May 7 Mary Anne Simpson, Stepney, 6 mos. C. D.
23 Francis Thomas Mee, St Clement Danes, Strand, 25 years. C. D.
June 4 Phillip Goodhew, Walbrook, 6 yrs. & 7 mos. Jno Watson, D.D.
4 Hannah Strahan, Percival St., Clerkenwell, 70 yrs. J. W.
5 John Sanders, Sise lane, 69 yrs. C. D.
25 Samuel Davies, Walbrook, 6 mos. D. Williams, Offg. Min.
Sep. 10 George Halson, Sise lane, 3 yrs. T. T. Cresswell, Offg. Min.
24 John Rogers, St John St., 41 yrs. T. W.
Oct. 20 Dinah Goldsmith, Budge Row, 30 yrs. R. J. Waters, Curate
Nov. 5 Sarah Ann Taite, Bond Court, 2 yrs. & 5 mos. T. W.
8 Robert Gunson, Bucklersbury, 20 yrs. T. W.
16 Ann Newson, Walbrook, 65 yrs. R. J. W.
Dec. 17 Augustus Halson, Size lane, 7 mos. R. J. W.

1827

Mar. 20 Ann Dalrymple, Emmanuel College, Westminster, 55 yrs. Richard Lendon, M.A., Prebr of St Paul's
Oct. 21 Henry Humby, Bucklersbury, 55 yrs. T. W.
Nov. 11 Ann Ayres, Bucklersbury, 59 yrs. H. G. Watkins, Rector of St Swithins
16 James Brandram, Blackfriars Road, 76 yrs. R. J. W.

1828

Feb. 20 Dorothy Bowman, Bond Court, 88 yrs. H. G. W.
28 William Clarke, Bucklersbury, 14 months. Charles Lendon, Offg. Min.
May 17 Katherine Barrett, Walbrook, 14 weeks. T. Jones, Curate
July 1 Revd George Ogle, M.A., Park Square, Regent's Park, 63 yrs. G. S. T.
17 Benjamin Allt, Size lane, 4 yrs. John Twycross, M.A.
20 Mary Jane Pendygrass, Bond Court, 2 yrs. & 3 mo. T. J.
Aug. 10 William James Kerr, Clerkenwell Green, 11 yrs. T. J.
Sep. 12 Hannah Lyon, Wallbrook, 52 yrs. G. S. T.
Oct. 30 John Kayle Shickle, Brixton, 61 yrs. G. S. T.
Nov. 6 Edward Clarke, Bucklersbury, 14 days. D. W.
25 Charles Porter, Seward St., 65 yrs. D. W.

1829

Jan. 11 Thomas Watkins, Bucklersbury, 56 yrs. T. J.
15 Mary Callaway, Golden lane, 54 yrs. T. J.
Apr. 3 Edmund Booth, Lansdown Place, 14 mo. T. J.
5 George Galiegne, Bond Court, 2 mo. T. J.
May 18 Henry Bateman, Bucklersbury, 10 mo. J. T.
June 10 Rebecca Holden, Water Lane, Fleet Street, 80 yrs. J. T.
10 Elizabeth Hendley, Grove, Gt Guilford St., Southwark, 71 yrs. J. T.
July 14 Mary Salisbury, Islington, 75 yrs. T. J.
Aug. 3 William Young, Kent Road, 3 yrs. T. J.
Oct. 3 Frances Akerman, Walbrook, 78 yrs. T. J.
Nov. 15 Charles James Cawthorn, Walbrook, 17 mo. T. J
Dec. 29 William Clarke, Bucklersbury, 7 wks. T. J.
31 Violette Blunt, Torrington Square, 32 yrs. T. J.

1830

Jan. 9 George Sendell, Walbrook, 53 yrs. T. J.
10 Ann Watkins, Bucklersbury, 48 yrs. T. J.
17 James Watkins, Bucklersbury, 45 yrs. T. J.
31 Frederick Clarke, Bucklersbury, 5 yrs. T. J.
Feb. 7 John Frost, Grub St., 9 mo. T. J.
Apr. 18 Ann Elizabeth Humby, Bucklersbury, 7 mo. T. J.
June 8 Jane Lucy Brailey, Walbrook, 10 mo. T. J.
27 Robert Tarras, Shoreditch, 35 yrs. T. J.
29 John Walker, M.D., Bond Court, 70 yrs. T. J.
July 1 John Brailey, Walbrook, 36 yrs. T. J.
20 Richard Wilson, 2 yrs. T. J.
Aug. 15 Henry Humby, Bucklersbury, 6 weeks. T. J.
21 Laughlan Hunter, Dorset St., 98 yrs. J. T.
Dec. 31 William Collet, Henrietta Street, 58 yrs. T. J.

1831

Jan. 6 Revd Thomas Waters, D.D., Clerk, St Margaret's, West^r, 75 yrs. R. L.
18 Eliza Shornden, St Michael, Paternoster Royal, 14 months. T. J.
May 11 Charles Frederick James, Stoke Newington & Bucklersbury, one year. T. J.
Oct. 8 Mary Coppock, St James, Clerkenwell, 8 months. T. J. [In margin "single dues"]
Nov. 21 Matilda Booth, brought from Lansdowne Place, 2 yrs. & 5 months. T. J.
27 Jane Davies, Walbrook, 8 years. T. J. [In margin "No Desk Service"]
Dec. 27 Sarah Lewis, Clapham, 59 yrs. T. P. Hutton, Offg. Min.

1832

Jan. 1 Richard Songhurst, Sise lane, 28 yrs. T. J.
14 Charles Earnest James, Stoke Newington & Bucklersbury, 7 months. T. J.
20 Charles Halson, Stoke Newington & Sise lane, 67 yrs. John Sandys, Off^g Min.
22 Ann Ayres, Sise lane, 83 yrs. H. G. W.
Mar. 4 Caroline Taite, Bond Court, 13 months. T. J. [In margin "Paid—Not Desk Service"]
10 John Burgon, Bucklersbury, 75 years. T. J.
15 Elizabeth Alven, Margate, 81 yrs. T. J.
17 Mary Field, Balham Hill, 74 yrs. T. J.
25 Martha Warren, Walbrook, 55 yrs. T. J.
May 3 Mary Burgon, Hampstead, 75 yrs. T. J.
Apr. 29 [*sic*] Samuel Davies, Walbrook, 10 months. T. J. [In margin "Paid—Not Desk Service"]
May 12 Mary Ann Eddison, Walbrook, 35 yrs. T. J.
June 24 Ann Thorn, Bucklersbury, 52 yrs. T. J.
July 11 Elizabeth Loneragan, Bucklersbury, 45 yrs. T. J. [In margin "Not D."]
19 Harriet Burgon, Bucklersbury, 11 yrs. & 10 months. T. J.
23 George Cole, Bond Court, 7 yrs. T. J.
Aug. 5 Ann Sendell, Walbrook, 57 yrs. T. J.
9 William John Eddison, Walbrook, 1 year & 3 months. T. J.
12 Elizabeth Heale, Camberwell, 50 years. T. J.
Oct. 14 Maria Cox, Hoxton, 3 yrs. T. J.

1833

Jan. 7 Alfred Fawkes, Bucklersbury, 41 yrs. T. J.
11 Maria Lydia Burgon, Bucklersbury, 16 months. T. J.
18 David Thornton Burgon, Bucklersbury, 3 yrs. & 4 months. T. J.
Mar. 15 John Bateman, Bucklersbury, 44 yrs. T. J.

Mar. 31 Elizabeth Cox, Hoxton, 50 yrs. T. J.
Apr. 28 Sarah Ann Jackson, Bucklersbury, 3 yrs. T. J.
28 Samuel Jackson, Bucklersbury, 17 months. T. J.
June 14 Ann Brownsort, Britannia Street, Hoxton, 70 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
Aug. 9 Susannah Lyon, G^t Dover St., 69 yrs. T. J.
11 William Sisson Mitchell, Walbrook, 60 yrs. T. J.
Sep. 17 Sarah Lydia Jones, Sise lane & Peckham Rye, 52 yrs. T. J.
Oct. 6 Henry Humby, Bucklersbury, 25 yrs. T. J.
15 Frederick Clarke, Bucklersbury, 3 months. T. J.
17 Ann Thurston, Islington, 14 months. T. J. ["Poor"]
Dec. 23 Emma Lovett, Bond Court, 7 months. T. J.

1834

Feb. 9 Mary Ann Humby, Bucklersbury, 24 yrs. T. J.
25 Hugh Downie, Lombard Street, Southwark, 70 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
25 Phebe Green, Lombard Street, Southwark, 58 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
Mar. 2 Elizabeth Taite, Bush lane, 42 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
Apr. 27 William Henry Powell, Pancras lane, 12 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
Aug. 28 Edward Augustus Gibbons, Bucklersbury & Vauxhall, 74 yrs. T. Wynne, Off^g Min.
Sep. 2 Julia Bosworth, Barge yard, 20 months. Thomas Harrison, Off^g Min.
24 Mary Ann Dedman, Fetter Lane, 4 months. T. J. ["Poor"]
Oct. 26 Emma Lane, East lane, Walworth, 28 yrs. John H. Simpson, A.M., Off^g Min.
29 David Enscoe, Bond Court, 18 months. T. J. ["Poor"]
Nov. 1 Elizabeth Ann Liege, London Street, Greenwich, 78 yrs. T. J.
24 Lendon Waters, Emmanuel College, Westminster, 8 months. T. J.

1835

Jan. 11 Frederick Head, Oxford Street, No. 183, 30 yrs. T. J.
12 James Wanford Shakespeare, Claremont Square, 4 yrs. T. J.
Feb. 20 The Revd George Stepney Townley, Rector of this Parish nearly 51 years, 88 yrs. T. J.
Mar. 10 Elizabeth Galiegue, Bond Court, Walbrook, 38 yrs. T. J. ["Poor"]
22 Sarah Tarrant, Garlick Hill, 69 years. T. J. ["Pauper"]
22 Eliza Dane, Walbrook, 2 yrs. & 4 months. T. J.
May 24 Mary Ann Noble, Camberwell, 72 yrs. T. J.
Sep. 5 Mary Airey Prime, Bedford New Road, Clapham, 68 yrs. Joseph Jowett, Off^g Min.
21 Sophia Marshall, Walbrook, 16 months. Josiah Pratt, B.D., Off^g Min.

1836

Feb. 20 Mary Fawcett, Pancras Lane, 74 years. G. Croly, Rector
Mar. 23 Ellen Richardson, Bond Court, 17 months. G. C.
May 2 Catherine Margaret Burgon, Bucklersbury, 7 yrs. G. C.
16 William Joseph Marshall, Walbrook, 4 yrs. G. C.
July 22 Anne Richardson, Cumming Place, Pentonville, 32 yrs. Thos Hartwell Horne, B.D., Off^g Min.
Aug. 29 Ann Harriet Margary, Wellington Rd., St Johns Wood, 14 yrs. G. C.
Oct. 16 Ann Walker, Cambridge Heath, Hackney, 74 yrs. G. C.

1837

Jan. 2 Sarah Shakespeare, Claremont Square, 12 yrs. G. C.
12 Anne Montgomerie Begbie, Pembroke Square, Kensington, 11 months. H. G. W.
15 Francis David Williams, Charlotte Row, 6 mos. John T. White, Offg. Min.
Feb. 11 Eleanor Shepherd, Oxford Street, 48 yrs. G. C.

Feb. 20 Ann Belson, Boud Court, 65 yrs. G. C.
Mar. 12 Mary Esther Porter, Bath Street, Old Street, 75 yrs. G. C.
Apr. 4 Thomas George Mansfield, Sise lane, 1 year. G. C.
8 Hannah Bedford, Walbrook, 20 yrs. G. C.
Aug. 10 Elizabeth Prime, Bedford New Road, Clapham, 67 years. G. C.
10 Thomas Horwood, Bunhill Row, 53 years. G. C.
23 George Rutherford, Dalston Terrace, Hackney, 47 years. G. C.
Sep. 25 Maria Rozetta Harvey, Lambeth, 37 years. G. C.
Nov. 26 William Wheatley, Bond Court, 17 yrs. A. Brandram, Offg. Min.
Dec. 24 Elizabeth Charlotte Richardson, Walbrook, 13 months. G. C.
24 Mary Rebecca Richardson, Walbrook, 13 months. G. C.
24 Jane Songhurst, Sise lane, 11 months. G. C.

1838

Jan. 6 George Booth, Bucklersbury, 76 yrs. G. C.
28 Samuel Cooke, Philip Lane, 50 yrs. A. B.
Mar. 18 Rebecca Haswell, Whitecross St., 44 yrs. G. C.
Apr. 11 Bridget Brockbank, Philpot lane, 75 yrs. G. C.
May 12 Elizabeth Prothero, Bell Court, 65 yrs. G. C.
July 1 William Morris, Bond Court, 3 yrs. A. B.
Sep. 23 William Middleditch, Bucklersbury, 11 months. G. C.
Dec. 8 Peter Bentley, Union Place, City road, 84. G. C.
18 Rebecca Charlotte Richardson, Walbrook, 5 months. G. C.
23 Charles Haw, Bucklersbury, 74 yrs. G. C.

1839

Apr. 14 John Songhurst, Size lane, 32 yrs. G. C.
July 25 William Humby, Homerton, 34 yrs. G. C.
Aug. 20 William Caldwall Brandram, Gower St., London, 52 years. G. C.
Sep. 1 Margaret Bruff, Walbrook, 6 months. G. C.
Oct. 26 Thomas Austin, Bucklersbury, 61 years. G. C.
Nov. 26 Elizabeth Coe, Walbrook, 71 years. G. C.

1840

Jan. 11 George John Mackey, Walbrook, 23 years. G. C.
Feb. 23 Joseph, Sarah & Ellen Panten, Bucklersbury, Infants at one birth. G. C.
Mar. 18 Louisa Brown, Goswell Road, 60 years. G. C.
Apr. 26 Edward Cott, Bond Court, Walbrook, two months. G. C.
May 20 Anne Beard, Bucklersbury, 73 years. G. C.
June 7 William Capron, Bond Court, Walbrook, 36 years. G. C.
Aug. 23 Valentine Richard Andrews, Bond Court, Walbrook, Infant, 2 months. J. Graham
Nov. 4 John Healey Booth, Chester Place, Regents Park, 51 years. G. C.
13 Mary Lydia Jackson, Bucklersbury, 5 years. G. C.

1841

Jan. 17 John Lovett, Bond Court, 48 years. G. C.
17 Charles Cox, Bucklersbury, 46 years. G. C.
Mar. 7 Eleanor Lee, Duke St., Smithfield, 37 years. G. C.
11 Maria Rigby, Stoke Newington, 25 yrs. 10 mths. John Graham, Curate of St Magnus
Apr. 10 William Richardson, Cumming Place, Pentonville, & 1, Walbrook, 61 years. G. C.
July 23 David Jones, Size lane, 64 years. W. [*sic*] W. Lusignan, Off. Min.

1842

July 9 Louisa Milfer, Putney, Surry, 70 yrs. C. T. Robinson, P. Curate of St Mary, Putney, Surry
Aug. 30 Thomas Henry Coe, Walbrook, 68 yrs. F. W. J. Vickery, Off. Min.

Oct. 21 William Edward Merrilees, Walbrook, 33 yrs. "W. J. Vickery"
Nov. 3 William Joseph Marshall, Walbrook, 63 [?] yr. W. J. V.
Dec. 20 Charles Cox, Bucklersbury, 23 yrs. G. C.

1843

Jan. 10 Elizabeth Wadsworth, Bond Court, 52 yrs. F. W. J. V.
20 Henry Lovett, St Michaels Alley, Cornhill, 26 yrs. G. C.
29 Henry Lovett, St Michaels Alley, Cornhill, 2 years & 5 months. G. C.
Mar. 3 John Booth, 34, Red Lion Square, Bloomsbury, 83. S. G. Garrard, Assist. Ministr St Johns Chapel, Bedford Row, Holborn
Apr. 16 Joseph Charles Butterworth, 30, Bucklersbury, 5 years. G. C.
17 George Bosworth, Bull Alley, Lombard St., 8 yrs. 3 months. G. C.
June 5 Isabella Humby, Lower Homerton, 28 years. F. W. J. V.
Nov. 19 Maria Thomas, Bond Court, 6 years. G. C.

1844

Oct. 8 Sarah Waters, Immanuel Hospital, Westminster, 77 years. G. C.

1845

Jan. 12 Sophia Jane Lucking, Walbrook, 11 months. G. C.
Mar. 26 Abel Sparrow Chappell, Walbrook, 51 years. G. C.
May 25 Mary Ann Jacobs, 7, Bond Court, 29 years. G. C.

1846

Feb. 15 Catherine Riley, 4, Bond Court, 18 years. G. C.
Apr. 5 Margaret Nancy Lucking, Walbrook, 6 months. G. C.
July 29 Philip Ayres, Sise Lane, 69 years. G. C.
Aug. 12 Charles Dyson, Bucklersbury, 51 years. G. C.
Nov. 8 John Cox, Cannon St., 5 weeks. G. C.

1847

Jan. 17 Ann Elizabeth Cox, Cannon Street, 2 years 3 months. G. C.
Feb. 6 Benjamin Winthrop, Russell Square, 81. F. W. J. V.
19 John Deschamps, All Souls, 74. F. W. J. V.
Mar. 28 Josephus Blair, George Street, Mansion House, 54. F. W. J. V.
Oct. 31 William John Smith, 4, Bond Court, 2 years 7 months. G. C.

1848

Mar. 7 Walter Edwards, 10, Bond Court, 2 years 9 months. G. C.
Sep. 2 John Hartley Butterworth, 9, Bridge St. Hill, 38 years. F. W. J. V.
Nov. 1 Henry William Ogilvy Barnes, 5, Whistlers Court, Cannon St., 6 days. G. C.

1849

Feb. 25 Elizabeth King, 6, Bond Court, Walbrook, 60
Mar. 1 Mary Humfrey Richardson, 6, Regents Square, 45. G. C.
25 Ann Cox, Cannon St. 70, 25 years. G. C.
May 4 John Wittall, 8, Bond Court, 44 years. G. C. [No. 338]

1860

Dec. 1 The Revd George Croly, LL.D., Rector of this Parish, 80 years. F. W. J. V.
[No. 339]

[Forms 340—800 blank.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER VIII.

Marriages solemnized in the Parish of St. Stephen, Walbrook, in the City of London.

Charles Christopher Richard Smith, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Ann Ramplee, of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Banns this Second day of May in the Year One thousand eight hundred and thirteen

By me, George Stepney Townley, Rector

This Marriage was solemnized between us { Charles Christoph^{r} R^{d} Smith / Charlotte Ann Ramplee

In the Presence of { Henry Gregory / W. J. Lyon

No. 1

[N.B.—The first entry is set out verb. et lit., but all subsequent ones are abbreviated. Unless the contrary appears, it is to be assumed that the contracting parties were "of this parish," and that their condition were "bachelor" *or* "spinster." Where a † appears against a surname it indicates that the entry was signed by a mark.—Ed.]

1813

June 5 Joseph Ede, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Lydia Becheley. Licence, by Wm Parker, min^{r}. Wit.: Fra^{s} Ede, j^{r}, Fanny Becheley, W. J. Lyon

26 George Cockburn & Elizabeth Harbridge, w., B., by W. P. Wit.: Francis Franchet, W. J. Lyon

1814

Feb. 17 James Whipps & Charlotte Atherton. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: George Threadgold, Ann Reed

June 14 Miles Haviland & Alice Budd. B., by W. P. Wit.: William Martin, Lucy Budd, William Haviland, W. J. Lyon

Aug. 21 Thomas Jenkins & Ann Vass. B., by W. P. Wit.: John Daniel Vass, W. J. Lyon

Sep. 4 John Gregory, w., & Juliet Summer Hughes. Wit.: Amelia Stubbs, W. J. Lyon

11 Isaac Stuart & Sarah Sophia Blaskett. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Caroline Reynolds

26 Robert Laws,† & Elizabeth Mills. B., by W. P. Wit.: Peter Mason, W. J. Lyon

Oct. 9 John Smith & Maria Pearsons. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, H. Lyon

Dec. 26 James Hubbard, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Elizabeth Hickman,† of St B. S. B., by W. P. Wit.: Richard Brimacom, W. J. Lyon

1815

Jan. 1 Joseph Shepperdson & Elizabeth Jex. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Robt Shepperdson, Rosetta Ewbank, W. J. Lyon

Apr. 17 Richard Wildman, of St B. S., & Elizabeth Clambird, of St B. S. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Ann Saker, Saml Wildman, W. J. Lyon

Nov. 16 Francis Alven, Junr, & Charlotte Gosling, of Battersea, Surrey. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Arthur Stanley, Fra^{s} Alven, Senr, Maria Duprest Hardess, Mary Gem [?]

1816

Feb. 10 Thomas Cooper & Macey Sinden. L., by W. P. Wit.: Martha Sinden, W. J. Lyon

14 John Cook, of Newington, Surry, w., & Rosetta Ewbank, w. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Jos. Shepperdson, Ann Fisher

Mar. 3 William Cox, w., & Sarah Dawson. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Fr^s Dawson, W. J. Lyon

23 Samuel Davies & Sarah Pearce, w. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Lyon

Apr. 4 Samuel Spyvee, w., & Clarissa Codds. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Ephraim Trivett, Hannah Lyon

16 James Stevens & Sarah Edmonds. B., by W. P. Wit.: Luther Edmonds, Thos Batt

June 28 James Treacher, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Ann Sarah Hall, s., & a minor. L., with consent of the minor's father, by W. P. Wit.: Edw. Parton, Matilda Hall

1817

Aug. 14 James Martin Knight & Eleanor Heale Burrows, of St Ethelburga, Bishopsgate Street. L., by W. P. Wit.: James Burrows, Richard John Knight, Richard Knight

1818

June 26 George Henry Kearton & Eliza Ogilvie, of St George, Middlesex. L., by W. P. Wit.: James Ormston, E. C. Watkins, W. J. Lyon

Nov. 30 Lionel Badger & Caroline Burney, of St Ann, Middx. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Stephen Heap, Matilda Heap, Eliza Ladd, Wm Ladd

Dec. 28 Thomas Nicholson & Sarah Crompton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Thos Crompton, Mary Ann Crompton, W. J. Lyon

1819

Jan. 3 Henry Freeland, w., & Isabella Simpson, w. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Mark Edington, Jane Robinson

Nov. 13 Arthur Charles Goullet, of St George, Hanover Sq., Middx., & Maria Shirley. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Robt Shirley, Harriet Shirley

Dec. 14 William Cantern & Caroline Martha Hyde. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, H. Lyon

1820

Jan. 11 Thomas George Wonfor, of High Wycomb, Bucks., & Hester Searle. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Joseph Deake, M. G. Searle, Phebe Searle

June 14 Joseph Thomas Astle & Anne Hammond. B., by W. L. Fancourt, Min. Wit.: Jams Thurston, Elazabeth Newsham

Aug. 29 Thomas Arewater, of Allhallows Staining, & Mary Jones, of St Bennet Sherehog. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: D. Jones, Sarah Jones, W. J. Lyon

Oct. 25 William Butcher & Sophia Elizabeth Simson. B., by Jonathan Wilkinson, A. B. Wit.: John Simson, Esther Dawes [?], Penelope Thredgould, Thos Simson, Jno Simson, Junr

Nov. 5 James Floate & Anna Davis. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: John Davis, Sarah Davis, Frederic Woodwards, William Locke

Dec. 24 George Valentine & Mary Disney. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: William Disney, W. J. Lyon

24 Hutton Littlewood, of St Bennet Sherehog, w., & Mary Summers Young. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Young, W. J. Lyon

1821

Feb. 8 George Boughey, of St Benet Sherehog, & Mary Ann Edlin, of St Catherine Cree Church, a minor. L., with consent of the aforesaid minor's father. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, George Edlin, Elizabeth Webster

Mar. 4 Frederick Teague & Susannah Russell. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Plumb, John Tarling, Sarah Plumb, Francis Kay Russell
Apr. 23 John Bingley,† w., & Sarah Spiller. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Bunce, W. S. Lyon
May 16 Benjamin Hill & Mary Shoosmith. B., by Jonathan Wilkinson, A.B., Off. Min. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ellen Stacey
June 17 Henry Martin, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Winifrid Emma Holl. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Humphrey Collins, Henry Waters, Fanny Collins
Nov. 18 Berkeley King & Mary Mackintosh. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: J. Shipman, Eliza King, Elizabeth Rose

1822

Mar. 16 William Ross & Mary Ann Dutton. B., by J. W. Wit.: Geoe Dutton, W. J. Lyon
June 15 Joseph Birt & Sophia Gummer. B., by J. W. Wit.: Richard Godsell, Elizabeth Billings
Aug. 6 Thomas Adshead & Mary Ann Purchell. B., by J. W. Wit.: William Bagshaw, Mary Clark, Elizabeth Bradly
20 Benjamin Willan, w., & Isabella Allum Taylor, of St Paul, Deptford. L., by J. W. Wit.: Jno Donaldson, Sarah Crouch, Hellen Donaldson
31 Michael Ramsay & Caroline Slater. B., by J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Lyon

1823

Feb. 9 James Mansfield & Sarah Gear, St Bennet Sherehog. B., by J. W. Wit.: Joseph Pilgrim, Martha Pilgrim
17 Daniel Buck & Ann Elsdell. B., by G. S. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Elsdell, W. J. Lyon
Mar. 4 Henry Hole & Ann Hope, of St John, Wapping. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: James Brennan, Mary Hope
May 31 Thomas Rye, w., & Ann Maria Watson. B., by J. W. Wit.: Hannah Lyon, William Bedel
Aug. 4 Samuel Turney & Mary Bickerton. B., by J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Hannah Lyon

1824

Feb. 22 George Reeves Cock & Sarah Wolveridge. B., by J. W. Wit.: Peter Thomson, A. Maria Wolveridge
Mar. 21 William Dover & Louisa Mary Blackburn, of Eltham. L., by J. W. Wit.: Richard Joseph Pearson, W. J. Lyon
May 12 Samuel Ridsdale, of St Mary, Islington, & Juliana Marshall. L., by W. Marshall, Off. Min. Wit.: Thos Marshall, Mary Marshall
Aug. 16 James Walbran & Phœbe Seyfang, of St Mary, Newington, a minor. L., with consent of the minor's father. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ellen Stacey
24 Henry Joseph Cherer & Mary Ann Harper, [both] of St Bennet Sherehog. B., by J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ellen Stacey
30 James Brown, w., of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Charlotte Sewell, of St Bennet Sherehog. L., by J. W. Wit.: Mary Sewell, W. J. Lyon
Sep. 13 George Colee & Mary Oldman. B., by J. W. Wit.: Wm Tarling, Mary Colee
Nov. 18 Matthew Brodie & Mary Ann Axe. B., by J. W. Wit.: Thos Axe, Mary Hall

1825

Mar. 5 John Davies & Sarah Slaughter. B., by J. W. Wit.: M. McArthur, Ellen Stacey
6 Daniel Berry & Ann Pear. B., by J. W. Wit.: Joseph Pear, Sarah Andrews

May 11 William Gilles & Sarah Ann Patch. B., by J. W. Wit.: Richard Patch, Jane Patch
19 Thomas Simson & Harriot Stephenson Calton. B., by J. W. Wit.: Chas Carter, Emma Heron, Harriet Ann Bluett, John Simson
29 John Thomas Freak Robins & Harriet Williamson. B., by J. W. Wit.: J. Williamson, Eliz. Field
June 15 John Pavitt, w., & Elizabeth Mumford. B., by Samuel Benson. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Thos Batt
19 Samuel Worger, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Lucy Bennott, of the same united with St Stephen, Walbrook. B., by J. W. Wit.: S. Hardy, Thomas King, Charlotte Ann Partridge
26 Henry Septimus Story & Martha Argent. B., by J. W. Wit.: Samuel Story, Bridget Fortune, Elizabeth Fortune
July 13 Samuel Froggatt, of Christ Church, London, & Achsah Day. L., by S. B. Wit.: Edwd Webb, Mary Hampton
20 William Pavitt & Eliza Mumford. B., by S. B. Wit.: John Miller Mumford, Mary Anne Mumford
Oct. 10 Charles Mickelwhite, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Elizabeth Cox, of the same parish. B., by J. W. Wit.: Hannah Lyon, Tho. Batt
24 Thomas William Ray & Rebecca Mary Gregory. B., by J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Sarah Fox

1826

Jan. 1 Henry Elsley, w., & Easter Green. B., by J. W. Wit.: James Andrews, W. J. Lyon
26 James Roberts & Mary Ann Tyler. B., by J. W. Wit.: George Tyler, W. J. Lyon
Feb. 5 William Locke & Mary Lewis. B., by J. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Beer, Jane Liddell, Wm Beer
17 George Astle & Mary Allam, s. B., by J. W. Wit.: Wm Allam, W. J. Lyon
26 Richard Joseph Pearson, of St John, Southwark, & Susanna Gobbett. L., b. J. W. Wit.: Ann Males, W. J. Lyon
May 20 James Samuel Dane, w., & Harriet Evans, of St Leonard, Shoreditch. L., by Chas Davies, curate. Wit.: J. H. Shaw, Mary Shaw, Elizabeth Evans
June 11 James Thorn, w., & Ann Smith. B., by C. D. Wit.: Richard Hill, Amelia Willies
18 Richard Jenkin & Margaret Parkhouse. B., by Daniel Williams, Off. Min. Wit.: Abraham Gould, Jane Phillips, Elizabeth Gould
29 John Leppingwell & Ann Bayley, of Woodford, Essex. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Sarah Reynolds, George Leppingwell
July 8 John Dormay, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Elizabeth Chatting, of Wandsworth, Surrey. L., by C. D. Wit.: Susannah Dormay, John Chatting
24 Moses Barton Legge† & Eliza Watts, w. B., by C. D. Wit.: Thomas Batt, Hannah Lyon
30 Richard Hill, w., & Amelia Willies. B., by C. D. Wit.: Robert Mathews, Amelia Henley Ditchburn
30 David Hedges & Doray Nunn.† B., by C. D. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Hannah Lyon
31 Michael Keefe & Mary Neale.† B., by G. S. T. Wit.: David Castelbe, Diana Mary Anne White [?]
Sep. 28 Matthew Hardes & Martha Hardes. B., by C. D. Wit.: Matthew Hardes, Thomas Batt
Oct. 20 George Helmore & Sarah Ann Constable. B., by Randle J. Waters, Curate. Wit.: James Bennet, H. Lyon

Oct. 25 Charles Samuel Cathro & Susannah Cracknell, w. B., by R. J. W. Wit.: Isaac Boreham, H. Lyon

Dec. 29 Joseph Williams & Sarah Hollands. B., by R. J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, E. Stacey

1827

Jan. 8 John Henry Snow, w., & Ann Taylor, of Stansted, Essex. L., by R. J. W. Wit.: Lucretia Leppingwell, George Leppingwell

May 1 Edwin Samuel Hervey Howell & Catherine Emily Murray, of St Mary, Lambeth. L., by R. J. W. Wit.: F. F. Thompson, Louisa Ann Howell, Geo. Jackson, John Lockhart Barnard

22 William James Nutting & Priscilla Flanagan. B., by R. J. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Flanagan, William Flanagan

June 25 John Varney & Harriett Jordan. B., by Thomas Waters, D.D. Wit.: Elizabeth Barnes, William Varney

July 8 Joseph Pedell & Flora Flanigan, w. B., by R. J. W. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, H. Lyon

10 Thomas Humphrey, of St Olave, Southwark, & Mary Ann Thorn, a minor. L., with consent of the minor's father, by R. J. W. Wit.: Thomas Thorn, Sarah Thorn

Sep. 10 Joseph Drewry, w., & Hannah Mills,† B., by John McEvoy, Off. Min. Wit.: Heinrick Meyer, Augusta Emma Byand

10 Robert Broughton, of Camberwell, Surry, & Sarah Collis. L., by J. McE. Wit.: Heinrick Meyer, Augusta Emma Byand

19 Charles Dryall Bartlett & Elizabeth Millson, of St James, Clerkenwell. L., by R. J. W. Wit.: F. C. Harris, Ann Hopwood, Mary Ann Bartlett

Oct. 20 Benjamin Tipper, of St Mary Aldermary, & Mary Jane Allt. L., by T. W. Wit.: Wm Allt, C. M. Allt, Anne Allt

27 John Davis, Junr, & Eliza Markwell. B., by T. W. Wit.: Joseph Markwell, Clarissa Davis, Sarah Davis, Mary Gregory, John Davis, Senr, Alexander Markwell

Nov. 11 Dennis Sullivan & Hannah Watson, w. B., by R. J. W. Wit.: Robert Rouse, Sarah Rouse

1828

Jan. 1 John Denman, Junr, of St Giles, Middx., & Hannah Roebuck. L., by R. J. W. Wit.: John Denman, M. Roebuck

Feb. 10 Frederic Freese & Amelia Ann Wharton. B., by Frederick Grant, Off. Min. Wit.: H. Lyon, W. J. Lyon

June 8 John Mills & Mary Ann Brown,† w. B., by T. Jones, Curate. Wit.: H. Lyon, W. J. Lyon

July 6 James Scott & Elizabeth Willmore. B., by T. J. Wit.: Richard Scott, Sarah Scott

Sep. 3 Edward William Burchett & Frances Teresa Roche, by T. J. Wit.: John Hoddy [?], Ellen Swiney [?]

Nov. 1 William Joseph Lyon,* w., & Mary Dubberley, of St James, Clerkenwell. L., by G. S. T. Wit.: Thomas Hart, R. Ingram [?]

24 George Boorer & Charlotte Marcey Hart. B., by Jno Watson, D.D., Off. Min. Wit.: W. Johnson, W. J. Lyon

Dec. 20 Henry Erchard Banshabine Haines, of St Stephen, Coleman St., w., & Ann Humby, of St Bennet Sherehog, w. L., by T. J. Wit.: Mary Lyon, W. J. Lyon

21 Edward Daniel Hill & Eleanor Morgan Chissum. B., by T. J. Wit.: Samuel Hill, Caroline Williamson

* The Parish Clerk.—ED.

1829

Feb. 2 James Coppock, of St Vedast Foster, & Elizabeth Harley Lynch, of St Bennet Sherehog, a minor. L., with consent of the minor's father, by T. J. Wit.: Jas Lynch, Ellen Hurley Lynch, Catharine Coppock, Matilda Coppock, Peter Stainsby, Chas Coppock, Charlotte Coppock, W. J. Lyon

Mar. 1 Joseph John Adlington & Mary Ann Dodd.† B., by John Twycroft, M.A., Off. Min. Wit.: Wm Dodd, Martha Herbert Dodd, W. J. Lyon

May 6 David Hickinbotham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Travis Gorton. L., by J. T. Wit.: Thomas Batt, Ann Batt

10 Robert Edwards & Ellen Swiney. B., by J. T. Wit.: Edward Burchett, Julia McDonald, W. J. Lyon

20 Thomas Palmer, w., of St John, Southwark, & Hannah Weston. L., by J. T. Wit.: James Hendry, Sarah Weston, W. J. Lyon

Sep. 28 Samuel Driscoll & Sarah Graves. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt

Oct. 24 Donald Gray, of St John, Hackney, & Margaret Anderson, of St Bennet Sherehog. L., by T. J. Wit.: A. B. Anderson, Ann Anderson

Nov. 8 William Kebby & Elizabeth Rose West.† B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt

21 William Wharton & Louisa Perkins, of St Mary, Colechurch. L., by T. J. Wit.: J. F. Wharton, C. Jackson

Dec. 10 John Cole & Sarah Read, w. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Thos Batt

1830

Jan. 9 Isaac Jay & Sophia Halentz. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Mary Halentz

10 James Wighton & Elizabeth Wright. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann F. Taylor

26 George Butler Aust & Sarah Ann Maccaw, of St Mary, Newington. L., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt

28 Adam Donaldson & Mary Susannah Wilson. B., by T. J. Wit.: Constant Woodcock, John Edwards, W. J. Lyon

Feb. 7 William Bowden & Mary Ann Pearce. B., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Bowden, Isabella Bowden, W. J. Lyon

14 George Howard & Mary Ann Swabey. B., by T. J. Wit.: Will. Swabey, W. J. Lyon

[The next Form, No. 127, is cancelled.—Ed.]

May 2 William Henry Roberts & Jane Powell. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt

5 Sidney Lindo Levien & Cecilia Phillips, of St Botolph, Aldgate. L., by T. J. Wit.: Jno Beart, Catherine Jackson, Charles Waring Phillips

June 5 Robert Mosebury Adams & Maria Paine. B., by T. J. Wit.: Elizabeth Paine, W. J. Lyon

July 10 George Daintree & Mary Ann Porter. B., by T. J. Wit.: Sarah Daintree, Thomas Daintree, Mary Lyon

17 John Kelday & Eleanor Janet Bromley, of St George, Middx., a minor. L., with consent of the said minor's father, by T. J. Wit.: John Bromley, Eliza Bromley

26 James Lee & Eleanor Lefiliatre. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Thomas Batt

Aug. 17 Frederick Silk & Ann Keyte. B., by J. T. Wit.: William Moor, W. J. Lyon

Sep. 7 James Samuel Farley & Harriott Bray. B., by J. T. Wit.: Ann Batt, Thomas Batt

26 James Clough & Elizabeth Peters. B., by T. J. Wit.: John Pryce, Mary Ann Reed, Maria Moore

Oct. 18 John Thomas Mitchell & Caroline Charlotte Ogles. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt

Nov. 7 John Robert Smith & Eleanor Wise Cox. B., by T. J. Wit.: Edward Chalkley Cragg, Harriet Brooke

7 Edward Chalkley Cragg & Harriet Brooks. B., by T. J. Wit.: John Robert Smith, Eleanor Wise Smith

Dec. 3 Emanuel Woof, w., & Anne Harmer. B., by T. J. Wit.: William Shawe, Ann Rhodes

12 John Glasson, w., & Elizabeth Sundridge. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt

1831

Jan. 10 Stanford Skey Smith & Emma Maria Rooke. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Smith, S. W. Smith

Feb. 9 William Rhoades & Hannah Armstrong. B., by T. J. Wit.: Charles Faircloth, Elizabeth Faircloth

27 Robert Hall & Mary Butler. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt

May 1 Henry Sparrow & Maria Scarborough. B., by T. J. Wit.: William Scarborough, Emily Scarborough

1 Francis Cox & Phœbe Wedge. B., by T. J. Wit.: George Simpson, Elizabeth Young

17 William Whittingham, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., & Elizabeth Alloway. L., by T. J. Wit.: John Waite, R. Waite

June 22 Edward Woodgate & Elizabeth Terry. B., by T. J. Wit.: George Colee, W. J. Lyon

July 28 Robert Nicol, esquire, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Anne Willis, of St Margaret, Westminster. L., by T. J. Wit.: Robert Willis, Eleanor Willis

Sep. 4 Arthur Regan & Sarah Tomkins.† B., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Batt, Ann Batt

Oct. 5 James Wallis & Lucy Ann Moffat. B., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Batt, Ann Batt

22 Henry Furriedge [signed "Ferridge"] & Elizabeth Bray. B., by T. J. Wit.: James Samuel Farley, Rebeckah Bray

1832

Jan. 8 William Botten & Charlotte Price. B., by T. J. Wit.: Sam[l] Driscoll, Sarah Driscoll

22 Robert Nicol & Maria Harris, of St Mary Mounthaw. L., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Batt, Ann Batt

Feb. 1 George Cummins & Sarah Susanna Cooper. B., by T. J. Wit.: Jo[s] Wakefield, Frances Cooper

5 Charles Toft & Mary Ann Heydon. B., by T. J. Wit.: Sam[l] Haydon, Elizabeth Heydon

May 31 Frederick Farmer Moore, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Emily Coe. L., by Thomas Gregory. Wit.: Thomas Henry Coe, Caroline Coe, Maria Coe

Aug. 18 John Charles Mills & Elizabeth Morris. L., by T. J. Wit.: Tho[s] Morris, Letitia Troghill

Sep. 6 Joseph Bagster, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Elizabeth Burls, of the Precinct of Bridewell, a minor. L., with consent of the minor's father, by Francis Barrow, min[r] of Trinity Chapel, Margate. Wit.: Charles Burls, Sarah Ann Alliston, Eliz[th] Burls, H. Phillips, Cha[s] Burls, J[r], W[m] Bagster

Oct. 21 Matthew Smith & Ann Erswell Bodily, of St Giles, Cripplegate, w. L., by T. J. Wit.: Henry Dobbs, William George Bodily

28 Joseph Blay & Sarah Benneworth. B., by T. J. Wit.: William Blay, Mary Benneworth, Mary Armitage

Dec. 25 Richard Taylor & Elizabeth Brown. B., by T. J. Wit.: Henry Taylor, Maria Elizabeth Taylor

1833

Jan. 5 Samuel Goodes & Sarah Elizabeth Orton. B., by H. G. Watkins, J^r^, Curate of St Swithin's, London. Wit.: Wm Orton, Emma Matilda Skillett, Elizabeth Goodes

Feb. 3 Samuel Osborne & Anne Osborne. B., by T. J. Wit.: John Osborne, Ann Batt

7 George Ward & Eliza Strickland. L., by T. J. Wit.: Thos Strickland, Ann Strickland

25 Richard Perry & Sarah Ward. B., by T. J. Wit.: Jno Perry, Elizabeth Hack

Mar. 3 George Porcas & Ann Holliday. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Ann Batt

July 4 James Thomas James & Elizabeth Winch Ryan. B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Thos Batt

Oct. 6 Joseph Grave, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Ann Taylor. L., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth Taylor

29 Thomas Swift & Elizabeth Verrill. B., by T. J. Wit.: Thomas Letchford, Ann Jessup

Nov. 3 Walter Lloyd & Mary Anne Johnes, of St Pancras, Middx. L., by T. J. Wit.: Alfred Lees, W. J. Lyon

Dec. 25 John Wood, w., & Christiana Hovenden. B., by T. J. Wit.: Henry Parks, Margaret Parks, Mary Pollard, James Pollard

1834

Feb. 24 John Wilson, w., & Ann Hebb. L., by T. J. Wit.: Chas Hebb, Hannah Owen

Apr. 22 William Upton & Elizabeth Mackmin. B., by J. T. Wit.: Mary Ann Collins, W. J. Lyon

May 4 John Charles Shorey White, of St Sepulchre, & Myrah Oakey. B., by T. J. Wit.: Edwd Seager, Ann Batt

July 4 William Hatch, w., & Mary Elizabeth Strange, w. B., by T. J. Wit.: Nicholas Fisher, S. M. Strange

20 Thomas Adshead & Rachel Clough, of Christ Church, Surry. L., by T. J. Wit.: Ann Batt, C. Batt, Charles Batt

Aug. 5 James Witton & Dorothy Ann Burgess. B., by T. J. Wit.: Thos Burgess, Mary Ann Witton, Sarah Witton

Sep. 24 Thomas Miers, w., & Elizabeth Clarke. L., by T. J. Wit.: Isaac Clarke, Mary Ann Anderson

Nov. 13 Benjamin Hall the y^r^, of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., & Ellen Jones, of St Bennet Sherehog. L., by T. J. Wit.: D. Jones, Wm Joseph Lyon

Dec. 31 Jacob William Siems & Diana Dawkins. B., by T. J. Wit.: William Dawkins, Harriett Sophronia Martin, Thomas Dawkins

1835

Jan. 22 Frederick Goldsmith & Margaret Gilloch. B., by T. J. Wit.: Frederick Gilloch, Isabel Gilloch

Mar. 3 John Sweeney & Ellen Mahoney.† B., by T. J. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Charles Cox

May 25 George Pentloe Tomalin & Mary Jane Keightley. B., by T. J. Wit.: T. Hopcroft, Ann Batt

[The next form, No. 185, is cancelled—Ed.]

28 William Blay & Mary James. B., by T. J. Wit.: Thos J . . . . [illegible], Anabella Marden, John Follord [?]

June 26 Alexander M^c^Ewen & Louisa Mitchell. B., by Joseph Jowett, M.A., Off. Min. Wit.: Frederick Fleetwood, Sarah Mitchell

Aug. 24 Charles Dyer Field & Louisa Smith. B., by J. J. Wit.: James Scamler Smith, W. J. Lyon

Sep. 5 John Thorn & Lydia Saul, of St Botolph, Aldgate. L., by J. J. Wit.: Louisa Phillpot, Richard Phillpot

Oct. 11 John Fielding & Sarah Hall. B., by George Croly, Rector. Wit.: William Johnson, Ann White

Nov. 10 George Martin & Nancy Cakebread. B., by G. C. Wit.: Elizabeth Spall,† W. J. Lyon

Dec. 12 George Seyemour & Sarah Hall, w., of Romford, Essex. L., by G. C. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Sarah Stone

27 John Wright & Elizabeth Barrett.† B., by G. C. Wit.: L. Sheppard, W. H. Sheppard, W. J. Lyon

1836

Jan. 31 John Harris & Esther Biden. B., by G. C. Wit.: Charlotte Young, W. J. Lyon

Mar. 5 Charles Guest Parker, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Ann Bentley, of St Bennet Sherehog. L., by G. C. Wit.: Peter Bentley, Ann Giles

6 William Stringfellow & Eliza Turner. B., by G. C. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Charles Cox

23 Edward Clark & Caroline Winterflood. B., by G. C. Wit.: John Syrett, W. J. Lyon

Apr. 7 John Edward Rigby, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Maria Bedford, a minor. L., with consent of the minor's guardian, by G. C. Wit.: Richd Atkins, Frances Mary Rigby, Thos Scambler Owden, Chas John Rigby

12 James Stansall Pott & Elizabeth Letitia Moore, of Gravesend, Kent. L., by G. C. Wit.: Mary Millett John, Wm Gwinnell, Fred. Tho. Maxon

May 1 John Garrad & Sarah Tyler. B., by H. G. Watkins, Minr. Wit.: Benjamin Garrad,† Mary Garrad, W. J. Lyon

24 Charles Joseph Eley & Sophia Robinson. B., by G. C. Wit.: Jas W. Collyer, Charlotte Collyer

July 16 Joseph Blucher Ponten & Charlotte Haw. L., by Thomas Hill, Off. Min. Wit.: Eliza Ann Harvey, W. J. Lyon

Sep. 11 Samuel Page, w., & Frances Clack. B., by G. C. Wit.: Edward Clack, Frances Hannah Turnpenny

12 William Barns, of Orsett, Essex, & Elizabeth Burroughs Barns,† w. L., by G. C. Wit.: Charles Barns, Mary Wright

Dec. 4 Henry Davies, w., & Susannah Grestock. B., by G. C. Wit.: S. Grestock, Richard Grestock, S. A. Grestock, E. A. Davies

1837

Jan. 8 John Austin Neame, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Ann Maria Tomkins, of St Mary le Bow. L., by G. C. Wit.: Ann Walton, W. J. Lyon

Feb. 16 Thomas Gorton, w., & Sarah Miller. B., by G. C. Wit.: W. J. Lyon, Mary Lyon

20 Thomas Bates & Eleanor Watson. B., by G. C. Wit.: James Watson, Ann Batt

28 Henry Abraham, of Sutton, Surrey, w., & Eleanor Chappell, w. L., by G. C. Wit.: James Perkins, Sarah Chappell [No. 209]

July 13 Robert Bradford & Emmeline Dicker, of St Stephen, Coleman Street. L., by John Bradford, Off. Min. Wit.: John C. Cole, Nich. Bradford, Laura Cole, Anne Dicker [No. 210]

[N.B.—Signed entries of Marriage are continued in this Register from 13 July, 1837 [No. 210], to 3 Oct., 1842 [No. 254]. A new Register, "Register IX," commences on 13 July, 1837, and is still in use.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER IX.

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1 July, 1837, have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced, by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is printed in tabular form in full. The name of the clergyman performing the ceremony, and those of the witnesses are given, and any variation in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—Ed.

MARRIAGE SOLEMNIZED AT THE PARISH CHURCH OF ST. STEPHEN, WALBROOK, IN THE COUNTY OF LONDON.

1837

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the Time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
1	July 13th 1837	Robert Bradford Emeline Dicker	full full	Bachelor Spinster	Merchant —	Hampstead Finsbury Circus	Robert Bradford William Dicker	clergyman gent.

Married in the above church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England. [Licence] by me

[Signed] JOHN BRADFORD, Offg. Min^r.

This Marriage was solemnized between us, { [Signed] Robt Bradford / Emeline Dicker } in the Presence of us, { [Signed] John C. Cole / Laura Cole — Nich. Bradford / Annie Dicker }

1837

Sep. 23 John Robertson, full, b., tea dealer, Commercial Road; William Robertson, farmer. Arabella Lumley Murden, full, s., Commercial Road; Edward Murden, saddler. [Banns] by George Croly, Rector. Wit.: Francis Rigby Murden, Jane Gilbert, A. Murden

Nov. 5 Henry Sprigens, full, b., fruiterer, Lime Street; John Sprigens, draper. Eliza Taylor, full, s., Nassau Street; William Taylor, upholsterer. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: George Porcas, Charlotte Taylor

1838

Mar. 17 James West, full, b., builder, Wallington; James West, builder. Clara Gater, full, s., Bond Court; [father] dead, [blank]. Banns, by G. C. Wit.: Wm Joseph Lyon, Ann Bott [? Batt or Butt]

17 James Spradbury, full, w, tavern keeper, Water lane, Tower R.; [father] dead, [blank]. Elizabeth Knight Bradley, full, s., Bucklersbury; [father] dead, [blank]. Licence, by G. C. Wit.: Elizabeth Langley, W. J. Lyon

Apr. 8 William Clark, full, b., combmaker, Skinner St.; Edward Clark, gent. Charlotte Cordes, full, s., Bond court; John Cordes, watchmaker. B., by G. C. Wit.: Edwd Clark, Eliza Wallery

29 George Painter, full, b., printer, Hart St., Bow St.; William Painter, gent. Sarah Cowell, full, s., Bucklersbury; Samuel Cowell, grocer. B., by G. C. Wit.: Joseph Cowell, Mary Anne Cowell, James Cowell

Apr. 31 James Riddel, full, b., wharfinger, Sise lane; John Riddell, farmer. Janet Fowler, full, s., Sise lane; Joshua Fowler, carpenter. B., by G. C. Wit.: John Mirrielees, Ann Malcolm, A. Hawman, Jean Malcolm

July 5 William Johnson, full, b., plasterer, Lambs Conduit St.; [father] dead, [blank]. Sarah Fox, full, s., Walbrook; [father] dead, [blank]. [B.] by M. W. Lusignan. Wit.: Geo. Climson, F. Manning

Nov. 4 James Hardy, full, w., corn chandler, Walbrook; [father] dead, wine cooper. Jane Liddle, full, s.; [father] dead, [blank]. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Gregory, Ann Bott [?]

26 Frederick Trevillian,† full, w., wireworker, 118, Aldersgate St.; James Trevillian, looking glass manufacturer. Margaret Coster, full, w.; William Frazer, builder. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Rich[d] Smith Spoll, Elizabeth Spoll†

1839

Mar. 22 George William Grimwood, full, b., carpet planner, 31, Walbrook; George Grimwood, mathematical instrument maker. Elizabeth Frances Maria Tatham, full, s.; Robert Charles Tatham, tin plate worker. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Robert Charles Tatham, Thomas Gregory

Apr. 20 Joseph Charles Howett, full, w., surveyor, Walbrook; John Howett, surveyor. Marisco Okey, full, s., Muswell Hill; Henry Okey, merchant. L., by G. C. Wit.: Henry Okey, J. G . . . . [illegible], Tho[s] Okey

Aug. 10 Patrick Stewart, full, b., gent., Walbrook; Patrick Stewart, clergyman. Sarah Carlesworth [signed "Chatsworth"], full, w., Tredegar Square; Tho[s] Scott, merchant. L., by G. C. Wit.: Jane Elizabeth Scott, Mary Longhlin, Martha Scott

15 Harry Bye, full, b., bookkeeper, Hackney; William Bye, clerk. Jane Lunn, full, s., Walbrook; John Lunn, linen draper. [L.] by G. C. Wit.: Ann Bott [?], John Cox

Sep. 29 William Iliff,† full, b., tin plate worker, Walbrook; William Iliff, coachman. Martha Sears, full, s.; John Sears, farmer. [B.] by William Lambert. Wit.: W[m] Needle, Mary Sears

Dec. 23 Henry Reed, full, b., joiner, Walbrook; William Reed, joiner. Martha Moulton, 20 years, s.; Benjamin Moulton, shipwright. [B.] by G. C. Wit: Thomas Gregory, Ann Cox

25 John Temple, full, b., printer, Walbrook; John Temple, seaman. Mary Ann Poock, full, w.; Jeremiah Watson, pilot. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Jane Millar, Thomas Gregory

1840

Jan. 6 William Henry Bedington Tennant, full, b., engineer, Walbrook; William Tennant, ironmonger. Louisa Susannah Layman, under age, s.; Henry Layman, surgeon. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Gregory, Ann Cox

22 Timothy Satterley Browne, full, b., clerk, Walbrook; Timothy Browne, clerk. Sarah Ann Cutbert, full, s.; Isaac Bramwell Cutbert, clerk. [This entry is *not* signed by the clergyman.] ‡ Wit.: James Satterley Browne, Maria Ann Cutbert

Feb. 6 Thomas Dawkins, full, b., watch manufacturer, Middleditch; William Dawkins, watch manufacturer. Rosetta Weisbart Seiler, full, s.; Michael Seiler, harp string maker. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Charlotte Augusta Seiler, Amelia Seiler, Claus Rosenbrook

Mar. 7 Edward Fitz Gerald, full, b., clerk, Walbrook; Edward Fitz Gerald, gentleman. Maria Ann Denney, full, s.; George Denny, undertaker. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Gregory, Caroline Sarah Denney

† Signed by mark.—Ed.

‡ This entry is signed in Register VIII by G. C., and was by Banns.—Ed.

Apr. 30 John Norris Emery, full, b., clerk, Walbrook; John Emery, vintner. Harriet Wooden, full, s.; George Wooden, coal dealer. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Gregory, Ann Cox

Aug. 8 John Grove, full, b., surgeon, 43, Bishopsgate; John Grove, gentleman. Emma Jones, full, s.; David Jones, solicitor. [L.] by G. C. Wit.: J. Grove, Martha Johnson, D. Jones, Mary S. Jones

Sep. 8 John William Jones, full, b., pawnbroker, New Brentford; John William Jones, gentleman. Eliza Barrar, full, s.; Elijah Barrar, gentleman. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Mary Barrar, Thomas Gregory

8 William Farrell, full, b., clerk, Walbrook; John Farrell, gardener. Sarah Ann Hersey, minor, s.; William Hersey, publican. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Henry Gridley, Frances Gridley

Oct. 24 John Guy Mitchell, full, w., clerk, Walbrook; Edward Mitchell, gentleman. Ann Swanton, full, s.; William Swanton, salesman. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Edward Mitchell, Jr, Elizabeth Swanton

1841

Feb. 18 William Warrington, full, b., plumber, Walbrook; George Warrington, plumber. Harriott Chapman, full, s.; Francis Chapman, excise officer. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Clarke, Elizabeth Clarke

Mar. 11 Henry Charles Irish, full, b., sadler, 38, Walbrook; Samuel Patten Irish, sadler. Amelia Syrett, full, s., Lewisham, Kent; Thomas Syrett, gent. Lic., by John Graham, curate of St Magnus. Wit.: Samuel Patten Irish, Junr, Edwin Cocking, Catherine Irish

16 John Chessen,† full, b., groom, Bond court; John Chesson, blacksmith. Sarah Butcher, full, s.; Robert Butcher, gardener. Banns, by G. C. Wit.: Charles Cox, T. Gregory

June 5 John English, full, w., artist, No. 4, Bond court, Walbrook; Henry English, tailor. Sarah Lord, full, s., No. 6, Bond court, Walbrook; Benjamin Berry Lord, mariner. Banns, by J. G. Wit.: R. Short, Anne Lord

27 Robert Blakesley, full, b., cattle dealer, Sevenoaks; James Blakesley, cloth factor. Sarah Adkins, full, s., Eastcheap; John Adkins [blank]. Banns, by M. W. L. Wit.: Jas. Burdon, Eliza Burdon

27 Stephen Barrett, full, b., carpenter, City Green yard; John Barrett, carpenter. Frances Waeick, full, s., Bermondsey; John Philip Waeick, baker. Banns, by M. W. L. Wit.: George Waeick, Hannah Waeick

27 Joseph Taylor, full, b., warehouseman, 5, Pancras lane, Cheapside; John Taylor, warehouseman. Sophia Harriet Forrest, full, s., 21, Lambeth terrace, Lambeth road; William Forrest, gentleman. Lic., by J. G. Wit.: W. Taylor, Sophia Taylor

Sep. 19 George Charles Waller, minor, b., cordwainer, No. 6, Bond court; William Waller, lime burner. Mary Moss, full, s., Ware, Herts.; Isaac Moss, tailor. [L.] by J. G. Wit.: Thomas Gregory, Ann Cot

Dec. 13 John Coveney, full, b., wire worker, 2, Walbrook buildings; Abraham Coveney, gardener. Lucy Leech, full, s., 5, Barge yard, Bucklersbury; Nathaniel Leech, bootmaker. [B.] by J. G. Wit.: Wm Leech, Jane Leech

30 John Cooper Cobb, full, b., law student, No. 5, Walbrook; William Cobb, gentleman. Sarah Carr, full, s., 51, Southampton row; Thomas Carr, gentleman. L., by J. G. Wit.: Wm Geo. Jarvis, Thomas Gregory

1842

May 7 Frederick Hehl, full, b., clerk in a counting house, 63, Commercial road, Waterloo bridge; Simon Henry Hehl, captain in the Army. Elizabeth Ann Herdman, full, s., 63, Commercial road, Waterloo bridge; John Herdman, clerk in a counting house. B., by William Blunt, offg. minr. Wit.: Robert William Herdman, Ann Elizabeth Herdman, Ann Herdman

May 25 Edward Kent, full, w., traveller, 7, Walbrook; William Kent, brewer. Mary Barham, full, w.; George Lusignè, fishmonger. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: Charles Cox, Ann Cox

June 5 William Halls, full, b., dyer, 4, Barge yard; William Hall[s], upholsterer. Ann Lintott, full, s., Walbrook; William Lintott, butcher. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: John Wright, Frances Chapman

26 William Parsons, full, b., servant, 6, Walbrook; Joseph Parsons, builder. Sarah Pope, s.; Charles Henry Pope, gent. [B.] by Herbert Kynaston, M.A. Wit.: John Cox, Ann Cox

Aug. 8 Edward Brenchley, full, b., gentleman, 16, Walbrook; John Brenchley, gentleman. Maria Butt, full, s.; Robert Butt, ward beadle. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: George Brenchley, Jane Butt

Sep. 17 Islip Odell, full, b., brick-maker, 6, Walbrook; Francis Odell, carpenter. Ann Sutton, [full] w., 6, Walbrook; William Sutton, watch-maker. [B.] by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Ann Greville, Thomas Gregory

Oct. 3 [No. 44] Henry James Southerby, full, w., painter, 10, Bucklersbury; William Southerby, painter. Elizabeth Blake,† full, s.; William Blake, painter. [B.] by G. C. Wit.: William Blake, Mary Blake†

[N.B.—The above entries, No. 1, 13 July, 1837, to No. 44, 3 Oct., 1842, are also contained in Register VIII, and are there Nod. 210, 13 July, 1837, to No. 254, 3 Oct., 1842. In Register VIII it is clearly stated whether the Marriage were by Banns or Licence, and such additional information has been included in the text of Register IX in [ ].—Ed.]

Dec. 11 John Henry Coste, full, w., cabinet maker, 25, Bucklersbury; Thomas Garrett Coste, carpenter. Eliza Pike, full, s.; Charles Pike, book binder. * by G. C. Wit.: George Hobs, Elizabeth Cox

1843

Feb. 12 Daniel John Gray [signed "Daniel Gray"], full, w., shipwright, 4, Barge yard; Daniel John Gray, gent. Mary Anne Cotton, full, w., 6, Bond court; James Way, farmer. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: John Way, Elizabeth Cox

Mar. 27 William Munn, full, b., wine merchant, 14, Walbrook; Stephen Munn, farmer. Frances Mitcham, full, s.; Charles Mitcham, stationer. * by G. C. Wit.: And^{w} Moore, Ann Moore

Sep. 5 Thomas Couling, full, b., maltster, 19, Bucklersbury; William Couling, farmer. Leah Brooks, full, s.; John Brooks, gardener. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Robert Robins, Mary Todd

Oct. 5 James William Le Dieu, full, b., bookseller, Bucklersbury; Jaques Le Dieu, jeweller, & Frances Price, full, s.; Alfred Price, silversmith. * by G. C. Wit.: Alfred Price, William James Watts, Ann Legge

1844

Jan. 2 Francis Pellatt, full, b., cordwainer, 4, Bond court; Daniel Pellatt, cordwainer. Elizabeth Brenchley, full, s., 4, Bond court; Sarah [*sic*] Brenchley, blacksmith. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Edward Brenchley, Caroline Brenchley

Apr. 4 William James Walrond, full, b., solicitor, Ilford, Essex; John Walrond, gentleman. Eliza Bell Cox, full, s., Sise lane; George Cox, solicitor. * by G. C. Wit.: Jn° Walrond, Geo. Cox

10 Frederick George Perman, full, b., merchant, Walbrook; Thomas Perman, merchant. Louisa Adams, full, s., Finsbury square; James Adams, surgeon. * by G. C. Wit.: Alex. C. Ionides, John Tuffen Perman, William Adams

* Indicates that no mention is made in the Register whether by Banns or Licence.—Ed.

Aug. 15 Henry John Giles, full, w., surgeon, 5, Bond court; John Giles, schoolmaster. Elizabeth Ann Duff, full, s., 5, Bond court; Alexander Duff, innkeeper. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Archibald Duff, Elizabeth Duff

Sep. 18 William Cutress, full, w., builder, Southwark; Charles Cutress, bailiff. Charlotte Calf, full, s., 11, Walbrook; Charles Calf, smith. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: John Calf, T. Batt

Nov. 24 George Farrance, full, b., waterman, Bond court; Charles Farrance, waterman, & Elizabeth Reed, full, s., Bond court; David Reed, butcher. * by T. T. Jones, off: min. Wit.: Joseph Davis, Charlotte Page

1845

Jan. 2 Richard Corke, full, b., draper, 3½, Walbrook; Benjamin Corke, farmer, & Mary Johnson, full, s., 3½, Walbrook; George Johnson, farmer. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: George Johnson, Elizth Johnson

Feb. 24 Edward Richard Corke, full, b., brewer, 3½, Walbrook; James Corke, trunkmaker, & Jane Apps, full, s.; Richard Apps, glazier. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Richard Apps, Mary Ann Corke

Apr. 23 Wm Keen Sidgwick, full, b., merchant, Blackheath; Edward Sidgwick, corn factor. Anna Whistler, s., 16, Sise lane; Fred^{k} Whistler, merchant. * by G. C. Wit.: Fred^{k} Whistler, Paul Briscoe, Thomas Keen, Jane Sidgwick, John Ray, Alfred Jackson, Elizabeth Sidgwick

1846

Jan. 31 James Darling Watson, full, b., teacher, 3, Walbrook; James Watson, lieutenant in the Army. Elizabeth Hornby, full, s.; George Hornby, clerk. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: John Henry Bell, Thomas Batt

Aug. 23 John Brutus Davies, full, w., wine cooper, 32, Walbrook; John Edward Davies, clerk. Anne Wackett, full, s. [32, Walbrook]; James Wackett, cowkeeper. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Christopher Sullivan, Letitia Louisa Laura Owers

July 26 [*sic*] James Corke, full, b., cellarman, 3½, Walbrook; James Corke, portmanteau maker. Frances Roberts Howell, full, s. [3½, Walbrook]; William Howell, clerk. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: William Howell, Mary Ann Howell

Oct. 25 George Leonard, full, w., engineer, Hammersmith; John Leonard, steward. Jane Dyson, full, s., Walbrook; Charles Dyson, linen draper. * by G. C. Wit.: J. Hardham, Mary G. Dyson, W. Carter

Nov. 28 John Frederick Milow, full, b., ship agent, 21, Walbrook; John Nicolaus Milow, agent. Mary Lindgren, full, s., 12, John street, Minories; Hans Jonas Lindgren, ship agent. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: H. J. Lindgren, S. A. Broms [?]

1847

Jan. 14 Fred^{k} Whistler, J^{r}, full, b., gentleman, 16, Sise lane; Fred^{k} Whistler, merchant. Emma Cox, full, s., 14, Sise lane; George Cox, solicitor. L., by M. W. L. Wit.: Geo. Cox, Ellen Whistler, Fred^{k} Whistler, Edwd W. Whistler

Apr. 21 William Macarthy, full, b., plumber, 10, Bond court; Dennis Macarthy, tailor. Thomasine Frances Eustace, full, s., 10, Bond court; Thomas Eustace, clerk. * by G. C. Wit.: Tho. Eustace, Susanna Jackson, Eustace Augustus Eustace

May 13 Henry Douglas Famariss, full, b., licenced victualler, Church row, St George's in the East; John Famaris, tailor. Mary Ann Corke, full, s., 3½, Walbrook; James Corke, portmanteau maker. * by G. C. Wit.: Henry Potter, Edward Corke, Benjamin Corke, Elizabeth Cox

Aug. 8 George Frederick Dennint [signed "Dennin"], full, b., general agent, No. 2, Bucklersbury; James George Dennin [*sic*], agent. Fanny Mason Bowker, full, s., St Mary, Newington; Thomas Bowker, gentleman. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: George Allen, Anne Allen

17 William Coker, full, b., seedsman & florist, 6, Bold court; Richard Coker, butler. Catherine Wilson, full, s., 10, Bucklersbury; John Wilson, wine merchant. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Jno. Wilson, Ellen Wilson, Anne Margaret Wilson, Elizabeth Wilden [?]

Sep. 11 Robert Henry Drover, full, b., draper, 107, Oxford street; James Drover, grocer. Sarah Mary [Maria] Dyson, full, s., 25, Bucklersbury; Charles Dyson, linen draper. * by G. C. Wit.: Jos^a Needham, Ann Dyson

Oct. 24 William Talbot Elsden, full, b., attorney's clerk, St Stephen's, Walbrook; Cooper Elsden, draper. Mary Ann Winterbon, full, s., Rochford, Essex; George Winterbon, draper. * by G. C. Wit.: G. W. Talbot, Naomi Winterbon

Dec. 23 William Henry Davies, full, b., merchants clerk, Walbrook; William Davies, coal merchant. Letitia Greenway, full, s., Walbrook; William Greenway, ribbon manufacturer. * by G. C. Wit.: Mary Ann Davies, Wm Davies, Wm Woolley, W. Purdy, Caroline Lucy Davies, Alexander Cowley, T. Purdy

1848

Jan. 27 William Williams, full, b., tobacconist, 8, Camden place, Southampton St., Camberwell; Joseph Williams, warehouseman. Mary Evans, full, s., 14, St Swithin's lane; Richard Evans, nurseryman. * by G. C. Wit.: John Foliot, Chandos Merrick, Louisa Keats Merrick

Apr. 29 Alfred Christie, full, b., gentleman, Hackney; John Christie, gentleman. Fanny Jones, full, s., Sise lane; David Jones, solicitor. * by G. C. Wit.: Mary Shepherd Jones, Henry C. Collmann, Jno Christie

May 18 Samuel James Joslin, full, b., tailor, 10, Bond court; Thomas Joslin, shoemaker. Ann Short, full, s., 10, Bond court; Samuel Short, tailor. * by G. C. Wit.: John Michell, Lydia Barker

Dec. 28 Horatio Dawson, full, b., merchant, 7, Sise lane; William Dawson, farmer. Margaret Chinie, full, s., 71, Watling St.; John Chinie, baker. * by G. C. Wit.: John Chinie, Margaret Curling Conney, Eliza Williams, David Chinie

1849

Apr. 26 John Colgate, full, b., draper, 3½, Walbrook; John Colgate, farmer. Mary Corke, full, s., 3½, Walbrook; Benjamin Colgate‡ [*sic*], farmer. * by G. C. Wit.: Mary Colgate, Benjn Corke, John Colgate

Aug. 18 Alfred Ende Popkin, full, b., stationer, 19, Brunswick place, City road; Henry Popkin, gentleman. Eliza Humphreys, full, s., of Pancras lane; William Henry Humphreys, coal merchant. * by G. C. Wit.: Diana Humphreys, Jane Rendle, Henry John Popkin, Harriot Walpole, J. L. Walpole

Sep. 24 William Froom [signed "J^r"], 26, b., gentleman, St Stephens, Walbrook; William Froom, gentleman, & Rose Tennant, 20, s., St John's, Paddington; William Thomas Tennant, gentleman. * by Joshua Frederick Denham, M.A., off. Min. Wit.: Wm Miller, Jane Blake Norcott

Dec. 22 Thomas Ward, full, w., wine merchant, Walbrook; Thomas Ward, shipping agent. Louisa Jessy Cornwall, minor, s., Kensington; Henry Cobb Cornwall, attorney. * by G. C. Wit.: H. C. Cornwall, Harriet Hattersly

‡ Clearly an error, should be "Corke."—ED

1850

May 12 Edwin Shrivell, full, b., clerk, 18, Bucklersbury; William Shrivell, builder. Sarah Rebecca Greenfield, full, s., 18, Bucklersbury; Henry Greenfield, painter. * by G. C. Wit.: Henry Edward Greenfield, Fanny Maria Potter

Nov. 27 Thomas Aggett, full, w., gentleman, Walbrook buildings; Henry Aggett, gentleman. Mary Webb, full, w., Walbrook buildings; John Olliver, builder. * by G. C. Wit.: H. Bearn, Margaret Pearson

Dec. 18 Alfred Thomas Israel Baker, full, b., solicitor, 4, Pancras lane; John Baker, gentleman. Elizabeth Frances Epps, full, s., 26, Bedford place, Russell square; Read Epps, farmer. * by G. C. Wit.: T. L. Merritt, H. A. Barnes

1851

Aug. 21 Duncan Irvine, full, b., wine merchant, 12, Cooper's row, Tower hill; James Irvine, wine merchant. Ann Dyson, full, s., 25, Bucklersbury; Charles Dyson, draper. * by G. C. Wit.: John Irvine, R. H. Drover, Margaret Buckmaster, Mary Buckmaster, S. Dyson

Oct. 12 Joseph Overton, full, b., servant, 78, Piccadilly; Henry Overton, farmer. Jane Briggs, full, s., Lowndes street; Thomas Briggs, servant. * by F. W. J. V. Wit.: George Skinner

Nov. 6 William Walton, full, b., solicitor, 30, Bucklersbury; Francis Walton, gent^{n}. Caroline Kerr Oliver, full, s., High Street, Wapping; Joseph Oliver, iron merchant. * by G. C. Wit.: Sarah Fowler, Joseph Oliver, Ann Oliver, Amy Walton, George Oliver

Dec. 1 William Littler, full, b., painter, 24, Bucklersbury; Edmund Littler, painter. Elizabeth Addington, full, s., Mitcham; Paul Addington, varnish manufacturer. * by G. C. Wit.: Daniel Withem

1852

Jan. 27 Andrew Smith, full, w., engineer, 3, Walbrook; William Smith, engineer. Juliana Bristoll, full, s., 19, Buckingham street, Strand; Thomas Bristoll, engraver. L., by G. C. Wit.: Thomas Bristoll, Richard Arkley, Agnes Arkley

Feb. 14 George Barret, full, b., gent^{n}, 11, Bond court; Thomas Barret, schoolmaster. Marjory Renton, full, s., 11, Bond court; William Renton, carpenter. B., by G. C. Wit.: John Mawman, Margaret Mawman

Mar. 21 Thomas Jutsum Shephard [signed "Thomas Judson Shepard"], 29 years, b., general shop keeper, Three Colt street, Old Ford, Bow; Martin Shephard, farmer. Ann Brown, 29 years, s., 32, Walbrook; William Brown, cheesemonger. By Sup. Registrars Certificate for Marriage without Licence, by G. C. Wit.: Frederick Isaac Brown, Edith Brown, M. A. Wrigglesworth

July 25 Jesse Randall, full, b., soldier, Barracks, Brompton, Kent; Henry Randall, farmer. Ann Bristow, full, s., 16, Walbrook; George Bristow, farmer. B., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Josiah Henry Price, Ellen Price

Oct. 19 Patrick John Connelly, full, b., letter sorter in the General Post Office, Bridford place, Hoxton; John Connelly, farmer. Martha Hutchinson, full, w., 9, Bucklersbury; James Henry Hoppe [*sic*], tin plate worker. L., by G. C. Wit.: James Seton Broadbent, Harriet Hopper [*sic*]

Dec. 25 Charles Taylor, full, b., carpenter, Bond court; William Taylor, agriculturist. Susan Sloan, full, s., Bond Court; John Sloan, baker. B., by G. C. Wit.: S L. Mann, Margaret Rowland †

1853

July 12 Robert Goodall, full, b., carpenter, 8, Bond court; William Goodall, carpenter. Mary Reynolds, full, s., 12, Finsbury circus; Robert Reynolds, farmer. L., by G. C. Wit.: Stephen Goodall, Sarah Goodall

Sep. 4 William Youde, full, b., clerk, 6, Bucklersbury, St Stephen, Walbrook; William Youde, steward. Susannah Lucretia Games, full, s., St Pauls churchyard, St Faith, London; Isaac Games, publican. L., by G. C. Wit.: George Holmes, Sarah Holmes

16 James Young, full, b., merchant, St Stephen, Walbrook; James Young, merchant. Lucy Young, full, s., St Stephen, Walbrook; John Tonkin Young, builder. L., by G. C. Wit.: John T. Young, M. P. Young, C. Young

18 Peter Edwards, full, b., servant, 5, Bond court; William Edwards, gardener. Eliza Rowland, full, s., 5, Bond court; John Rowland, watchmaker. B., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Charles Taylor, Susan Taylor

Nov. 11 Jenkin Rhys, full, b., mineral agent, Aberdare, Glamorganshire; Jenkin Rhys, mineral agent. Sarah Williams, minor, s., St Stephen's, Walbrook; Thomas Williams, farmer. L., by Robert Dear Acle, off. Min. Wit.: W. Mendam, Eliz. R. Rhys

1854

Feb. 11 Edmund Coppen, full, b., draper, 39, Bishopsgate street within; Isaac Coppen, farmer. Marianne Jewell, full, s., St Stephen's, Walbrook; William Jewell, captain. L., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: W. D. Coppen, E. Webster

June 8 Thomas Henry Phillips, full, b., drug broker, St Stephen, Walbrook; George Phillips, linen factor. Elizabeth Judson, full, s., 10, Scott's yard; Daniel Judson, drysalter. L., by G. C. Wit.: Daniel Mason, Henry Judson, Emma Judson, D. Blake, Fanny A. Davis

17 George Wren, full, b., builder, 3½, Walbrook; Philip Wren, farmer. Mary Ann Vago, full, s., 3½, Walbrook; Joseph Vago, jeweller. B., by G. C. Wit.: Henry Dean, Mary Read

July 2 Charles Humphrey, full, b., grocer, 30, Walbrook; Thomas Humphrey, tailor. Mary Green, full, w., 30, Walbrook; Abraham Green, inspector. B., by G. C. Wit.: Samuel Green, Frances Humphrey, Emma Green, C. Humphrey

Aug. 3 Augustus Louis Oldfield, full, b., ropemaker, 9, Bond court; George Oldfield, ropemaker. Emma Elvy, minor, s., 9, Bond court; Henry Elvy, ropemaker. B., by G. C. Wit.: John Pond, Mary Ann Trueman

Nov. 14 Richard Odell, full, w., clerk, Bond Court; Thomas Odell, Lieutenant, Royal Navy. Harriet Maria Megnin, full, w., Bond court; William Moffatt, licensed victualler. B., by G. C. Wit.: Richard Green, E. White, Jr

1855

Feb. 1 John William Dawkins, full, b., watchmaker, 33, Walbrook; William Dawkins, watchmaker. Hannah Sanders,† full, s., 33, Walbrook; John Sanders, chemist. B., by G. C. Wit.: H. Peckham, E. White, Jr

Apr. 11 Thomas Hodsoll, full, w., coachmaker, 9, Bond Court; Thomas Hodsoll, coachmaker. Amelia Smith, full, s., 9, Bond court; Daniel Smith, excise officer. B., by G. C. Wit.: H. Peckham, E. White, Jr

17 Michael Kirwan Joyce, full, b., late police officer in charge of the dockyard police, Bombay, 10, Bond Court; Richard Joyce, gentleman. Emma Page, full, s., 10, Bond court; Thomas Clarke Page, gentleman. L., by G. C. Wit.: Chs Buckmaster, Emma Buckmaster

Aug. 7 James Dover, full, b., grocer, Tottenham Court road, St Pancras parish; William Dover, farmer. Catherine Shaw, minor, s., 20, Walbrook; George Shaw, farmer. L., by G. C. Wit.: Noah Rippengill, Peter Lishewa [?], Sarah Rippengill, Louisa Mary Dover

Dec. 1 Joseph Luckin, full, b., auctioneer, 10, Bucklersbury; Richard Luckin, dissenting minister. Jean Lauder Boyall, full, s., 10, Poultry; William Charles Boyall, tobacconist. L., by G. C. Wit.: Elizabeth Boyall, Euphemia Boyall, Edwd Pinnock

1856

Feb. 5 James Samuel Farley, full, w., mason, 1, Walbrook; James Farley, undertaker. Jane Leale, full, w., 1, Walbrook; Thomas White, farmer. B., by G. C. Wit.: William Smith, Eliza Rilsby, James Stephen Farley

Mar. 16 Henry Cox Tyler, full, b., accountant, 37, Walbrook; James Baigent Tyler, accountant. Selina Featley, full, s., 30, Bucklersbury; Robert Featley, zinc worker. B., by G. C. Wit.: Joseph Henry Shaw, Emma Phipps

May 25 John Miles, full, w., carpenter, 9, Bond Court; James Miles, fireman. Susannah Allchin, full, w., 9, Bond court; William Barton, butcher. B., by G. C. Wit.: Richard Green, E. White, Jr

Oct. 2 Charles Sayer, full, b., brewer, Bell court; James Sayer, miller. Ellen Laurie, full, s., 11, Gracechurch street; James Laurie, gas fitter. L., by G. C. Wit.: William Hy Laurie, William Seaman, Sophia L. Seaman, Elizabeth Sayer, Marie Laurie

5 William Henry Davis, full, b, jeweller, Bond court; Stephen Davis, commercial traveller. Jemima Milbank, full, s., Bond court; Joseph Milbank, smith. B., by G. C. Wit.: Emily Webb, John Christopher Webb

1857

Apr. 26 Alfred Augustus Judges, full, b., commercial clerk, 36, Walbrook; John Judges, law stationer. Isabella Freeman, full, s., 36, Walbrook; Daniel Freeman, bookseller. B., by G. C. Wit.: George W. Stevenson, Elizabeth Ann Archer

May 9 Samuel Hay, full, w., eating house keeper, 3, Walbrook; Samuel Hay, builder. Hannah Waterhouse, full, s., Park St., Greenwich; David Waterhouse, farmer. L., by G. C. Wit.: Harriet Waterhouse, Richard Waterhouse

July 13 Edward Guest, full, b., Wesleyan minister, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.; Isaac Guest, builder. Theodosia Manning, full, s., Wallbrook; John Manning, draper. L., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: William Joshua Smith, Miriam Jackson

Aug. 8 William Dane, full, b., mariner, 14, Walbrook; James Samuel Dane, accountant. Susannah Manning, minor, s., Lewisham road; John Manning, master mariner. L., by G. C. Wit.: J. S. Dane, E. E. Manning, Maria Dane, Harriett Dane

Nov. 14 William Robert Gray, full, b., stationer, 24, Bucklersbury; William Wilson Gray, stationer. Elizabeth Ann Pritchett, full, s., 2, Bond court; Edward Pritchett, stationer. B., by G. C. Wit.: Edwd Pritchett, Ellen S. Pritchett

1858

Apr. 12 Alfred Pernet, full, b., artist, 9, Bond court; Napoleon Pernet, tailor. Anne Blackborow, full, s., 2, Penn street, Bridport place, Hoxton; Samuel Blackborow, tin plate worker. B., by G. C. Wit.: Samuel Blackborow, Louisa Booker

May 1 Thomas Bear, full, b., tobacco manufacturer, 233, High St., Boro'; Henry Jacob Bear, tobacco manufacturer. Catherine Cormouls Macdougal, full, s., 3½, Bell court; Alexander Macdougal, gentleman. L., by G. C. Wit.: A. M. MacDougal, Jane Bear

10 John Pullar, full, w., builder, 3, Lavender Cottages, Rye lane, Peckham; Henry Pullar, joiner (deceased). Sophia Taylor, full, s., 5, Pancras lane; John Taylor, warehouseman. L., by G. C. Wit.: Mary Taylor, William Taylor

June 5 Peter Parton, full, b., carman, Jury street, Aldgate; John Parton, miller. Augusta Matilda Walker, full, s., 9, Bond court; Richard Walker, merchant's clerk (deceased). L., by G. C. Wit.: Matthew Bennett, E. White, J^r

Sep. 18 Richard Venner, full, w., commercial traveller, 25, Bucklersbury; Richard Venner (deceased), farmer. Mary Ann Abraham, full, s., 25, Bucklersbury; William Abraham (deceased), cooper. B., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: John Cooke, Jane Abraham

19 Samuel Henry Ireland, full, b., solicitor's clerk, Bucklersbury; James Ireland, hatter. Maria Louisa Capron, full, s., Bucklersbury; William Capron (deceased), vellum binder. B., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: William Butler, Hannah Elizabeth Riley

30 Joseph Warboys, full, b., warehouseman, Bond court; Joseph Warboys (deceased), innkeeper. Phœbe Sarah Pool, full, s., 26, Bartholomew close; Joseph Pool, book binder. B., by G. C. Wit.: Joseph Pool, E. White, J^r

Dec. 25 Edward Paterson Gardner, full, w., solicitors clerk, 3, Wallbrook; Thomas Paterson Gardner, corn merchant. Elizabeth Lee, full, s., 3, Wallbrook; George Lee, salesman. B., by G. C. Wit.: George Lee, Isabella Wilkinson Lee, Matilda Lee

1859

Jan. 15 Thomas Hyatt Mansfield, full, w., house decorator, 6^a, Sise lane; James Mansfield (deceased), builder. Elizabeth Powell, full, s., 21, Circus, Finsbury; Thomas Powell (deceased), merchant. L., by M. W. L. Wit.: Frederic G. Stephens, Charlotte Grellier

Feb. 16 George Goodridge, full, b., builder, Roade, Northamptonshire; James Goodridge, blacksmith. Mary Clarke, full, s., 33, Walbrook; John Clarke, builder. L., by G. C. Wit.: Jane Stower, E. White, J^r

Apr. 5 Joseph Mabe, full, w., licensed victualler, Barking, Essex; James Mabe (deceased), maltster. Hortensia Ann Newby, full, s., St Stephen, Walbrook; John Newby, gentleman. L., by G. C. Wit.: John Newby, Ann Newby

July 27 Caleb Fisher, full, b., merchant's clerk, 32, Bucklersbury; John Fisher, grocer. Frances Elizabeth Underwood, full, s., 32, Bucklersbury; Thomas Underwood, brush maker. B., by G. C. Wit.: Thos Underwood, Ellen Underwood, Jessie Underwood, G. C. Underwood, E. J. Underwood, M. A. Underwood

Sep. 18 Louis August Leins, full, b., fancy bag maker, 33, Bucklersbury; Charles Leins, engineer. Agnes Schiffers, full, s., 3, Boyle street, Savile row, Regent St.; Henry Schiffers, tailor. B., by F. W. J. V. Wit.: Henry Schiffers, Elizabeth Hibbert, Therese Schiffers

1860

Mar. 3 John Rumney, full, w., tailor & batter, Upper Clapton, Parish of Hackney; James Rumney, tailor. Harriet Dane, full, s., 14, Walbrook; James Samuel Dane, accountant. L., by G. C. Wit.: J. S. Dane, Maria Dane

May 7 Henry Watts, full, b., smith, Tanners hill, St Pauls, Deptford; John Watts, tobacco pipe maker. Eliza Jane Clinch, full, s., 29, Bucklersbury; Henry Clinch, warehouse keeper. B., by G. C. Wit.: Martha Catherine Clinch, William Wheatcroft, Mary Ann James

June 14 John Last Sayer, full, b., assistant to a fish salesman, St Stephen, Walbrook; James Sayer, miller. Emma Elizabeth Laurie, full, s., St Peter, Cornhill; James Laurie, gentn. L., by G. C. Wit.: James Laurie, Maria Laurie, Robert Henry Sayer

Sep. 1 George Barnes, full, b., commercial traveller, St Stephen, Walbrook; William Barnes (deceased), farmer. Sarah Millingen, full, s., St Botolph, Aldgate; Abraham Millingen, stay manufacturer. L., by G. C. Wit.: Anne Morris, William Morris

3 Thomas Porter Jones, full, b., teacher, Bell court; John Porter Jones, butcher. Emma Elizabeth Stuart, full, s., Bell court; William Stuart, gardener. B., by G. C. Wit.: James Stuart, Emma Parker

Oct. 23 Charles Lawrance, full, b., farmer, 3, Walbrook; William Lawrence, farmer. Jane Richardson Mudie, full, s., 3, Walbrook; William Richardson [*sic*], builder. B., by G. C. Wit.: Isabella Mudie, Martin White

Nov. 5 [No. 138] John Tidmarsh, full, b., watchmaker, 9, Bond court; George Tidmarsh, 4, Castle St., Holborn. Susannah Mundy, full, s., 9, Bond court; George Mundy, baker. Banns, by G. Croly, LL.D. Wit.: Geo: Ruffell, Ann Mundy, Emma Tidmarsh

[Here follow entries of Marriages from No. 139, 27 April, 1861, to No. 253, 16 July, 1919. Forms No. 254—500 blank; the Register being still in use.—Ed.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Abbey, Eleanor, 212; Richard, 212
Abbott, Joan, 54; Robert, 54; Thomasine, 55
Abraham, Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 63, 86; Henry, 272; Jane, 282; John, 63; Mary Ann, 282; William, 282; —, 86 (2)
Abrams, Eleanor, 61
Abrey, Jane, 235
Aburn, Jane, 217
Ackerley, Martha, 70; William, 70
Acle, (Rev.) Robert Dear, 280
Acton, Joseph, 201
Adam, J., 217
Adams (Adames, Addames), Ada, 253; Ales, 53; Alfred James, 247; Ann, 58; Burgess, 247 (2); Catherine, 253; Christiana, 247 (2); Daniel, 130 (2), 131 (2), 174 (2), 186, 188—190, 209, 234, 237; Edith, 254; Edward, 253 (2), 254; Elizabeth, 130, 131, 174, 183, 186, 189, 234, 237; Emily Mary Ann, 247; George, 131, 176; Jacob, 37; James, 202 (3), 276; (Rev.) James, 203 (16), 204 (18); Jane, 211; John, 131 (2), 190; Levee, 55; Louisa, 276; Lydia, 68; Maria, 269; Mary, 131 (3); Mary Anna, 253 (2), 254; Mr., 188; Mrs., 182; Patience, 188; Richard, 63; Robert Mosebury, 269; Thomas, 188; William, 55, 237, 276
Addington, Joseph, 243 (2); Julia, 243
Addis, Ann, 36; Henry, 36 (2)
Addison, Clammond, 55
Adkesson, Timothy, 37
Adkins, *see* Atkins
Adkinson, *see* Atkinson
Adlington, Joseph John, 269; Mary Ann, 269
Adly, Mary, 70
Adrian, Elias, 24; Hester, 24; John, 24
Adshead, Mary Ann, 266; Rachel, 271; Thomas, 266, 271
Aggett, Henry, 279; Mary, 279; Thomas, 279
Aird, Ann, 236
Aision, Peter, 108
Akerman, Frances, 259; Isaac, 257
Akeroyd, Elizabeth, 44; Samuel, 44 (2)
Alchorne, Elizabeth, 182
Alcock, Francis, 177
Alder, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40 (2)
Aldern, Frances, 47; J., 47; Rowlett, 47, 120
Alderson, Mary, 65
Aldington, Sarah, 67
Aldritch, (Rev.) Stephen, 203
Aldryd, John, 84
Alehorne, Elizabeth, 190
Alexander, Ann, 199
Alford, Catherine, 75; William, 75
Allam (Allom, Allum), Ann, 206; Mary, 267; Richard, 206; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 214 (2) 215; William, 267
Allard, Jesse, 241; Mary, 241; Mary Ann, 241
Allatt, Elizabeth, 227, 236, 240; Elizabeth King, 240 (2); Frank, 227; John, 227, 236, 240 (2); Susanna, 240
Allchin, Susanna, 281
Allen (Allan), Ann, 57, 66, 73, 141, 143, 195, 278; Catherine, 128 (2); Charles, 73; Edmond, 128; Edward, 96, 237; Elizabeth, 154; George, 278; James, 89; John, 131; Luce, 89; Margaret, 192; Mary, 131, 152, 202; Mr., 157 (2); Richard, 141, 143, 192 (2), 195; Sarah, 141, 188; Susanna, 131; William, 66, 142
Alleyn, Catherine, 172; Mary, 153; Mr., 172; Thomas, 153; —, 172
Allien, Edward, 64; Margery, 64
Allins, Mrs., 138
Allison, Jacob, 65; Judith, 65; (Rev.), 164
Alliston, Sarah Ann, 270
Allmond, John, 202; Mary, 202
Alloway, Elizabeth, 207, 270
Alls, Ann, 268; Benjamin, 259; C. M., 268; Mary Jane, 268; William, 268
Allwicle. Ann, 59; William, 59
Almonr, John, 112
Alp, Hester, 74; Richard, 74
Alven, Charlotte, 264; Charlotte Gem, 257; Elizabeth, 147, 217, 223, 224, 260; Francis, 147 (2), 223, 224 (2), 257, 264 (2); Mary Ann, 223, 231; Sarah, 217
Ambrose, Jonathan, 152
Amie, —, 141
Amies, Sarah, 69; William, 69
Amis, Sarah, 161
Amos, John, 164; Sarah, 164
Ampleford (Ampelford, Ampellford, Amphelford), Henry, 12, 56, 87; William, 12; Winifred, 56, 57
Amory, Ann, 213; Samuel, 213
Amy (Amye), Alice, 46—48, 56, 121; Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 35, 119; George, 48; Mary, 116; Sarah, 119; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 35 (2), 120; William, 46—48, 56, 124
Anderson, A. B., 269; Allen, 116; Andrew, 42; Ann, 42, 269; Charles, 42, 116; Daniel, 42, 116; Elizabeth, 41—44, 116, 117; Hannah, 222; Isabel, 90; James, 41, 115; John, 41—44; Joseph, 43; Margaret, 269; Mary Ann, 271; Samuel, 44; William, 41
Andree, John, 161; Mary, 161
Andrew, Elgie, 220; John, 220
Andrews (Andrewes, Androes, Andros, Androse, Androwes), Ann, 13, 32, 136, 183, 208; Barbara, 128; Catherine, 93, 136, 208;

Catherine Ann, 216; Charles, 135, 180; Daniel, 14, 32, 101, 105, 107, 109; Elizabeth, 15 (2), 57, 91, 101, 107, 132—136, 158, 178 (2), 180, 184, 194; Henry, 13—19, 57, 88 (2), 89 (2), 91, 94, 95; Hester, 18; James, 135, 182, 267; Jane, 62; John, 128, 134, 179, 180, 183, 187; Margaret, 15—19, 77, 91; Mary, 16, 32 (3), 128, 208; Michael, 93; Mr., 136; Mrs., 94; Nathaniel, 132—136, 178, 184, 193; Rachel, 19; Rebecca, 18; Sarah, 17, 266; Susan, 18; Thomas, 86; Valentine Richard, 262; William, 111, 132, 135, 178, 180—182, 216; —, 105
Angel, Frances, 199
Angellis, Ann, 162
Anguish, Mary, 75
Ansell, Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 237
Ansem, Ann, 150
Anthony (Anthonye), Dane, 86; Peter, 93; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 236 (2)
Antill, Joseph, 211
Antribus, Francis, 123
Applegarth, Robert William, 232
Apps, Jane, 277; Richard, 277 (2)
Archard, Francis, 19, 20; Isabel, 19, 20 (2); Susanna, 19
Archer, Catherine, 233; Elizabeth, 70; Elizabeth Ann, 281
Arewater, Mary, 265; Thomas, 265
Argent, Martha, 267
Arkley, Agnes, 279; Richard, 279
Armeson, Elizabeth, 172
Armitage, Mary, 270
Armson, Ann, 128, 172; Elizabeth, 128; James, 128
Armstrong, Hannah, 270; Rebecca, 149; William, 149
Arnand, Mary Magdalen, 187
Arnold, Anthony, 109; Ellen, 56; John, 69; Mary, 69; Sarah, 140; William, 140 (2), 188 (2)
Arther, Ann, 171; Margery, 64
Arundel, Margaret, 167
Ascough, Mary, 134 (2); Thomas, 134
Ashbee, Ashton, 248; John, 248 (2); Marion, 248; Mary Chapman, 248 (2)
Ashbeshaw, Ann, 164
Ashby, Ann, 217 (2)
Asher (Ashaid), Alice, 48; Daniel, 48, 49; Margaret, 48, 49 (2), 123
Ashley, Ann, 139; Cordelia Barbara, 139; Edward, 139
Ashton (Asten, Aston), Ann, 226, 236; Benjamin, 49, 50 (2), 124, 172; Elizabeth, 226; George, 236; Grace, 49, 50, 171; Richard, 226; Thomas, 49; —, 114
Ashwood, Margaret, 75
Ashworth, Daniel, 124
Astle, Ann, 242, 265; Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, 242; George, 244, 267; John, 244; Joseph Thomas, 242, 265; Mary, 244, 267
Astley, Anna, 140 (2); Anna Elizabeth, 187; Edward, 140 (2), 187; Edward Ferrand Freeman, 189; Edward Ferrand Metford, 140, 189; Rhoda Caroline, 140, 189
Atcherley, Margaret, 70
Atherton (Aterton), Charlotte, 264; Eleanor, 62; Mary, 166; William, 62
Atkins (Adkins), Andrew Burnaby John, 227; Ann, 65; Anna Maria, 227—229, 239 (2); Charles, 225; Charlotte, 229; Edward Foot, 225; Edwin John Ibbetson, 228; Esther Ann, 239; John, 210, 218, 220, 225 (3), 227—229, 239 (2), 275; Julia, 225; Lois, 218; Mary, 238; Mary Sherrard, 239; Richard, 65, 272; Sarah, 210, 218, 225 (3), 275; Sarah Jane, 227
Atkinson (Adkinson), Joan, 53; John, 53, 60, 66; Mary, 66, 73, 177; Rose, 60; Thomas, 73
Attwood (Atwood), Ann, 75; Dorothy, 55; John, 55; Mary, 29; Mr., 99, 102; Richard, 28—30, 102, 103, 207; Robert, 30; Sarah, 27—30, 125, 184; Thomas, 27; —, 99, 102 (2), 103
Atwell, Ann, 209 (2)
Aubrt, Elizabeth, 215
Ancher, Elizabeth, 73
Auriol, E., 209
Aust, George Butler, 269; Sarah Ann, 269
Austin, Elizabeth, 71; John, 109; Thomas, 262
Avard, Martha, 211
Avery (Averye), Isaac, 76; Sarah, 76; William, 85
Aveys, Martha, 66; Robert, 66
Awood, Mary Ann, 141; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 141, 190
Axe, Mary Ann, 266; Thomas, 266
Axford, Ann, 142, 144, 208, 258; Jane, 143; Jane Maria, 143, 231; John, 208; Nicholas, 144, 195; Thomas, 142—144, 195, 208; Thomas Fiott, 142, 193
Aylworth, Ann, 44 (2), 118; Elizabeth, 171; John, 42; William, 42, 44; —, 42
Ayres (Ayers), Ann, 39 (2), 241, 259, 260; Ann Caroline, 241; Philip, vii, Pt. II, 241, 263; Robert, 39
Ayscough, Dorothy, 202

B

B——, John, 204; Mary Elizabeth, 216
Babington, Humphrey, 37; Margaret, 37 (2), 110; Thomas, 37 (3), 110 (2)
Back, Ann, 67
Backcliffe (Barcliff), Andrew, 89 (5)
Backer, *see* Baker
Bacon, Elizabeth, 225 (2)
Bacur, Robert, 77
Badcock, Elizabeth, 208; Henry, 42; Margaret, 41, 42 (3), 115; Mary, 41; Peter, 41, 42 (2); William, 208
Baddiley, Jane, 134; Maria Susanna, 134 (2); William, 134 (3)
Badger, Caroline, 265; John, 220; Lionel, 265
Bagnall, Mary, 234
Bagnech, Elizabeth, 59
Bagshaw, Mr., 161; (Rev.) Thomas, 162, 164; William, 266
Bagster, Elizabeth, 270; Joseph, 270; William, 270
Baigrin, J., 238
Bailes (Bales), Ann, 52; Robert, 79
Bailey (Baily, Baley, Bayley, Baylie), Ann, 152, 267; (Lady Ann), 209; Bridget, 59; Calamy, 68; Catherine, 100, 185; Edward, 43, 44, 176, 218; Eleanor, 41, 112; Elizabeth, 43, 52, 66, 75, 120, 164, 171; Hannah, 216; Isaac, 205; James, 118; Jane, 41; Joyce, 44; Judith, 65; Lucrece, 119; Mary, 43, 44, 68, 96, 119, 177, 205, 208, 212, 218; Mr., 186, 190 (2); (Sir) Nicholas, 209; Richard, 164; Samuel, 41; Susanna, 151; Thomas, 59, 192, 208, 219; —, 100

Baines (Banes), Ann, 59 ; Bersina, 74 ; William, 59
Baingha, Thomas, 98
Baken, Mabel, 65 ; Thomas, 65
Baker (Backer, Bakor), Alexander, 4 ; Alfred Thomas Israel, 279 ; Ann, 31, 32, 82, 105 (2), 221 ; Bridget, 51 ; Cisley, 55 ; Devoray, 9 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Dugles, 6 ; Elizabeth, 8, 36, 38, 40 (2), 73, 111, 114, 130, 237 ; Elizabeth Frances, 279 ; Francis, 6 ; George, 4, 6 (2), 8, 9 (2), 82 ; Grace, 9 ; Grigson, 55 ; Henry, 205 ; John, 105, 153, 177, 237, 279 ; Joseph, 159 ; Joshua, 31, 32, 105 ; K., 237 ; Luke, 36 (2), 38 (2), 39, 40 (2), 66, 112, 113, 118 ; Lydia, 32 ; Mary, 40, 54, 65, 205 ; Matthew, 36 ; Mr., 105 ; Rachel, 12 ; Richard, 6 ; (Sir) Richard, 6 and *n.*, 55 (2), 82 ; Robert, 1 (2), 31, 83 ; Samuel, 12 ; Sarah, 40, 116, 159 ; T., 210 ; William, 210 ; (Lady) —, 10
Balch, Elizabeth, 181
Baldon, Jane, 57
Baldry (Baldrev, Baldre, Balldry), Catherine, 67 ; Charles, vii, Pt. I, 70, 178 ; Eleanor, 74, 108 ; Elizabeth, 32, 106, 154 ; Emm. 32 (2), 33, 169 ; James, 123 ; John, 32 (3), 33, 67, 106, 108, 121, 178 ; Mary, 70, 175 ; Mr., 152 (3) ; Mrs , 149, 152 (6) ; Thomas, 33, 125. *See also* Boldry
Bale, Lonisa, 166 ; (Rev.) Sackville Spencer, 166
Bales, *see* Bailes
Baley, *see* Bailey
Ball, Alice, 71 ; Anthony, 201 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; Hannah, 179 ; John, 71 ; James, 215 ; Mary, 233 ; Richard, 152 ; Sarah, 129 (2), 215 ; Thomas, 129
Ballard (Bullard, Bullerd), Barbara, 33, 34 (2) ; Elizabeth, 34, 107 ; Emma Jane, 254 ; George, 254 ; Hannah, 150 ; Jane, 254 ; Jeremy, 33, 107 ; John, 34 (2), 107 ; Mr., 108 ; Richard, 170 ; Sarah, 34, 108 ; Thomas, 33, 34, 107
Balmanno, Eliza, 227 ; Euphemia, 227 ; Robert, 227
Balow, Martha, 61 ; Thomas, 61
Baltimore, William, 42
Bambridge, Frances, 166
Bamford, Mary, 61 ; Patrick, 61
Bandon, Elizabeth, 114
Bangham, Marie, 101
Banks (Banckes, Bankes), Benjamin, 43, 44 (3), 45 (2), 174 ; Frances Lucy, 234 ; Henry, 212 ; James, 223 ; Jane, 223 ; Joan, 56 ; John, 43, 146 (2), 147, 191, 209, 212, 217, 223 (3) ; Margaret, 112 ; Mary, 53, 146, 147 (2), 212, 217, 223 (2), 242 ; Sarah, 43, 44 (2), 45, 120, 234 ; William, 44, 234, 242 (2)
Banning, E., 216 ; John, 206
Bannister (Banester, Banister, Bannaster, Bannester, Banuster), Anna, 25 ; Benjamin, 22—25, 27, 63, 96—99, 101, 104 ; Dorothy, 74, 124 ; Hannah, 24 (3), 25, 27 (2), 97, 98, 101 ; Margaret, 22 (2), 23 (3), 96 (2) ; Mary, 24 ; Mr., 100 ; Mrs., 97 ; Sarah, 65 ; Thomas, 100 ; William, 74 ; —, 99 (2)
Barber, Emily Margarette Frederica, 253 ; Julia Marianne, 253 ; Julia Warren, 253 (2) ; William Henry, 253 (2)
Barbot (Barbott, Borbott), Isaac, 122 ; James, 48, 49 (3), 170 ; Jane, 48, 49 ; Lewis, 49 ; Peter, 170, 174 ; Susanna, 48 ; Theodore, 178
Barecroft, *see* Bearecroft
Barennean, Ann, 158
Barge, Alias, 50 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Henry, 45 ; Joanna, 109 ; John, 35, 46, 173 ; Richard, 46 ; Samuel, 50 ; Stephen, 8
Barham, Mary, 276
Barker, Abigail, 23 ; Ann, 205 ; Charles, 205 ; Dorothy, 22 ; Henry, 22—24 ; John, 175 ; Joseph, 122 ; Lydia, 278 ; Margaret, 60 ; Martha, 53 ; Mary, 40, 114 ; Rebecca, 22—24 ; Sarah, 24 ; Thomas, 40, 114 ; —, 40
Barlinge, Joan, 60 ; Richard, 60
Barlow (Barlo, Barlowe), Ann, 62, 134, 135 (2), 181 ; Benjamin, 49, 134, 135 ; Dinia, 196 ; Elizabeth, 48, 122 ; Frances, 170 ; Mary, 48—50 ; Mr., 131, 171 ; Richard, 88 ; Samuel, 48—50, 134, 173 ; Thomas, 48, 186
Barnard, Ann, 157, 199 ; Elizabeth, 140 (3), 157, 257 ; John, 140 (2), 257 ; John Lockhart, 140, 268 ; Jonathan, 186 ; Maria, 191 ; Mary, 238 ; (Lt.) Matthew, 186 ; Mr., 185 (2) ; Samuel, 215 ; Sarah, 215
Barne, Mr., 38
Barnes (Barns), Charles, 272 ; Elizabeth, 77, 268 ; Elizabeth Burroughs, 272 ; George, 283 ; H. A., 279 ; Henry William Ogilvy, 263 ; Sarah, 283 ; William, 272, 283
Barnesly, Mr., 151
Barnett (Barnet, Barnete), Ann, 236 ; Charles, 250 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Elizabeth Fanny, 250 ; Fanny Kemble, 250 ; George, 120 ; Nathaniel, 25, 87 ; Richard, 25 ; Thomas, 57 ; —, 25
Barnfield, Elizabeth, 167
Barnhead, Martha, 74 ; Samuel, 74
Barnnetts, Mr., 99
Barnod, Mary, 60
Barnott, Margaret, 160 ; William, 160
Baron (Barran, Barron), Benjamin, 156 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; Jane, 119 ; Martha, 66, 176 ; Mr., 175 ; —, 175
Barr, Maria, 237 ; Richard, 237
Barrar, Eliza, 275 ; Mary, 275
Barrard, Alice, 158
Barrel, Susanna, 123
Barrett (Barret), Angustus, 258 ; Catherine, 259 (2) ; Elizabeth, 272 ; Frances, 275 ; George, 279 ; John, 275 ; Marjory, 279 ; Stephen, 275 ; Thomas, 279
Barrow (Barrowe), Ann, 64 ; Edward, 179 ; (Rev.) Francis, 270 ; Letitia, 182 ; Thomas, 64. *See also* Berrow
Barsby (Barsbey), Elizabeth, 108 ; John, 33 ; Margaret, 109, 192 ; Martha, 33, 175 ; Mary, 118 ; Robert, 33, 109, 117, 177 ; Thomas, 187
Barti, Luce, 53
Bartin, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 52
Bartlett, Ann, 252 (2) ; Charles Dryall, 244, 268 ; Elizabeth, 244, 268 ; Judith, 156 ; Mary Ann, 244, 268 ; Stephen, 100 ; Thomas, 156, 252
Bartmaker, George, 149
Barton, Frances, 126 ; Mary, 126 ; Samuel, 126 ; William, 281
Barwell, George Richard, 248 ; George William, 248 ; Isabella Anna, 248
Barry, Ann, 181 ; Martha, 207
Barnston, Mary, 161 ; William, Gregg, 161
Basby, William, 122
Base, Mary Ann, 222 ; Susanna, 64
Basing, Onesimus, 149
Baskett, Hannah, 207 ; (Rev.) John, 207 ; Thomas, 207
Basnett, Frances, 62 ; John, 62
Bass, Susanna, 173

Bassell, Martin, 92
Batcheler, Elizabeth, 56 ; Robert, 56
Bate, George, 237 ; Martha, 237
Bateman (Batman), Frances Augusta, 233 ; Henry, 244, 245, 259 ; Horton, 247 ; John, 243—245, 247, 260 ; Mary Ann, 243—245, 247 ; Rose, 60 ; (Capt.) —, 232
Bates, Chichester, 121 ; Eleanor, 272 ; Thomas, 272
Batley, Henry, 211
Batt (Bott, Butt), Ann, 269—274 ; C., 271 ; Charles, 271 ; Christopher, 41—43 ; Elizabeth, 41—43 ; Jane, 276 ; John, 43, 117 ; Maria, 276 ; Mary Ann, 251 ; Robert, 276 ; T., 277 ; Thomas, 251 (2), 265, 267 (4), 269—271, 277
Batten, Alice, 22 (2) ; Thomas, 22
Batts, Dorcas, 55 ; Sarah, 165
Batter, Sarah, 202
Batterson, Elizabeth, 46, 47 (2) ; George, 46 (2), 47 (3) ; John, 47 ; Judith, 156
Batty (Battye), Charles, 217 ; Jane Lætitia, 217 ; Maria, 238 ; Susanna, 60
Battyell, (Rev.) D., 215
Baubott, Susanna, 188
Bawdry, Mr., 151
Baxter, Ann, 66, 132, 207, 235 ; Catherine, 134, 181 ; Dorothy, 135 ; Edward, 132, 177 ; Edward Manning, 135 ; Frances, 135, 202, 207 ; Francis, 132—135, 194 ; Henry, 159 ; Jonathan, 70 ; Mary, 70 ; Mr., 141, 181 (2), 186 ; Mrs., 138 ; Robert, 133 ; Samuel, 134, 135 (3) ; Sarah, 132 (2), 133, 159, 189
Baxton, *see* Buxton
Baybley, Alse, 54
Bayle, Jane, 39 ; John, 39, 113 ; Samuel, 39 ; Thomas, 114
Bayley, Baylie, *see* Bailey
Bazeen (Bazin), Abraham, 115 ; Germain, 120
Beach (Beech), John, 197 ; Mary, 128—130, 172 ; Philip, vii, Pt. I, 128—130 ; Robert, 130, 174 ; William, 129, 130, 173
Beacher, *see* Beecher
Beale (Bealle, Beele), Ann, 39, 41, 154 ; Barbara, 73 ; Edward, 92 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; George, 38, 39, 41 ; Henry, 39 ; James, 39 ; Jane, 139 ; John, 41, 139 ; Margaret, 39 ; Robert, 89 ; Thomas, 38
Beane, Mary, 33 (2), 34 (2) ; Mr., 107 ; Richard, 33, 34 ; —, 107
Bear (Beer), Catherine Cormonls, 254, 255, 282 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; Henry Andrew, 255 ; Henry Jacob, 282 ; Jane, 282 ; Thomas, 254, 255, 282 ; Thomas Alexander, 254 and *n.* ; William, 267
Bearcroft (Barecroft, Bearecroft), Ann, 47 ; Elizabeth, 40—47 ; George, 42 ; Jane, 42, 46 ; John, 41 ; Mary, 44 ; Richard, 47, 121 ; Stephen, 40—47 ; Susanna, 45 ; Thomas, 40, 116 ; William, 44
Beard, Ann, 262 ; Elizabeth, 229, 240 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 229 ; Isaac, 232 ; James, 240 ; Thomas, 229, 240
Beardman, Arthur, 138 ; Dorothy, 138 ; Thomas, 138
Beardmore, Isabella, 168 ; John, 168
Beardwell, Sarah, 71
Bearebocke, Ann, 60 ; James, 60
Bearn, H., 279
Beart, John, 269
Beasly, Jane, 148
Beate, Catherine, 56 ; Nicholas, 56
Beaumont, Ann, 206 ; Anna, 206 ; Richard, 206
Beaver, William, 100
Becheley, Fanny, 264 ; Lydia, 264
Beck (Becke), Ann, 62 ; David, 28 ; Elizabeth, 27, 96 ; James, 27, 28, 100, 101 ; John, 96 (2) ; Mary, 27 ; Mr., 25 ; William, 62 ; —, 28, 101
Becker, *see* Beecher
Beckett, Elizabeth, 207 ; Thomas, 207
Beckwithe, Robert, 13 (2), 88 (2)
Becon, Bassell, 1 ; Thomas, 1
Bedel, William, 266
Bedford, Hannah, 262 ; Henry, 80 ; Maria, 272
Bedwin, Thomas, 207
Bee, Joseph, 225 ; Mary, 225 (2)
Beech, *see* Beach
Beecher (Beacher, Becher, Beecker, Brecher), Ann, 37 ; Edward, 123, 172 ; Elizabeth, 111, 129—131, 181 ; Francis, 169 ; Jane, 150 ; John, 39, 130 ; Joyce, 116 ; Lucy, 35 ; Lydia, 34, 35 (2), 37—39, 116 ; Marston, 38 ; Richard, 34, 35 (2), 37—39, 118, 119 ; William, 34, 35, 129—131, 174, 176 (2)
Beele, *see* Beale
Beer, *see* Bear
Beex, John, 23, 62, 97
Begbie, Ann Montgomerie, 261
Begg, William, 78
Begges, Mathew, Mrs., 103
Belam, Nicholas, 78
Beldrin, Rachel, 63
Belfield (Belfeild, Belffeld, Belfilde, Belfyde, Belfylde, Byllfylde, Byllfild), Annis, 1 ; Margaret, 13 ; Ralph, 12 (4), 13, 56, 87, 88 ; Robert, 12 ; Thomas, 1 ; William, 12. *See also* Byfield
Bell, Ann, 49, 73 ; Catherine, 67, 71 ; Charles, 42 ; Eleanor, 130, 173, 208 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; John, 71, 130, 131, 183, 208 ; John Henry, 277 ; Joyce, 130, 131, 188 ; Margaret, 198 ; Mr., 193 ; Mrs., 193 ; Peter, 151, 174 ; Richard, 206 ; Thomas, 43, 209 ; William, 87
Bellamy, Ann, 59, 124 ; John, 125
Bellas, Catherine, 155
Bellers, Fettiplace, 49
Bellinger, Walter, 208
Bellwood, Thomas, 209
Bellyarne, Joshua, 127 (2) ; Mary, 127
Belson, Ann, 262
Bemonde, Elizabeth, 56 ; Francis, 56
Bendle, Frances, 91 ; John, 91 ; William, 91
Benezet, Elizabeth Frances, 156 ; James, 156
Benfield, Mary, 212, 218
Benham, John, 157 ; Susanna, 157
Benlows, John, 175
Bennet (Benet, Bennett, Bennte), Ambrose, 19 ; Amelia, 237 ; Amy, 38 ; Ann, 37, 41, 43 ; Elizabeth, 19, 209 ; Em., 39 ; Harriet, 147, 225 ; Isaac, 128, 140 ; James, 47, 64, 267 ; Jane, 60 ; Joan, 18 (2), 19 (2) ; John, 18 (2), 19 (2), 44, 94 ; Joseph, 47 ; Lucy, 267 ; Mary, 50, 57, 136, 158, 202, 213 ; Matthew, 282 ; Richard, 60 ; Robert, 158 ; Samuel, 267 ; Sarah, 128 (2), 147, 225 ; Size, 126 ; Susanna, 64 ; Thomas, 42, 60 ; William, 43, 147, 225
Benneworth, Mary, 270 ; Sarah, 270
Benson, John, 154 ; Margaret, 154
Benson, George, 114 ; Jane, 74 ; Jone, 101 ; John, 215 ; Mary, 215 ; Philip, 98 ; Samuel, 101 ; (Rev.) S., 243, 267 (3)
Bentley, Alice, 232 ; Edward, 231 ; John, 224, 232 ; Margaret, 147, 213, 223 (2), 224 (2), 230, 256 ; Mary, 214, 215 ; Mary Ann, 224, 272 ;

Mr., 232 ; Peter, 147 (2), 213, 223, 224 (2), 262, 272
Benton, Penelope, 151
Berbot, James, 175 ; Mary, 173
Berchere, Lewis, 174, 175 ; Susanna, 176
Berdoe, Sophia, 160
Berenberg, Mr., 119
Berisforde, Frauncollyne, 58 ; Theophilus, 58
Berkeley (Berkley), Elizabeth, 72 ; Maurice, 156 ; Sarah, 156
Bernard, Elizabeth Emily, 137 ; Francoise, 137 ; Hermanus, 188 ; (Sr.) John, 159 ; Mary, 159 ; Nicholas, 137
Berney, John, 201 ; Margaret, 201
Berrow (Barrow), Catherine Halsey, 130, 174 ; Elizabeth, 131, 176 ; John, 130 (3), 131 (3) ; Margaret, 130, 174 ; Mary, 130 (3), 131 (3) ; Milicent, 131 ; Richard, 130 ; Stephen, 131. *See also* Barrow
Berry (Berey, Berrey, Berrie), Adren, 34 ; Ann, 34, 243, 266 ; Catherine, 136 ; Charlotte Louisa, 239 ; Daniel, 243, 266 ; Elizabeth, 34, 74 ; James, 162 ; Joseph, 243 ; Margaret, 31 ; Rebecca, 136, 162 ; Richard Curson, 239 ; Richard James, 239 ; Walter, 74 ; William, 136
Best, Ann, 25 (2) ; Anthony, 25 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Henry, 206 ; Jane, 132 (2), 133 (3) ; John, 132 (2) ; Mary, 133, 206, 238 ; Mr., 99, 178 ; Sarah, 159 ; Thomas, 238 ; William, 132 (2), 133 (2) ; (Rev.) W., 155, 159, 161 (2), 163 ; —, 99
Beswicke, Hugh, 77
Betterley, Victory, 166
Bettison, Robert, 61 ; Sarah, 61
Betts, Elizabeth, 156 ; Frances, 117 ; Robert, 149
Bevan, Paul, 254 ; Rebecca, 254 ; William, 254
Bevverley, Mary, 74
Bewley, Sarah, 66
Beynon, Elizabeth, 130 ; James, 130 ; Theophilus, 130
Bias, Ann, 79
Bibbe, Robert, 81
Bickerton, Mary, 266
Biddle, Elizabeth, 164
Bies, Robert, 77
Bifield, *see* Byfield
Bigg, Elizabeth, 152
Biggs, Elizabeth, 253 (2), 254 (2) ; James, 253, 254 (2) ; James Charles, 254 ; Mary Ann, 254 ; Mrs., 127
Bigland, Sarah, 232 ; Thomas, 206, 231
Bignell (Bignol), Ann, 153 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; James, 153 ; Stephen, 73
Bileliffe, Mr., 75, 76
Bill, Mary, 181 ; William, 170
Billings, Elizabeth, 266 ; Lydia, 214
Billows, Catherine, 74 ; Stephen, 74
Bilton, Elizabeth, 237 ; Thomas, 237
Bindloss, Ann, 73 ; William, 73
Binge, Joan, 53
Bingham, Ann, 20 ; Catherine, 94 ; Elizabeth, 19—21, 93—95 ; James, 177 ; Marie, 23 ; Mary, 21, 23 ; Michael, 19—21, 93—95 ; Mr., 160 (6), 161 (6), 162 (7) ; Peter, vii (3), Pt. I, 131, 176, 184, 194, 201, 203 (2) ; Rebecca, 131 (2), 184 ; Stephen, 20, 94 ; Thomas, 23, 97, 175 ; William, 19, 175
Bingley, John, 266 ; Sarah, 266
Binnel, William, 123
Binnes, Mr., 68
Birch (Burch), Ann, 209 ; Benjamin, 137—139, 187, 189, 190, 203 ; Bridget, 71 ; Edward, 138, 186 ; Elizabeth, 137—139, 187, 189, 225 ; James, 225 (2), 233 ; John, 138, 139, 186 ; Mary, 185 ; Mr., 186 ; Richard, 203 ; (Rev.) Samuel, 249 ; (Rev.) Thomas, 166
Birchall, *see* Burchall
Bircher, Ales, 53. *See also* Burcher
Bird, Ann, 160, 206 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 238 ; Margaret, 153 ; Mary, 210, 238 ; Susan, 62 ; William, 62
Birdsey, Ann, 67
Birkbeck, Elizabeth, 204 ; John, 152 ; Mary, 204, 219
Birkenhead, Ellen, 158
Birkett (Burkett), Alfred, 241 ; Charlotte, 225—229, 239—242 ; Edmund Lloyd, 239 ; Ellen Frances, 242 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Emma, 240 ; Frederick Blow, 229 ; Henry Blow, 228 ; Jane, 227 ; John, 217, 225—229, 239—242 ; John Barnes, 226 ; Mary Ann, 225 ; Sarah, 217 ; Sarah Halton, 225
Birt, Joseph, 266 ; Sophia, 266
Bisby, Judith, 127 ; Mary, 127 ; Nathaniel, 127
Biscoe (Biscowe), (Rev.) Richard, vii, Pt. I ; (Rev.), 156
Bisbop (Bisshopp), Ann, 38, 39, 155 ; Dorothy, 38 ; Elizabeth, 39, 112 ; Francis, 38, 39 ; Hannah, 210 ; James, 210 ; John, 117, 210 ; Mary, 76 ; (Rev.) Samuel, 213 ; Thomas, 76
Biss (Bisse), Ann, 46, 47 (3) ; Ellen, 158 ; James, 46, 47 (3) ; John, 119 ; Poyner, 46 ; Sarah, 121 ; William, 158
Bissell, Ann, 180
Bissett, Mary, 221 ; William, 221
Black (Blacke), Elizabeth, 64 ; Humphrey, 64 ; Jane, 65 ; Sarah, 210
Blackborow, Ann, 281 ; Samuel, 281 (2)
Blackbourne (Blackburn), Alce, 63 ; Lonisa Mary, 266 ; Martha, 202
Blackerby, Jane, 55 ; Thomas, 55
Blacket, Christopher, 150 ; (Rev.) Edward B., 161 ; Henrietta Maria, 150
Blackhall, Ann, 165
Blackman, James Vidler, 254 ; Matilda, 254 (2)
Blackmore, Elizabeth, 63 ; Rebecca, 206
Bladen (Bleadon), Barbara, 157 ; Charles, 220 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Thomas 136 (2), 157
Blagrave, Hester, 65 ; John, 65 ; Mr., 161, 178 (2) ; Sarah, 178 ; Thomas, 178, 179
Blair, Josephus, 263
Blake, D., 280 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Mary, 276 ; William, 276 (2)
Blakesley, James, 275 ; Robert, 275 ; Sarah, 275
Blancart, Frederick, 119
Bland, Ales, 53 ; George, 53 ; Michael, 217 ; Sarah, 237 ; Sophia, 217
Blandford, Sarah, 209 ; William, 209
Blaney, Benjamin, 70 ; Martha, 70 ; Mary, 159
Blaskett, Sarah Sophia, 264
Blanksiess, James, 186
Blay, Elizabeth, 248 ; Joseph, 247, 248, 270 ; Mary, 271 ; Sarah, 247, 248, 270 ; Thomas Stothard, 247 ; William, 270, 271
Bleadon, *see* Bladon
Bleasbye, George, 85
Blewitt, Mary, 205
Blight, *see* Blythe
Bliss, Ann, 150 ; Elizabeth, 154
Blisset, Frances, 116

Blith, *see* Blythe
Blizard, Mary, 149 ; William, 149
Blogg, Frances Catherine, 249 ; George Frederick, 249 ; George William, 249
Blondel, Blondell, *see* Blundel
Blonkcatt, Richard, 83
Blouer, Mary, 60
Blount, Mary, 179 ; Samuel, vii, Pt. I. *See also* Blunt
Blow, John, 38 ; Martha, 38 ; Thomas, 38
Bluett, Harriet Ann, 267
Blundel (Blondel, Blondell, Blundal), Deborah, 150 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; Jane, 160 ; Ralph, 150 ; Sarah, 161 ; Susanna, 184 ; William, 74
Blunden (Bunden), Elizabeth, 74 ; Sarah, 122
Blunt, Ann, 165 ; Catherine, 10 ; Cisley, 10, 55 ; Mr., 10 ; Robert, 55 ; Samuel, 196 ; Violette, 259 ; (Rev.) William, 275. *See also* Blonnt
Blythe (Blight, Blith, Blyth), Alice, 21 (2), 22 ; Ann, 154 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Henry, 21—23, 95 (3), 98 ; Hughe, 22 ; James, 95 ; Mary, 76 ; Samuel, 154 ; Sarah, 20 (2), 95 (2)
Boalter, Alice Mary, 255 ; Ann, 255 ; William, 255
Boddington, Henry, 142 ; Harriet, 141, 194 ; John, 141, 142 (2) ; Mary, 141, 142 (3), 193
Bode, Daniel Christoph, 133, 200 ; John Ernst, 133 (4), 200 (2) ; John Gerhard, 133, 200 ; Juliana Charlotta, 133 (3), 200 (2)
Bodily, Ann Erswell, 270 ; William George, 270
Bodnam (Bodmam, Bodnā), Catherine, 54 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; Giles, 3 ; John, 77 ; Mary, 2 ; Mr., 87 ; Richard, 3, 80 ; Thomas, 2 ; William, 2 (2), 3 (2), 82
Bogshaw, (Rev.) T., 160
Boheme, Elizabeth, 156 ; George, 156
Bold, Anna Maria, 157 ; Peter, 157
Boldry (Boldre), Charles, 34 ; Eleanor, 34, 36 ; Emm, 34 (2), 36, 38 ; James, 38 ; John, 34 (2) 36. *See also* Baldry
Bolsh, William, 125
Bolt, *see* Boult
Bolton, Ann, 121 ; Elizabeth, 147, 223 ; Elizabeth Ann, 147 ; James, 147, 223 ; John, 2 ; Sophia, 223 ; Thomas, 2
Boman, Ann, 64 ; Christopher, 64
Bomelius, Elizens, 52 ; Jane, 52
Bonafons, Elizabeth, 48 (2) ; Peter, 48 (3) ; Thophileph, 48
Bond (Bonde, Bondde, Bonnde), Alice, 3, 53, 95 ; Andrew, 34 ; Ann, 4, 8, 38, 54, 71, 111 ; Catherine, 11, 89, 185 ; Diones, 3 ; Elizabeth, 5, 9, 35, 57 ; George, 2—6, 10, 44, 81, 126, 169, 171, 182 ; Giles, 45 ; Gore, 92 ; Hester, 37 ; James, 37 ; Joan, 5 ; Joanna, 224 ; John, 11, 71 (2), 98, 103 ; (Dr.) John, 100 ; Joseph, 177 ; (Lady), 58, 59 (2), 87—90 ; Margaret, 7, 9, 53, 82 ; Mary, 4, 38, 111, 169 ; Mr., 124, 140, 182, 185 ; Richard, 45, 150 ; Robert, 37 ; Roland, 6, 81 ; Rose, 5 ; Sarah, 40 ; Stephen, 39, 41 ; Thomas, 2, 6, 8, 83, 177, 212, 213 ; William, 3, 7—11, 53, 57, 85, 88, 92, 105 ; (Sir) William, 89 ; Winifred, 11, 96 ; —, 85
Bondscourte, Mary, 32 ; Stephen, 32
Bonheffbose, Mary, 124
Bonnel, Martha, 27 (2) ; Nathaniel, 27
Bonner (Bishop), 1 *n.* ; John, 187
Bonovrier, Isaac, 174
Booge, Margaret, 175
Booker (Bookers, Bowker), Ann, 22, 95 ; Catherine, 19—23, 95—97 ; Fanny Mason, 278 ; Francis, 94 ; Frances, 19 ; Jarvis, 20, 95 ; John, 19—23, 61, 94—98 ; Louisa, 281 ; Mary, 22, 96 ; Robert, 22 ; Thomas, 20, 95, 278
Booles, Mary, 130 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Richard, 130
Boone, Beatrice, 57 ; Leonard, 57
Boorer, Charlotte Marcey, 268 ; George, 268
Boote, John, 60 ; Susan, 60
Booth, Ann, 137—142, 191—193 ; Anna Elizabeth, 258 ; Anna Maria, 258 ; Benjamin, 204 ; Catherine, 29 ; Ester Ann, 236 ; Edmnnd, 259 ; Elizabeth, 30 (3), 31, 139 ; George, 30, 137—142, 189, 191—193, 197, 262 ; H., 217 ; James, 31, 26, 137, 263 ; John Derby, 258 ; John Healey, 262 ; Mary, 14, 198, 204 ; Matilda, 260 ; Richard, 26, 29—31 ; Susanna Bentley, 236 ; Violette, 234 ; William, 14, 140, 141, 189, 193 ; —, 26, 29
Borace, Ann, 203 ; William, 203
Boreham, Isaac, 268
Borrege, Elizabeth, 102 ; William, 102
Borrer, Margaret, 212
Borvne, Joan, 8 ; Thomas, 8
Bosquet, Ann, 243 ; David, 243 ; Mary Catherine Margaret, 243
Bostock, Elizabeth, 67 ; Ellen, 55 ; Joseph, 67
Boswell, Alexander, 42 ; John, 42
Bosworth, Ann Webb, 246 ; Grace, 246, 247 (3), 263 ; Julia, 246, 247 (3), 261
Bott, *see* Batt
Botten, Charlotte, 270 ; William, 270
Bottle, William, 220
Boucher, Charles, 237 ; Maria, 237
Bonden, *see* Bowden
Bougbey, George, 265 ; Mary Ann, 265
Boult (Bolt), Elizabeth, 108 ; Joshua, 108, 109 (2), 121 ; William, 119
Bourcher, Elizabeth, 72
Bourk, Ann, 153, 154 ; Elizabeth, 153
Bourne, Mary, 209 ; Thomas, 209
Bowcer, Mary, 213 ; William, 213
Bowden (Bonden), Ann, 132, 176 ; Elizabeth, 11, 85, 133, 179 ; Frances, 131—133, 156 ; Isabella, 269 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 55, 133 ; Lætitia, 131, 176 ; Mary Ann, 269 ; Phipe, 85 ; Sarah, 132 ; Thomas, vii, Pt. I, 131—133, 156, 205, 269 ; William, 269
Bowditch, John, 137 ; Sarah, 137 (2), 184
Bowen, John, 70 ; Sarah, 70
Bower, Miles, 190 ; Mr., 43
Bowers, Margery, 58
Bowker, *see* Booker
Bowlder, (Rev.), 158
Bowles, Anna Maria, 167 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Valentine, 59
Bowlinge, Ellen, 51 ; John, 51
Bowman, Dorothy, 259 ; Susanna, 153, 157 ; Thomas, 81
Bowter, Susanna, 115
Bowyer, Mary, 210 ; William, 210
Boyall, Elizabeth, 281 ; Euphemia, 281 ; Jean Lander, 281 ; William Charles, 281
Boycott, Elizabeth, 206
Boyeayr (Father), 35
Bracebridge, Margaret Ann Grace, 162
Bracey, Bridget, 58
Bradborn, Cuthbert, 5 ; Sarah, 5
Bradfield, Sarah Coombs, 217
Bradford (Dr.), 73, 75 ; Edward, 128 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Emmeline, 272, 273 ; Henry, 128 ; (Rev.) John, 272, 273 ; Mr., 70 ; Nicholas, 272, 273 ; Robert, 272, 273 (2) ; Sarah, 128

Bradley (Bradly, Bradlye), Benjamin, 76, 124, 131 (2), 175; Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 170, 266; Elizabeth Knight, 273; Frances, 131 (2); Hannah, 170 (2); James, 131 (2), 169 (2), 170 (2), 176 (2), 186; Jane, 123; Joanna, 76; Mary, 76, 123; Martha, 70; Mr., 126; Peter, 172; Rachel, 205; Sarah, 159; Stephen, 176; William, 159; —, 273
Bradshaw (Bradshawe, Bradshew), Frances, 153, 154; Gilbert, 91; James, 40, 206; Jane, 40 (2); John, 91, 206; Mary, 91; Mary Teresa, 206; Robert, 84; Thomas, 153, 154
Bradshay, James, 60; Margaret, 60
Brady, Nicholas, 71
Brage, Mary, 153; Robert, 153; William, 153
Brailey, Jane Lucy, 260
Braine, Henry, 249 (2); Hannah, 249; Rebecca, 4; Robert, 79
Braines (Braynes), John, 3 (2), 4 (3), 80; Robert, 3; Roger, 3, 79
Brame, Thomas, 230
Branch, Ann, 54; Eleanor, 54; John, 7 (2); Robert, 82
Brandram, (Rev.) A., 245 (5), 262 (3); (Rev.) Andrew, 240, 241 (2); Ann, 240—243; Arthur, 240; Caldwell, 228; Eleanora Ann, 245; Elizabeth, 240; Emma, 229; Emma Eardley, 245; Frances Maria, 245; Francis Holles, 245 (3); James, 259; Jane, 223, 235, 239, 241; Julia Thal, 241; Lonisa, 242; Maria, 245 (3); Richard Jaques, 223; Samuel, 223, 228, 234, 235, 243; Samuel Caldwell, 228 (3), 229, 239—242; Sarah, 228 (3), 229, 230, 240—242; Sarah Jane, 228; Sophia, 235; Sophia Ann, 241; Thomas, vii, Pt. II; William Caldwell, 240—243, 262
Brandreth (Brandrith), Alice, 25 (2); Ann, 24; David, 98; Henry, 24, 25 (2), 98; Nehemiah, 25
Brandriffe, Ann, 100; Henry, 100; Mary, 100
Branfill, Amelia, 130; Champion, 130; Mary, 130
Bratchett, Ann, 62
Brathwaite, Mary, 206
Brattell, Cuitye, 52; Richard, 52
Braun, Emily Caroline, 244; Emily Elizabeth Caroline, 244; Stephen, 244
Bray, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 270; Harriet, 269; Rebecca, 270
Braynes, *see* Braines
Brecher, *see* Beecher
Breemfeild, Sarah, 65
Breggs, Persey, 64; William, 64
Bremerand, Dorothy, 53; Nicholas, 53
Bremner, Alexander, 241; Charlotte Hannah, 241; Peter Bennett, 241
Brenan (Brennan), Henry, 252; James, 266; Lonisa, 252; William Joseph, 252
Brenchley, Caroline, 276; Edward, 276 (2); Elizabeth, 276; George, 276; John, 276; Maria, 276
Brereton, Ann Margaretta, 210; Charles, 73; Dennis, 73; John, 210
Brett, Elizabeth, 72
Brewer (Brewar), Abegail, 101; Catherine, 55; John, 101, 103; Margaret, 55; Mary, 70; Mr., 99; —, 99. *See also* Bruer
Brewers, John, 98 (2)
Brian, Elizabeth, 122; Helen, 52; John, 52
Briee, Elizabeth, 213
Bricks, Blanch, 52
Bridger, Mary Ann, 235; Richard, 235
Bridges, John, 191; Mary, 190
Bridgman, Mary, 230; Sarah, 231
Bridgwater, Mrs., 104
Briggs, Ann, 204; Elizabeth, 208; Jane, 279; Thomas, 279
Bright, Catherine, 66; Henry, 66
Brimacom, Richard, 264
Brindly (Brindley), Elizabeth, 33, 37 (2), 105, 110; Joseph, 33; Mr., 107; Thomas, 33, 37, 105, 110
Bringly, Elizabeth, 123
Brinly (Brinley), Mr., 108; Thomas, 40, 66, 113, 116
Briscoe (Brisco, Briscow), Ann, 41—47, 118; Beatrice, 31 (2), 33, 170; Catherine, 33, 42, 73, 107; Elizabeth, 31, 43, 47; Jane, 107; John, 31 (3), 33 (2), 41, 45, 47, 106, 107 (3), 113, 115, 119; Patrick, 43; Paul, 277; Robert, 41—47; Samuel, 46
Bristol (Bristoll), Juliana, 279; Priscilla, 71; Thomas, 279 (2)
Bristow (Bristo, Bristoe), Ann, 279; George, 279; John, 4, 52; Margaret, 4, 52; Mr., 196; Sarah, 164; Turner, 164
Britton, Ma., 237
Broad, Mary, 102
Broadbent, James Seton, 252, 279; Mary Seton, 252; Sophia Frances, 252
Brochet, Francis, 119; Mrs., 119
Brock, Tryphena, 213
Brockbank (Brockhance, Bronkbanke, Bronkebancke), Bridget, 262; Edmond, 53; Grace, 53; Mr., 88; William, 90. *See also* Brookbank
Brocklebank, Mr., 59
Brocklesby, Susanna, 155
Brodie, Mary Ann, 266; Matthew, 266
Brodshaw, James, 39 (2); Jane, 39
Brodwaie, Joan, 52; John, 52
Bromfeild (Bromfeld), Daniel, 126—128, 170; Hannah, 126—128, 172; John, 126; Mary, 127, 170 (2); Thomas, 127
Bromhall, Ann, 179
Bromley, Eleanor Janet, 269; Eliza, 269; John, 269
Broms, S. A., 277
Bromsgrove, Elizabeth, 222
Brookbank (Brookebancke, Brookebanncke), John, 85; Mr., 58; William, 86. *See also* Brockbank
Brocke (Brock), Ann, 48; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 161; (Lady) Elizabeth, 16; Frances Elizabeth, 133; Harriet, 270 (2); Henry, 16, 59; Joanna, 43; Joseph, 161; Lawrence, 16; Margaret, 16, 59; Mary, 16; Miriam, 133; Richard, 133; (Sir) Robert, 16; Sarah, 31; Susan, 45; Thomas, 43
Brooker, Letitie, 157; Mary, 221
Brookes (Brooks), Catherine, 119; Dorothy, 60; Eliza, 218; Frances, 122; Harriet, 270; James, 206, 214, 218; John, 34, 60, 276; Leah, 276; Mary, 122, 129; Riang, 123; Thomas, 121, 187
Brooksby, Elizabeth, 156, 158; John, 151; Mary, 151, 156
Broome (Broom), Alexander, 30, 31 (2), 104, 108; Catherine, 31; Elizabeth, 30; Flower, 31; Martha, 30, 31 (2); Mr., 103 (2), 104; Mrs., 104 (2)
Broomer, Mary, 156; Murdock, 156

Broughton, Charles, 138; Daniel, 149; Elizabeth, 138; George, 149; Mary, 149, 203; Robert, 268; Sarah, 268; William, 203; William Robert, 138
Broun, Broune, *see* Brown
Broussier, Ann, 45; Francis, 45 (2)
Brove, Francis, 80
Brown (Broowne, Broun, Bround, Broune, Browne, Brownne), Abraham, 100; Alexander, 198, 258; Ann, 69, 155, 208, 211 (2), 219, 233, 279; Anna, 129; Anna Maria, 129; Benjamin, 36, 109; B. V., 216; Catherine, 140, 143, 196; Charlotte, 266; Christopher, 59; Clara, 145; Daniel, 28, 29 (2), 32—36, 102, 103, 106 (2), 107, 109 (2), 118, 170; Edith, 279; Edward, 105; Edwin, 104, 112; Elizabeth, 22, 59, 61, 70, 75, 130, 132, 197, 210, 213, 271; Ellen, 63; Esther, 22; Frances Carolina, 197; Frederick Isaac, 279; Frederick William, 140; George, 104, 191, 205, 211; George Samuel, 142, 193; Hannah, 28 (2), 29, 32—36, 102, 106, 107, 117, 205; Harriet Matilda, 216; Henry, 22, 108; James, 211, 225 (3), 266; James Satterley, 274; Jane, 233; J. D., 216; John, 32, 61, 69, 121, 153, 198; Joseph, 130, 208, 209; Louisa, 144, 262; Margaret, 54, 109, 141—145, 225; Margaret Hitch, 142, 194; Mary, 33, 64, 107, 120, 209, 225, 237; Mary Ann, 132, 211, 268; Mary Lætitia, 238; Mary Tooke, 141; Mr., 99, 102, 107, 117, 148, 170, 179, 186, 188, 190, 191, 197, 198; Mrs., 148; R., 205; Richard, 70, 140—145, 194, 231; Richard Sherman, 196; Robert, 124, 237; Rose, 53; Samuel, 36, 109; Sarah, 34, 57, 106, 107, 165, 215; Sarah Ann, 274; Sophia Harriott, 144; Thomas, 54, 129, 130, 132, 177, 210; Timothy, 274; Timothy Satterley, 274; William 57, 64, 92, 153, 175, 231, 238, 279; —, 99, 103
Browning, Benjamin, 220
Brownrigg, John, 155; Susan, 155
Brownsort, Ann, 261
Bruer (Bruar, Brwer), Alex, 6, 82; Catherine, 6 (2); Elizabeth, 6, 52, 82; Griffin, 4; Margaret, 5; Mary, 7; Roger, 4—7, 52; Thomas, 4. *See also* Brewer
Bruers, John, 99; —, 99
Bruff, Margaret, 262
Brumell, Ann, 59
Brumley, Bennet, 59; Elizabeth, 59
Brunch, Sarah, 52
Bryan, (Capt.) Booz, 231; Stephen, 209; Thomas, 181
Bryant, William, 151
Bucfeld, Francis, 81
Buck, Ann, 132, 266; Daniel, 266; Dorothy, 132; Elizabeth, 69, 158; John, 132; William, 69, 158
Buckeridge, Mrs., 182
Buckestone, Margaret, 19—21; Richard, 19; Thomas, 19—23. *See also* Buxton
Buckey, Sarah, 220
Buckingham, (Capt.) John, 111; (Rev.) William, 210
Buckland, Mary, 236; Sarah, 236
Buckler, Alexander, 146; Catherine, 146; Edward, 123; Jane, 146; Mary, 42
Bucklersbury, Mary, 37, 110, 111
Buckley (Buckleye, Buckly, Bukley), Ann, 8; Annis, 84; Arthur, 7, 82; Edward, 5—8, 53, 83; Elizabeth, 53; Joan, 5; John, 6; Margaret, 8, 53, 55; Michael, 7; William, 6, 53
Buckmaster, Charles, 280; Emma, 280; Margaret, 279; Mary, 279
Bucknell, Catherine, 129, 172; Elizabeth, 129, 130 (2), 152; Jeremiah, 129, 130, 152; Reginald, 65; Sarah, 65
Budd, Alice, 264; John, 233; Lucy, 264
Budgen, James, 211; Jane, 211
Buffett, Francis, 209
Buggin, Robert, 163; William, 169
Buggins (Buggings, Bugings), Barrington, 50; Catherine, 129, 172; Elizabeth, 121, 127; John, 128; Mary, 49, 50, 126—129, 171, 181; Martha, 128, 171; Mr., 126—128; Robert, 49, 124, 126; William, 49, 50, 124, 126—129
Buisson, Ann, 68; John, 68
Buler, Barnard, 60; Mary, 60
Bull, Ann, 55; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 206; Joan, 2, 52; John, 2 (4), 3 (2), 80 (2); Margaret, 2; Mark, 3; Mary, 53; Matthew, 3; Susan, 52; Walter William, 222
Buller, John, 36 (3), 37; Thomas, 36; William, 37
Bullerd, *see* Ballard
Bullevant, Benjamin, 110 (2)
Bulley, James, 48, 121; John, 44 (2), 45 (2), 48, 118—120; Sarah, 44, 45, 48
Bullin, Esther, 233
Bullney, Elizabeth, 155; William, 155
Bullock (Bullocke), Ann, 222; Bridget, 210; Edward, 205; Justilian, 79; Margaret, 80; Mary, 53, 203; Martha, 205; Mr., 181; Philip, 84; Thomas, 80, 203; William, 210
Bulmar, Robert, 88
Bulner, Mary, 56; Thomas, 56
Bumfriss, Elizabeth Frances, 220
Bunce, Ann, 204; James, 204, 266
Bunden, *see* Blunden
Bundy (Bunday), Mary 39 (2), 113, 124; Richard, 39, 113; Robert, 39, 174
Bunting, Mary, 152
Bunton, Alice, 150; William, 150
Buowen, Margaret, 56
Burag, Susan, 60; Thomas, 60
Burbridg, Hester, 63; Richard, 63
Burch, *see* Birch
Burchall (Birchall), Ann, 69; Catherine, 145; Elizabeth, 154; Elizabeth Towne, 145; Harriet, 146; Richard, 69, 144—146, 212; Samuel, 154; Susanna, 144—146, 212
Burcher (Burchar, Byrcher), John, 6; Peter, 5, 6 (3), 81; Thomas, 5. *See also* Bircher
Burchett, Edward, 269; Edward William, 268; Frances Teresa, 268
Burdett (Burdet), (Rev.) Charles, 166; Elizabeth, 129; Idamia Cecil, 129, 152; John, 205; (Rev.), 167, 168; Richard, 129, 152; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 205
Burdon, Eliza, 275; James, 275
Bureau, Daniel, 234; Joseph, 257; Peter, 233
Burfoot, Ann, 135; Edith, 132—135; Elizabeth, 132, 204; E., 205; John, 134; Mary, 135; Richard, 134; Robert, 132, 190; Thomas, 132—135, 179, 204
Burgess (Burges, Burgis), Ann, 32—34; Barbara, 115; Charles, 45 (2), 118; Dorothy Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 32, 106; Eustasious, 41 (2); Frances, 75; Hannah, 33; John, 34; Judith, 41; Martha, 45, 106; Mary Elizabeth, 222; Mr., 105; Rebecca, 197; Robert, 33, 34, 106 (2); Sarah, 105; Thomas, 271; William, 32; —, 118

Burgon, Arthur Thomas, 241, 257; Catherine Margaret, 261; David Thornton, 245, 260; Elizabeth Ann, 241—247; Frederick, 242; Harriet, 242, 260; Jemima Elizabeth, 247; John 260; John Alfred, 241; John Towry, 241—247; Joseph, 243; Juliet, 244; Mary, 260; Mary Lydia, 246, 260; Sidney, 242
Burlace, Mary, 154
Burland, Margaret, 237; Samuel, 237
Burling, John, 221
Burls, Charles, 270 (2); Elizabeth, 270 (2)
Burness, Sarah, 215; Thomas, 215
Burnett (Burnet), (Rev.) Charles, 205; (Rev.) Thomas, 248
Burney, Caroline, 265
Burnham, Charles, 75; Elizabeth, 75
Burnley, Anthony, 240; John Wild, 240; Mary, 240
Burrell, Chawrell, 89; Ellen, 89; Nathaniel, 89
Burridge, Frances, 167; George, 167; Hannah, 163
Burrows (Burrowes), Eleanor Heale, 265; James, 265; John, 152; Mary, 152
Burston, Ann, 153; Thomas, 153
Burton (Burten, Burtun), Ann, 206; Catherine, 68; John, 68; Margaret, 18; Marie, 64; Mary, 69, 83; Robert, 81; Thomas, 18 (2)
Burwash, Elizabeth, 211; William, 211
Burwood, Dorcas, 149; John, 149
Bury, Jane, 128; Judith, 59; Mary, 120; Sarah, 110; Stephen, 130
Burys, Ann, 54
Busby (Bushie), Abigail, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Margaret, 55; Ralph, 10 (2), 55
Buskin, Rebecca, 216; William, 216
Buster, Kitty, 205
Butcher, George, 160; Mary, 160; Matilda, 234; Sarah, 275; Sophia Elizabeth, 265; Robert, 275; Thomas, 81; William, 265
Butler (Butlar, Butle, Butlor, Buttler), Ann, 211; Catherine, 157; Charlotte Elizabeth, 137; Cultye, 52; Eleanor, 203; Elizabeth, 70; George, 74; Henry, 137, 166, 203; Hester, 113; John, 127, 149, 150; Margaret, 156; Mary, 56, 74, 166, 270; Martha, 203; Rebecca, 137; Susanna, 213; Thomas, 56; William, 282
Butt, *see* Batt
Butterfeild, Mr., 70
Butterworth, Charlotte, 251; John Hartley, 251 (2), 263; Joseph Charles, 263; Sabina, 251 (3)
Buxton (Baxton, Buxstone, Buxtone), Edmond, 21, 95; Edward, 22, 94; Elizabeth, 23, 96; Margaret, 22, 23, 94—96; Mary, 98, 219; Mary Ann, 222; Robert, 19; Thomas, 61, 94—96, 98 (2); William, 20, 95. *See also* Buckestone
Byand, Augusta Emma, 268 (2)
Bye, Harry, 274; Jane, 274; William, 274
Byerley, Agatha, 243, 245; Harriet, 243, 245; William, 243, 245
Byfield (Bifield, Byefeild, Byefield, Byfeild, Byfild), Ann, 34, 35 (2), 38, 69, 107, 115; Dorothy, 31 (2); Gervase, 31 (2), 105; John, 38, 111; Joyce, 31; Lydia, 113, 120; Mary, 31, 35, 105; Mr., 113; Thomas, 34 (2), 35 (3), 38 (2), 106 (2), 107. *See also* Belfield
Bygrave, Mary, 238; Robert, 237; Sophia, 237
Byfild, *see* Belfield *and* Byfield
Bycher, *see* Burcher

C

Cabbabel (Cabibel, Cabibell), John, 182; Judith, 175; Martha, 181; Mr., 178; Peter, 148, 180; Simon Peter, 180; Susanna, 121
Cabibet, James, 120
Cade, Richard, 77
Cæsar, Catherine, 70
Cairncross, Andrew, 223, 224, 226; Ann Currie, 223; Isabella, 223, 224, 226; Lucy, 224; Robert Boyd, 226
Cakebread, Nancy, 272
Caldecot (Caldecott, Cauldecot, Cauldecott, Coldicott), Ales, 53; Barroll, 6; Michael, 7, 82; William, 6, 7 (3), 53
Caldham, Thomas, 97
Caldwell, E., 238; James Orr, 242; Margaret Orr, 242; Mr., 186; Robena, 242
Calf, Charles, 277; Charlotte, 277; John, 277
Callaway, Mary, 259
Calton, Harriet Stephenson, 267
Cambden, Alice, 68; Thomas, 68
Campbell, Idith Ann, 202; Mary, 211, 212; Sarah, 215
Campion, John, 66; Martha, 66
Cancellor, Ann, 141; Charlotte, 141; John, 141
Candler, Charlotte Sophia, 253; Edward Samuel, 253; Frederick Alexander, 253
Candy, John, 190
Canham, Sarah, 238
Cann, William, 221
Cannadine, Samuel, 205; Sarah, 205
Cannon, Edward, 206; Jane, 160; John, 160; Martha, 206
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 67 (8); Dean and Chapter of, 67; Lord Archbishop of, 148
Cantern, Caroline Maria, 265; William, 265
Cantle, Elias, 211
Cantwell, Martha, 210
Capel (Capell), Alice, 58; Elizabeth, 71; Robert, 58
Capibell, Elizabeth, 175
Cappes (Capt.), 137
Capron, Mary Lonisa, 282; William, 262, 282
Carcass, Charles, 46 (2), 47 (2), 48; James, 48; Mary, 47; Sarah, 46, 47 (2), 48; William, 47
Carde, Henry, 91
Cardell, Abraham, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 114; John, 41
Cardin, Annabella, 140, 189; Arabella Catherine, 141; John, 139; Richard, 139, 140, 141; Sarah, 139, 140, 141
Cardonel, Adam, 73; Elizabeth, 73
Carkess, Charles, 44, 45; Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 45; Sarah, 44, 45, 119; —, 44
Carleil, Elizabeth, 218
Carlesworth (Chatsworth), Sarah, 274
Carlill, Agnes, 52; Richard, 52
Carlton, George, 22; Mary, 22; Thomas, 22
Carpenter, Ann, 164; Flora, 252; (Rev.) J., 206; Marian, 252; Mary Sarah, 252 (2); William, 164; William Guest, 252 (2)
Carr, Elizabeth, 63; James, 252; Mary, 252; Mary Malinda, 252; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 275
Carrard, Marc Albert, 215; Sarah Henrietta, 215
Carroll, Catherine, 222
Carrington, Carina, 70; Edward, 70
Carruther, Thomas, 177
Carruthers (Caruthers), Ann, 232; Joseph, 180; Judith, 187, 198

Carter (Cartor), Ann, 101; Cathcrine, 61, 157; Charles, 267; Clarissa, 211; Elizabeth, 156; Eunice, 63; Jane, 60, 96; John, 101; Joseph, 98; Mrs., 25; Thomas, 60, 96, 211; Timothy, 89; W., 277; William, 174
Carton, Henry, 92
Carteret, Mary Rachel, 207; Philip, 207
Cartoney (Cartony), Elizabcth, 171; Joseph, 111, 175, 176; Robert, 170
Cartwrite, Richard, 94
Carson, Elizabeth, 20; Gladie, 20; Mary, 20
Carwall, James, 80
Cary, Nicholas, 94, 148; Sarah, 148
Cashen, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209; Morgan, 199
Castelbe, David, 267
Castell, Ann, 17; John, 17; Thomas, 17
Castleton, Elias, 19, 94; Elizabeth, 19, 94; Rachel, 97; Samuel, 19, 94, 97
Cater, Sarah, 201
Cathro, Charles Samuel, 268; Susannna, 268
Catlin, Mary, 61
Catoney (Cattony), Anthony, 107, 108; Mr., 108
Catterall (Catterell, Cattrell), Ann, 28 (2); Charles, 28, 29, 30, 31, 104; Elizabeth, 30, 31; Martha, 31; Sarah, 29; Susanna, 30; —, 29
Cattrells, Mr., 104 (3); —, 104 (3)
Caulet, Judith, 179; Martha, 206
Caw, George, 137
Cawadine, Ann, 13; William, 13
Cawthorne (Cawthorn), Ann, 246 (3); Charles James, 259
Cazalet (Cazelet), Henrietta, 189; Magdalen, 230
Cerda, Priscilla, 170; Samuel, 169
Chaddock, Elizabeth, 74
Chadwick, Mary, 70
Chaine, John, 84; Mary, 84
Chalcrafte, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59
Challinore, Martha, 123
Challoner, Nathaniel, 92
Chalmers, Rev. Alexander, 153
Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne, Chamberlin), Bridget, 59; Charlotte, 156; Mary, 163, 213; Mrs., 149; Richard, 149; Sarah, 149; Stanes, 163; Thermuthes, 163; Thomas, 59; William, 213
Chambers, Alice, 97; D., 215; (Dr.), 100; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 78; Humphrey, 97; Margaret, 100; Mary, 172, 210; Nevell, 111
Chamier, John James, 195
Chance, Elizabeth, 174
Chancellonr, Bernard, 68; Mary, 68 (2)
Chancey (Channey, Chauney), Anna Maria, 133; Elizabeth, 132, 133; Henrietta Sarah, 132; Miss, 198; Mr., 183; Richard, 132, 133, 185
Chandler, Elizabeth, 208 (2); Francis, 148; Robert, 208; Sarah, 208; Susanna, 208
Chantrell (Chanterell, Chauntrell, Channtryll), Ann, 7, 53, 83 (2); Grace, 8; Robert, 7 (2), 8, 53, 83; William, 7
Chapel (Chappell, Chappill), Ann, 59, 252 (2), 253, 255; Ann Sarah, 252; Abel Sparrow, 243 (2), 252 (2), 253 (2), 255, 263; Clammond, 55; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 236; F. C., 236; Francis, 55; Frederick Abel, 252; George William, 255; John, 18, 93; Mary, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18 (2), 19, 92, 93; Mary Ann, 243; Mercy, 16; Sarah, 18, 243, 272; Stephen, 19, 236; Thomas, 16; William, 16 (2), 17 (4), 18 (2), 19, 92 (2), 93
Chapman, Ann, 24; Catherine, 74; Edward Fitzgerald, 253; Elizabeth, 90, 213; Frances, 276; Francis, 275; George Fitzgerald, 253; Harriet, 199 (4), 275; Henry, 24; Judith, 119; Mary, 152, 237; Mary Ann, 214, 236, 253; Mr., 69; Richard, 24
Chariott (Charriott, Charryott, Charyot, Charyott, Chcareat, Cheryott, Cheryotte, Cherytt), Ann, 9; Margaret, 7; Richard, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (3), 84, 87 (2); Susan, 7; Thomas, 8, 90; William, 8
Charle, Jane, 62
Charles, Ambrose, 227; Margaret Elizabeth, 227; Walter Pegler, 227
Charlesworth, Mary, 46; William, 46 (2)
Charlton (Chawrelton), Elizabeth Ann, 216; John, 15; Priscilla, 166; Walter, 15; —, 216
Charnley, Robert, 258
Charon, Elizabeth, 55; Honor, 55
Charter, Mary, 149
Chase, Gamaliel, 170; George, 170; John, 110
Chastway, Annes, 53
Chatsworth, Sarah, 274
Chatting, Elizabeth, 267; John, 267
Chatwin (Chatwine, Chatwyn), Joan, 84; John, 7 (2), 8, 54, 83, 84 (2); Mary, 83; Roger, 8
Cheaney (Chany, Chcany, Cheine, Cheney, Chenny, Cheny, Chenye, Cheynie, Chinie), Alce, 55; Ann, 10; Annis, 53; David, 278; Jane, 55; John, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (2), 10 (2), 56, 57 (2), 278 (2); Joyce, 8, 56; Margaret, 55, 278; Margery, 9; Martha, 10; Mary, 7, 8, 57; Sarah, 9; William, 7
Checkley, John, 103; Marie, 103
Cheesman, John, 236
Chelman, Mary, 76
Chenyes, Mrs., 82. *See also* Cheaney
Cherer, Henry Joseph, 266; Mary Ann, 266
Chessell, Sarah, 236
Chessen (Chesson), John, 275 (2); Sarah, 275
Chetham, Ann, 136, 183; Henry, 182; James, 182, 183, 235; John, 136; John Presage, 136; Mr., 137; William, 235
Chetwyn, Susan, 54
Chevern, Ann, 133 (2); Francis, 133
Chick, Samuel, 221
Child (Chyld), Elizabeth, 238; Jeffrey, 238; Margaret, 61; Martha, 70; Mary, 92
Chilwell, William, 222
Chinie, *see* Cheaney
Chirrite (Chierit), Ann, 85; John, 10 (2)
Chisum, Eleanor Morgan, 268
Chittey, Henry, 182; Martha, 68
Chorkwright, Richard, 220
Christian, James, 203
Christie (Chrysty), Alfred, 278; Elizabeth, 69; Fanny, 278; John, 278 (2)
Christopher, Bridget, 83
Christopherson, Ann, 149
Church, Ann, 44; Catherine, 58; Elizabeth, 33, 160; Henry, 49, 128; Stephen, 30; Thomas, 211, 160; William, 58
Churcher (Churchar), Ralph, 60; Susan, 60; Thomas, 112
Churchill, John, 59 and *n.*; Sarah, 59
Chutwyn, Joan, 9; John, 9
Clack, Edward, 272; Frances, 272
Clambird, Elizabeth, 264
Clanahan, Elias, 205; Mary, 205
Clare, Elizabeth, 210; Peter, 210; Samuel, 217; Sophia, 217; (Rev.) Thomas, 213, 215
Clapton, Alce, 55
Clark (Clarcke, Clarke, Clerk, Clerke), Alice, 87; Alicia, 127; Andrew, 43; Ann, 202,

206, 217; Annis, 53; B. M., 210; Caroline, 272; Catherine, 152, 212; Charlotte, 273; Edward, 44, 259, 272, 273 (2); Elizabeth, 43, 213, 271, 275; Fanny, 245; Frances, 102, 243 (3), 244, 245, 247 (2), 259; Frederick, 243 (3), 244, 245 (2), 247 (2), 260, 261; Hannah, 218 (2), 234; Honoria Cowley, 218; Isaac, 271; Isabel, 151; Jane, 233; Jemima, 233; Joan, 63; John, 36 (2), 127 (2), 148, 152, 170, 209 (2), 210 (2), 218, 282; Margaret, 44, 45, 46 (2), 204; Martha, 46, 119, 127 (3), 148, 159; Mary, 62, 92, 128, 165, 191, 209 (2), 238, 266, 282; Miriam, 238; Mr., 197; Philip, 81; Phœbe, 218; Rebecca, 68, 127, 128, 129 (2); Richard, 57, 236; Samuel, 202, 218, 234 (2); Thomas, 44, 45 (2), 46, 68, 77, 127, 218, 275; (Rev.) Thomas, 247; Wilfred, 202 (2); William, 43, 117, 127, 128, 129, 217, 244, 245, 259 (2), 273; Winnefrid, 57; —, 87
Clarkson, Sophia, 236
Clarmont, Matthew, 206
Clasche, William, 122
Clay, Hugh, 74; James, 138, 139, 185; Priscilla, 74; Susanna, 138, 139; William, 138, 139
Clayton, Ann, 214; Fanny, 145; James, 145; John, 145; Richard, 92; William, 214
Cleavely, Mary, 67; Thomas, 67
Cleaver (Clever), Ann, 161; John, 100; Samuel, 161
Cleeve, Elizabeth, 166; (Rev.) John, 166; Richard, 166
Clemens, Ellen, 63; Peter, 63
Clements, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164; (Rev.), 133 (12), 134 (8); (Rev.) William, 159 (3), 160 (7), 161 (4), 162 (4), 163 (2), 164 (10), 165 (11), 166 (8), 177, 178 (9), 179 (6), 203 (2), 204, 232
Cleton, Joan, 56
Cliffe, Robert, 209; Thomas, 90
Clifton, Clifford, 63; Frances, 63
Clinch, Eliza Jane, 282; Henry, 282; Martha Catherine, 282
Climson, George, 274
Cliverden, Catherine, 157; Thomas, 157
Closterman, Hannah, 44; John, 72; John Baptist, 44; Margaret, 44; Mary, 72
Clough, Elizabeth, 269; James, 269; Mary, 167; Rachel, 271
Clowes, Margery, 71
Clutterbuck (Clutterbucke), Ann, 94; Giles, 90; Harriet, 224, 225; Harriet Matilda, 216, 225; Henry, 216, 224, 225, 232; Thomas, 216, 224; William, 43
Coates (Coats), Margery, 71; Mary Elizabeth Holme, 225; Robert, 71; Susanna, 225; William, 195, 225
Cobb, John Cooper, 275; Sarah, 275; William, 275
Cock (Cocke), Catherine, 134 (2); Edward, 118; Francis, 30; George Reeves, 266; Joseph, 204; Mary, 163; Mr., 134; Philip, 163; Sarah, 266; Theodore, 134
Cockburn, Elizabeth, 264; George, 264
Cockcraft, Charles, 105; Mr., 105
Cocken, Mary, 57
Cockenshell, Mary, 150
Cockeram (Cockeran), Jane, 58, 59; John, 9; Joseph, 10; Richard, 9, 10
Cockerell (Cockrele, Cockrell, Cokerell), George, 6; Mary, 53, 54; Timothy, 6, 7, 53, 82 (2); Winifred, 7, 56
Cocking, Edwin, 275
Cocks, Robert, 222
Cocksedge, Thomas, 206
Codd, Ann, 89; Samuel, 89
Codds, Clarissa, 265
Coe, Alles, 57; Caroline, 270; Elizabeth, 262; Emily, 270; Maria, 270; Thomas Henry, 262, 270; William, 57
Coffence, Priscilla, 90
Coke, Sarah, 61
Coker, Catherine, 278; Richard, 278; William, 278
Colborne (Colebonrn), Ann, 66; Samuel, 66; —, 173
Cole, Amy, 184; Anna Christopher, 201; Eleonor, 98; Elizabeth, 54, 108, 171, 182, 191, 207; Frances, 34, 111 and *n.*; George, 34 (2), 108 (2), 110, 260; Humphry, 88; James, 110; John, 108, 269; John C., 273; Laura, 272, 273; Mary, 266; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 207, 269; William, 149
Coleclough (Colelough, Colclough), Christopher, 40; Joseph, 119; Samson, 40, 176, 178; Sarah, 40, 118, 176; William, 117
Coleman (Colman, Collmann), Elizabeth, 202; George, 12; Henry, 93; Hugh, 159; Henry C., 278; Margaret, 93; Mary, 159; Miles, 12; William, 202
Coles (Colls, Coales, Cowles), Alice, 3; Ann, 5, 114; Clement, 3; Elizabeth, 39, 41; George, 39, 41, 43, 68, 110, 113 (2), 117; Margaret, 113; Martha, 4, 41, 115; Mary, 113; Sarah, 4, 39; William, 3 (4), 4 (2), 5; —, 110
Colgate, John, 278 (3); Mary, 278 (2)
Colkett, Daniel, 142; Harriet, 142; Jane, 142
Colkot, Hugh, 8; John, 8
Collet (Collett), Ellen, 258; Elizabeth, 141, 190; George, 142, 191; Hope, 258; Jane, 59; John, 95; Martha, 140 (2), 141 (2), 142, 206, 209, 230; Mary, 56; Mr., 191; Sophia, 258; Thomas, 59; William, 140, 141 (3), 142, 206, 260
Colley (Colee, Colle, Collie, Colly, Collye), Alice, 88; Allen, 14; Ann, 54; George, 266, 270; Hester, 14; Mary, 15, 266; Thomas, 14 (2), 15, 88 (2); William, 221; —, 88
Collier (Collilar, Collyer), Charlotte, 272; Dorothy, 54; James W., 272; Richard, 208; Samuel James, 221; Susanna, 71
Collins (Collens, Collines, Collinges, Collings, Collyars, Collyns), Amelia, 245; Ann, 144; Catherine, 150; Edward, 6 (2), 7 (4), 8 (3), 9, 11 (2), 82, 86 (3), *n.*; Elizabeth, 149; Fanny, 266; Harry, 9; Humphrey, 266; James, 8; John, 7, 11, 86; Maria, 144; Mary, 73; Mary Ann, 271; Mr., 84; Mrs., 83, 86, 152; Nicholas, 11; Sarah, 149, 245, 258; Sipryn, 8; Susan, 7; Teresia, 121; Thamar, 86 *n.*; Thomas, 245; William, 8, 144, 152; —, 83, 84
Collis, Sarah, 268
Collymer, Dorcas, 56; Robert, 56
Colt (Colte), Ann, 151; Edward, 87
Comber, *see* Cumber
Combes (Comes), Ann, 54; John, 54, 160; Mary, 160
Comerford, Ann, 158
Comport, Elizabeth, 154; Michael, 154
Compton, Catherine, 72; Elizabeth, 147; Esther, 223, 231; Gertrude, 147; John, 72; Mebinna, 214; Melusina, 146, 147 (2), 223; William, 146, 147 (2), 214, 223

Comsbye, John, 12 ; Simon, 12
Conder, Emma, 238 ; Harriet, 238 ; Josiah, 238 ; Thomas, 214
Congraye, Margaret, 56 ; Richard, 56
Congreve (Congrove), Ann Catherine, 161 ; Anna Catharina, 204 ; Thomas, 161
Conisbye, Symar, 86 ; Thomas, 86
Conn, Thomas, 98
Connell, David, 237 ; Margaret, 237
Connelly, John, 279 ; Martha, 279 ; Patrick John, 279
Conncy, Margaret Curling, 278
Connor, Ellen, 218
Conridge (Conridg), Mr., 104 (2) ; Mrs., 104
Constable, Sarah Ann, 267
Constant, Peter, 107
Constantine, Frances, 56 ; William, 56
Conyers, Mary, 121 ; Richard, 144, 145, 146 (2), Richard Cater, 144 ; Sarah, 144, 145, 146 ; Thomas Cater, 145
Cook (Coocke, Cooke), Ann, 115, 172, 237 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Edward, 44 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; George, 237 ; Henry, 208 ; James, 181, 128 ; John, 265, 282 ; Joseph, 38, 39, 66, 108, 110 (3), 112, 113 ; Lucy, 108 ; Margaret, 60, 237 ; Martha, 173 ; Mary, 44, 105 ; Mathew, 106 ; Mr., 68, 105 (2), 107 ; Peter, 110 ; Robert, 108 ; Rosetta, 265 ; Richard, 60, 175 ; Samuel, 262 ; Sarah, 128 (2), 181 ; Sarah Maria, 105 ; Stephen, 44 ; Susanna, 162 ; Thomas, 67 ; William, 106 (3), 219 ; —, 107, 108, 110 (2)
Cookson, Elizabeth, 73 ; Joseph, 73
Coole, Dorothy, 90 ; George, 107
Coolwood, Martha, 210
Coombs, Frances, 148 ; Samuel, 148
Cooper (Coopar), Ann, 50, 61, 206 ; Elizabeth, 25 (3), 26 ; Frances, 270 ; Gervase, 65, 103, 104 (2), 105 ; James, 122 ; Jarvis, 30 (2), 31 (3), 103 ; Joan, 51 ; John, 206 ; Judeth, 22 ; Macey, 265 ; Margaret, 50 ; Mary, 22, 97, 151, 167, 205 ; Mr., 26 ; Richard, 25 ; Robert, 100 ; Sarah, 30, 31 (3), 105, 175, 219 ; Sarah Susanna, 270 ; Thomas, 50, 122, 265 ; William, 22, 25 (3), 26, 97, 99, 106, 151 ; —, 106
Coopers, William, 98
Coopman, Henry, 167 ; Margaret, 167
Cootes, Thomas, 79
Copleston, Elizabeth, 65 ; Lancelot, 65
Coppen, Edmund, 280 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Isaac, 280 ; John, 64 ; Marianne, 280 ; W. D., 280
Copper, Ann, 112
Coppock, Catherine, 269 ; Charles, 269 ; Charlotte, 269 ; Elizabeth Harley, 269 ; James, 269 ; Matilda, 269 ; Mary, 260
Corace, Julian, 59
Corbet (Corbett), Elizabeth, 73, 106 ; John, 73 ; Mary, 65, 108 ; Thomas, 106, 108
Corbin, Ann, 154 ; William, 154
Cordes, John, 273
Corin, Mary, 202 ; Samuel, 202
Corke, Benjamin, 277 (2), 278 (2) ; Edward Richard, 277 (2) ; Frances Roberts, 277 ; James, 277 (4) ; Jane, 277 ; Mary, 277, 278 ; Mary Ann, 277 (2) ; Richard, 277
Corner, Ann, 153
Corlton, Dorothy, 55 ; John, 55
Coroforth, Eleanor, 69 ; Robert, 69
Cornthwaite, Thomas, 201
Cornwall, Henry Cobb, 278 (2) ; Louisa Jessy, 278
Cornwallis, Catherine, 9 ; Mr., 11 ; Rislee, 11 ; Thomas, 9
Cory, John, 190 ; Robert, 193
Cossart (Coshart), Ann, 169 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Noel, 169, 175
Coste, Eliza, 276 ; John Henry, 276 ; Thomas Garrett, 276
Coster, Margaret, 274 ; Susanna, 225 (2) ; William, 225
Costick, Mr., 100 ; —, 100
Cot (Cott), Ann, 275 ; Edward, 262
Cotchett, Elizabeth, 46 (2) ; Thomas, 46
Cothern, Ja., 123
Cotterill, John, 77 ; Judith, 66 ; Mary Ann, 276 ; Robert, 210
Cottes, Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 4 ; William, 3, 4
Couch, Ann, 151 ; —, 151 (2)
Coulborne, Elizabeth, 111
Coulce, Winifred, 55
Couling, Leah, 276 ; Thomas, 276 ; William, 276
Coultenan, Hannah, 64
Counnall, Abraham, 86
Court, Ann, 154 ; George, 154
Courteen, Elizabeth, 258
Courtney, Marianne Mildred, 221
Cousins, Mary, 196
Couter, Elizabeth, 221
Covell, Ann, 199 ; Mr., 39
Coveney, Abraham, 275 ; John, 275 ; Lucy, 275
Covert, Ann, 97 ; Barbara, 59 ; William, 59
Covington, Elizabeth, 71
Cowan, Frances, 203
Cowdrey, Sarah, 72
Cowell, James, 273 ; Joseph, 273 ; Mary Ann, 273 ; Samuel, 273 ; Sarah, 273
Cowley, Alexander, 278 ; James, 59 ; John, 138 (3), 139, 140, 186 (2), 187, 188, 203 ; Marie, 59 ; Mary, 70, 139, 188 ; Sarah, 138 (3), 139, 140, 187, 188, 203 ; William, 140
Cowper, Edward, 51 ; Elizabeth, 127, 170 ; Joan, 51 ; Margaret, 48, 127 (2) ; Thomas, 48 (2), 127 (3), 169 (2), 170 ; William, 100 ; Rt. Hon. W., Lord, vii, Pt. I
Cox, Ann, 263, 274 (2), 275 (2), 276 (2) ; Ann Elizabeth, 263 ; Charles, 262, 263, 271, 272, 275, 276 ; Eleanor Wise, 270 ; Eliza Bell, 276 ; Elizabeth, 261, 267, 276 (2), 277 ; Emma, 277 ; Francis, 270 ; George, 276 (2), 277 (2) ; John, 263, 274, 276 ; Maria, 260 ; Mary, 23, 68, 150 ; Matthew, 23 ; Phœbe, 270 ; Richard, 96, 220 ; Sarah, 265 ; Susanna, 23 ; William, 265
Coxeter, Charles, 213 ; Elizabeth, 213
Cracknell, Susanna, 268
Cragg (Crag), Edward Chalkley, 270 (2) ; Robert, 107
Craine, Ann, 73 ; Joseph, 73
Crannel, Elizabeth, 71 ; William, 71
Cranston, Margaret, 217 ; William, 217
Craven, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192
Crawford (Crawfford), Elizabeth, 39, 42 ; Ralph, 39, 42 (2) ; Thomas, 39
Crayden, Elizabeth, 47 (2) ; Walter, 47
Crawley, Sarah, 44, 69 ; Thomas, 44 (2), 118
Cray, Ann, 180 ; Elizabeth, 132, 134 (3), 179 ; Joseph, 134, 180 ; Richard, 132 (2), 134 (2)
Creed, Ann, 184 ; Richard, 197 ; Sarah, 202, 203 ; William, 184
Creek, Edward, 153 ; Sarah, 153
Creese (Crees), Ann, 38 ; Benjamin, 38 ; Constant, 38 (2) ; Emma, 254 ; Samuel, 38 (2) ; William, 254 ; William Henry, 254

Creighton, Elizabeth, 204 ; Felix, 204
Crespin, Susanna Elizabeth, 163 ; (Rev.) 163
Cressis, Charles, 25
Creswell, (Rev.) T. T., 243, 259
Crew, John, 167 ; Martha, 167
Crick, Jemima, 149
Crismas, Elizabeth, 63
Crispe, Mr., 34 (3)
Crispin, G. W., 217 ; Jane Lætitia, 217
Croft, John Edmund, 256 ; Mary, 152 ; Samuel, 152
Crokatt, Mary, 201
Croly, George, 247—249 ; (Rev.) G., 247 (2), 248 (14), 249—255, 261—263, 272 (18), 273—283 ; Margaret Helen, 247—249 ; Helen Louisa Mary, 249 ; Julian Williamson, 247 ; Pelham Clinton, 248
Crompton, Mary Ann, 265 ; Sarah, 265 ; Thomas, 265
Crondall, Mary, 60 ; William, 60
Cronkshaw, Ann, 193
Crook (Crooke), Bankes, 68 ; Joana, 159 ; Robert, 159
Crop (Cropp), Abraham, 50 (3) ; James, 50 ; Susanna, 50 (2)
Crosby, (Rev.) Robert, 237
Cross (Crose, Crosse), Alsap, 11 (2), 12 ; Alsopp, 86 (2) ; Ann, 11 ; Cornelius, 64 ; John, 12, 243 ; John Richard Charles, 243 ; Mary, 61, 243 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 11
Crosland (Crossland), Elizabeth, 51 ; John, 51 ; Margaret, 160
Crosley (Crosslev), Ann, 218 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; James, 218 ; William, 218
Crouch, Charles, 37, 110 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; Mary, 37, 121, 122 ; Samuel, 37, 110 ; Sarah, 266
Croune, —, 122
Crow (Crowe), George William, 238 ; Mary, 149 ; Sarah, 238
Crowder, Mr., 107 ; —, 107
Crowdy, Elizabeth Sarah, 242 (2) ; James, 242
Crowther, Catherine, 55 ; (Rev.) S., 239, 240 (2) ; William, 11 (2), 13, 55, 57, 88
Croxsim, Sicily, 78
Crussell, Elizabeth, 236
Cuert, Elizabeth, 52 ; William, 52
Cullen (Cullin), Jane, 68 ; Margaret, 151 ; William, 151
Cullingworth, William, 205
Culverwell, Robert, 229 ; Robert Power, 229 ; Sarah, 229
Cumber (Comber), Ann, 6, 82 ; Annis, 52 ; Apollo, 6, 81, 83 ; Appallo, 9 ; Catherine, 3 ; Elizabeth, 2, 4, 77 ; Frances, 3 ; Francis, 79 ; George, 7 ; Humphrey, 4 ; Jane, 7, 82 ; Jarvis, 6 ; Joshua, 3 ; Joyce, 78 ; Margaret, 8 ; Martha, 2 ; Philip, 4 ; Richard, 5 ; Sebley, 1 ; Thomas, 2 (2), 78, Thomazin, 80 ; William, 1, 2 (4), 3 (3), 4 (5), 5 (3), 6 (3), 7 (2), 8, 9, 77, 78, 80 (2)
Cuming, Grissel, 203 ; James, 203
Cummins, George, 270 ; Sarah Susanna, 270
Cunningham, Thomas, 176
Cureton (Curtone), Lucy, 105 ; Mary, 205, 231 ; Mr., 105, 106 ; Richard, 195, 205 ; —, 106
Curle (Curlie, Currile), Ann, 23 (2), 24 (3), 25 (3), 26, 27, 122 ; Benjamin, 27 ; Edward, 23 (3), 24 (5), 25 (2), 26, 27, 63, 98, 100 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; George, 25 ; Henry, 24, 105 ; Mary, 23, 122 ; Mr., 99, 105 ; Susanna, 24 ; —, 98, 99
Currie (Currey), Archibald, 135, 136 (5), 183 ; George, 136, 183, 206 ; James, 135 ; Mary, 135, 136 (5) ; Rebecca, 206 ; Richard Samuel, 136
Curtis (Curteis, Curtes), Ann 52 ; Fell, 156 ; Gabriel, 52 ; Mr., 99 (2) ; Peter, 63 ; Ruth, 63 ; Sarah, 108 ; Sophia, 217 ; Thomas, 156 ; —, 99 (2)
Cushney, Isabella, 219
Cutbert, Isaac, 237 ; Isaac Bramwell, 274 ; Maria Ann, 274 ; Sarah, 237 ; Sarah Ann, 274
Cutloafe, William, 116
Cutlone, Charles, 62 ; Martha, 62
Cutress, Charles, 277 ; Charlotte, 277 ; William, 277
Cutter, Sarah, 153
Cutts, Honor, 161

D

Dacostas, Mr., 110
Dade, Caroline Amelia, 244 ; Daniel, 244 ; Elizabeth, 244
Dagger (Daggar), Ann, 57 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Joseph, 57 ; Thomas, 58
Daingerfeild, Mr., 136, 183 ; Samuel, 136, 183
Daintry (Daintree), Catherine, 202 ; George, 269 ; John, 202 ; Mary Ann, 269 ; Sarah, 269 ; Thomas, 269
Dalby, William, 5, 53, 81
Daldon, Mary, 74, 123
Dale, Elizabeth, 69 ; Frances, 154, 210 ; John, 69, 154, 210 ; Matthias, 210
Dallas, John, 166 ; Maria, 166
Dalrymple, Ann, 259 ; Catherine, 235 ; Robert, 256
Dalton, (Rev.) Thomas, 203, 205 (2)
Damor, Mary, 38 ; Thomas, 38 (2)
Danbie (Danbe, Danby, Danbye), Ann, 4 ; Annis, 80 ; Christopher, 2 ; Edmond, 4 ; Jane, 3, 4 ; John, 2, 3 (5), 4 (3), 5, 6, 79, 80 ; Simon, 5 ; William, 6
Danbrogue, —, 125
Dandbie, Jane, 79
Dander, Andrew, 124
Dane, Adelaide Victoria, 253, 254 ; Eliza, 246, 261 ; Ella Mary, 254 ; Harriet, 244, 245 (3), 246, 247 (2), 267, 281, 282 ; James Henry, 244, 253, 254 ; J. S., 281, 282 ; James Samuel, 244, 245 (2), 246, 247 (2), 267, 281, 282 ; James Surrey, 253 ; Jane, 247 ; Maria, 281, 282 ; Robert, 247 ; Susanna, 281 ; William, 245, 281
Dandy, Andrew, 48, 49 (2), 50, 127 (2), 174 ; Daniel, 50 ; Martha, 48—50, 127 ; Sarah, 164 William, 48, 123
Daney, Thomas, 95 (2)
Daniel, Mary, 206
Dannells, Sarah, 220
Dards, Elizabeth, 121
Darell (Dorrell), James, 34, 35 ; John, 34
Darley, Margaret, 220
Darlot, Agnes Joanna, 225, 226 (2) ; Henry, 225 (2), 226 (2) ; Johnston, 226 ; Peter, 226, 233
Dartnel (Dartnall), David, 71, 152 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Mirabel, 152
Darvell (Dorville), Dorothy, 33 (3) ; Elizabeth 33 ; John, 33 (2)
Darwin, Elizabeth, 233 ; John Thorwold, 233 ; Mr., 196
Dash, Elizabeth, 156
Dasse, Elizabeth Catherine, 193
Daubrine, Elizabeth, 74
Daunce, Mrs., 81

D'Aurnal, Elizabeth, 126; Peter, 126 (2)
Davenhill, Mary Ann, 257
Davenport, Jane, 74; Joan, 61; John, 61; Richard, 74
Daves, Ann, 33; William, 33 (2)
Davidson, Robert, 213, 214; Thomas, 213
Davies, Agnes, 34, 108; Ann, 39 (2), 172, 232, 251, 277; Ann Eliza Matilda, 251; Benjamin, 39, 113; Caroline Lucy, 278; (Rev.) Charles, 243 (4), 259 (4), 267 (7); Edward, 110, 113; E. A., 272; Elizabeth, 158; Henry, 272; Jane, 260; John, 69, 93, 194, 266; John Brutus, 251, 277; John Edward, 277; Jonathan, 202; Letitia, 278; Margaret, 39, 113; Mary, 39 (2), 69, 110, 112; Mary Ann, 278; Molly, 202; Rebecca, 172; Richard, 39, 112; Roger, 37; Samuel, 259, 260, 265; Sarah, 265, 266; Susanna, 93, 272; William, 39 (2), 108 (2), 278 (2); William Henry, 278
Davis, Ann, 21, 32, 36, 37, 40 (2), 61, 106, 139 (2), 140; Anna, 265; Anna Margaretta, 134, 181; Anna Maria, 139, 183; Benjamin, 40 (2), 41, 116; Clarissa, 268; David, 210; Edward, 134 (2), 135 (2), 183, 184; Eleanor, 32, 34, 169, 203; Eliza, 268; Elizabeth, 122, 210, 237; Elizabeth Honoria, 217; Fanny A., 280; Frances, 109, 152, 167; Francis, 71; Humphrey, 61; James, 32, 106, 205; Jemima, 281; Joan, 71; John, 32, 140, 265, 268 (2); John Gittins, 134; Joseph, 277; Margaretta, 134 (2), 135; Mary, 21, 34, 36, 40, 41, 124, 134; Mr., 94; Rebecca Ann, 139; Robert, 206; Roger, 32, 34 (2), 106 (2), 109 (2); Rowland, 80; Samuel, 41, 134 (2); Sarah, 265, 268; Sophia, 140; Stephen, 281; Thomas, 21, 139 (2), 140 (2); Timothy, 34, 107; William, 32, 34 (3), 36, 37, 40, 106, 107 (2), 109 (2), 116, 119; William Henry, 281; —, 109
Davison (Davesson), Mary, 197; (Squire), 124; —, 112
Davy (Davie, Davye), Alice, 79; Ann, 71; Mary, 214; Rebecca, 207; (Rev.), 162
Dawes, Catherine, 156; Esther, 265; William, 156
Dawkins (Dawckinges, Dawkings, Dawkyns), Diana, 271; Elizabeth, 55; Hannah, 280; John, 11; John William, 280; Mary, 158; Philip, 11, 55; Richard, 158; Rosetta Weisbart, 274; Thomas, 271, 274; William, 271, 274, 280
Dawson (Dawsonn, Dawsonne), Alfred Green, 253; Ann, 16, 17, 202; Catherine, 72; Edith Elizabeth, 254; Frank, 252, 265; Horatio, 251, 252 (3), 253, 254, 278; Horatio John, 252; John, 153; Joseph, 150; Margaret, 60, 187, 251, 252 (3), 253, 254, 278; Margaret Mary, 251; Mary, 150, 153; Marmaduke, 72, 149; Robert, 16, 17 (2), 202; Robert Nelson, 252; Sarah, 76, 202, 265; William, 16, 203 (2), 278
Day (Dey, Deye), Achsah, 267; Gregory, 14; Hannah, 37, 110; Mary, 37; Robert, 14; Thomas, 37, 110, 196
Days, Hannah, 219
Deacon, Arthur, 247; Grace, 247; Samuel, 247 (2); Virginia, 247 (2)
Deake, Joseph, 265
Dealaw, Robert, 57
Dean (Deane), Elizabeth, 184; Giles, 213; Henry, 280; Henry Wicksteed, 137; Jane, 137, 164; John, 124; Peter, 137; Stephen, 164
Dearden, Sarah, 183
Dearling, John, 163; Sarah, 163
Dearn, John, 152; Sarah, 152
Death, Elizabeth, 55; William, 55
Deaton, Elizabeth, 46; Joseph, 46; Sarah, 46
de Beanlein, Elizabeth, 69; Isaac, Chef d'Antal, 69
Debenham, Ann, 214; Sarah, 214
De Blois, Blois, 204; Mary, 204
Decen, John, 124
De Costa, Mr., 149
de Courcy, James, 222
Dedman, Mary Ann, 261
Dedmarch, Elizabeth, 220
Dedufvelis (Dudeaxellias), Abraham, 17 (2), 18, 93 (4); Mary, 93 (3)
Dee, Sarah, 159
Deekes, Frances, 214
de Gruchy, Pp., 208
De hewe, Mr., 90
Dehowke, James, 56; Margaret, 56
Deighton, Esther, 136, 184; George, 208; Margaret, 136, 231; Mary, 137; Mr., 184, 190; Mrs., 191; Robert, 136, 137 (2), 186
De la Chanmette, D., 215
De la Fontine (Fountain), Charles, 131 (3); Ellen Ann, 178; Mary Ann, 131 (3); Mary Magdelene, 162; Mr., 162; Mrs., 162
De Laistres, Charles Alexander, 66; Judith, 66
Delander, Eleanor, 163; Nathaniel, 163
Delano, Sarah, 212
Delans, Henry, 212
De Lavinet, Mary, 178
Delbrow, Peter, 125
Delewo, Mr., 87
Deleylock, Mary, 176
Demages, Harriet, 216
De Masse (Demaffe), Alexander, 130, 174; Anbin John, 130, 131; Catherine, 130, 131; Daniel, 131, 176
Demetryas (Demetrias), Daniel, 115; Elizabeth, 103
Dench, Thomas, 184
Deneles, Abraham, 97
Denham (Denum), Catherine, 25 (2), 26 (2), 101; Elizabeth, 31, 120; John, 115; Joseph, 25, 26 (2), 29 (3), 31, 65, 100, 101 (3), 103, 104, 105; (Rev.) Joshua Frederick, 278; Mary, 29, 31; Mildred, 79; Mrs., 104; Sidrach, 26 (2), 116; —, 100, 101
Denman, Dorothy, 53; Hannah, 268; John, 268 (2)
Denney, Caroline Sarah, 274; George, 274; Maria Ann, 274
Dennint, Fanny Mason, 278; George Frederick, 278; James George, 278
Dennis, Mary, 71, 158; Sarah, 72, 149
Dent, Peter, 219; Thomas, 116
Dentrey, Mary, 161
Deottyon, Dorothy, 54; Hippocrales, 54
Deraffou (De Raffou), Hannah, 176; Margaret, 182
Derbridge, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151
Dering, Mary, 115
De Sausmarez, Catherine, 211; Martha, 211
Desborough, M., 214
Deschamp (Descamps, Deschamps), Catherine, 135, 173, 207; Elizabeth Tamzine, 144; Frances Ann, 225, 226 (2); Henry Pryce, 226; Henry Robert, 144; John, 135, 142 (4),

144 (2), 193, 207 (3), 213, 226, 235, 263; Margaret, 142, 144 (2), 207, 232; Mr., 186, 191, 199; Peter, 176, 184 (2), 189; Susan Mary, 119; Tamzine, 135, 183; Thomas Peter, 142, 195; William Edward, 225; William Wentworth, 225, 226 (2); Walter Wentworth, 142
Devereux, Lee, 222
De Villis, Abraham, 21; Catherine, 21 (2)
Devon, Sarah, 159
Dey (Deye), *see* Day
Dibley, Elizabeth, 165, 206; Joseph, 165
Dicconson, Elizabeth, 153; Margaret, 89; Peter, 153; Richard, 89
Dickenson (Dickinson, Dickinsone, Dickinsonne, Dickynson, Dikinson), Ann, 58, 137, 138 (4), 139 (2), 140, 142 (2), 143, 186, 198, 202 (2); Anna Matilda, 257; Catherine, 140, 194; Charles, 143, 234; Dinah, 105; Elizabeth, 18, 93; Fanny, 142; George, 139; Henry, 35 (2); Jane, 4, 55; John, 5, 58, 138; Lemon, 18; Margaret, 7, 82; Mary, 153; Mr., 91, 187; Philip, 3, 54; Richard, 4 (2), 6, 7; Robert, 142, 153, 191; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 138, 202; Simon, 93; Thomas, 6, 15, 18, 59, 90 (2), 93, 94, 105 (2), 128, 172; Walter, 4, 81; William, 3, 137 (2), 138 (3), 139 (2), 140, 142 (2), 143, 186, 191, 202, 230; Winifred, 5
Dicker, Ann, 272, 273; Emmeline, 272, 273; Mary, 163; Walter, 163; William, 273
Dickie, Andrew, 213; Ann, 213; Margaret, 213
Dickins, Eleanor, 38; Tomyns, 38 (2)
Dickson, John, 213 (3); Sarah, 213
Digby, Joseph, 209 (15), 210 (6); (Rev.) Joseph, 208 (11)
Digeward, Hester, 65
Dillon, Joanna, 222
Dimmock, John, 103
Dingham, Peter, 184
Dinwoodie, Susanna, 210; Thomas, 210
Dipple, Ann, 219
Disher, Ann, 107; Elizabeth, 72; W., 26; William, 33, 72, 106, 107
Disney, Mary, 265; William, 265
Dissell (Disill), Daniel, 2, 77; John, 2
Ditchburn, Amelia Henley, 267
Dixie, Elizabeth, 211
Dixon, Emma Julia, 222; (Rev.) George, 166 (2); Mary, 45, 120; Rachel, 45, 120; Ralph, 45; (Rev.), 163, 164; Sarah, 151; Simon, 151; —, 119
Dobes, Joan, 60
Dobbins, Bridget, 59 (2)
Dobbs, Henry, 270
Dobreé, (Rev.) N. P., 211
Dobson (Dobsonne), Attwell, 217; Charlotte, 217; Gerrard, 58; Margaret, 58
Docerdee, —, 123
Dod (Dodd), Annis, 52; Jane, 14; Martha Herbert, 269; Mary Ann, 269; Richard, 52; Samuel, 14; William, 95, 269
Dodford, M., 216
Dodkings, Sarah, 59
Dodson, Berry, 206; Elizabeth, 120
Dolby, Charles, 201, 205; Mary, 205; William, 205
Doldern (Dolderne), Ann, 42, 115, 116; Henry, 43, 117; Mary, 42—44; Sarah, 42, 44, 116, 118; William, 42, 43 (2), 44, 68, 114 (2)
Doldren, Ann, 41; Mary, 41 (3); William, 41 (2), 178
Dolins, Margaret, 201
Dolland (Dolloud), Mary, 203; Peter, 203; Sarah 203
Dollington, Elizabeth, 39 (2); John, 39
Dolphin, Catherine, 19; John, 20 (2)
Dolson, Mary, 209; Thomas, 209
Donaldson, Adam, 246, 269; Helen, 266; John, 266; Joseph Willbon, 246; Mary, 246; Mary Susanna, 269
Dones, Samuel, 192
Dongworth, Thomas, 203
Donnoul, Percival, 81
Donning, Mr., 102
Dore, Joan, 54
Dorgood, Elizabeth, 156; Morrison, 156
Dormay, Elizabeth, 267; John, 267; Susanna, 267
Dormer, Ann, 203; Thomas, 203; Wynnyfric, 54
Dornelly, Richard, 24 (5), 97 (2), 98 (2); Sarah, 24 (2)
Dorrell (Dorrall, Dorrel, Dorrill), Ann, 35, 36 (3) 37, 111 (2); Deborah, 204; James, 36 (3), 37 108, 111, 113, 117, 175; John, 106, 117; Marmaduke, 35, 37, 108, 118; Mary, 113; Nicholas, 108; —, 120
Dorvell (Dorvill), Ann, 116; Dorothy, 170; John, 117; Mr., 107; —, 107
Douglas (Douglass), John, 210; Mary, 45; Sarah, 210
Douville, Jean, 257
Dove (Doue, Dowe), Catherine, 6, 82; Dorothy, 54; Elizabeth, 4, 79; Helen, 5; Joan, 3, 4, 79, 80; John, 2, 54, 79; Margaret, 60; Robert, 2, 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 6, 51, 79, 84; Simon, 4; Thomas, 3, 81; William, 5, 81; —, 51
Dover, Catherine, 281; James, 281; Louisa Mary, 266, 281; William, 266, 281; Margery, 51
Dowding, John, 201; Susanna, 201
Dowel (Dowell), Ann, 164; Dorothy, 74; Henry, 164
Dowghlye, Roger, 91
Dowghtie, Joan, 61
Dowglass, Alexander, 45; Ann, 45
Downam, Dudley, 21, 22; George, 21, 22, 96; John, 22, 96; Nathaniel, 21
Downie, Hugh, 261
Downinge, Barnaby, 90
Downs (Downes), Beatrice, 59; Elizabeth, 134; Emanuel, 86; John, 59; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 134, 180; William, 207
Dowry, Catherine, 54; John, 54
Dowse, Isaac, 191
Dowthwaite, Elizabeth, 34; Nicholas, 34; Mary, 34
Doyle, Mary, 218
Drackshow, Mr., 110
Drake, Lydda, 125
Draper, Mr., 184; Susanna, 157
Drayton (Droyton), Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 43; Jane, 43, 63; Joshua, 44 (2), 115, 119; Josiah, 42, 43 (3); Josias, 40 (3); Sarah, 40 (4), 42 (2), 43, 44, 118
Drew (Drewe), Ann, 216 (2) and *n.*, 236; Dorothy, 54; James, 236; Martha, 167; Mary, 110
Drewry, Hannah, 268; Joseph, 268
Dreyer, (Rev.) J. D., 213
Driscoll, Samuel, 269, 270; Sarah, 269, 270
Driver, Elizabeth, 211
Drover, Henry Charles, 251; James, 278; Robert Henry, 251, 278; R. H., 279; Sarah Maria, 251; Sarah Mary, 278

Druce, Alexander, 129; Hannah, 129; Robert, 129
Drnett, Ann, 65; Henry, 65
Drury, Elizabeth, 115
Duastell, Henry, 48; Jacob, 48; Susanna, 48
Dubberley, Mary, 268
Dubois, Alice, 158; John, 158; Sarah, 148
Duce, Cecilia, 91; Paul, 91
Ducket (Duckett), Elizabeth, 43; Lyonel, 5; Stephen, 5; William, 43 (2), 117
Duckworth, Elizabeth, 256
Dudeaxeallias, Mary, 17, 18 (2)
Dudley (Dudly), Ann, 35 (2), 36, 37, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2); Elizabeth, 38; Frances, 40; Francis, 40; Margaret, 38; Martha, 201; Mary, 37; Samuel, 35, 36, 37, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2); Sarah, 39; Thomas, 36
Duff, Alexander, 277; Elizabeth Ann, 277; Archibald, 277; Elizabeth, 277
Duffield, Elizabeth, 216; Elizabeth Ann, 216; John, 154; Mary, 154
Duffle, Joseph, 219
Duffy, Edward, 217; Jane, 217
Duhorty, Mr., 183
Dummer, Jeremiah, 149
Duncan, Charles, 208; Mary, 69; Robert, 69
Duncomb, Elizabeth, 154; James, 154
Duning, Sarah, 233
Dunn (Dun, Dunne), Elizabeth, 151; Grace, 201; Isabella, 237; Mary, 70; Phillis, 202; Thomas, 151; Thomas Terry, 233
Dunninge, Elizabeth, 64
Dunwell, Rebeccah, 157
Dupny (Dupney), Anthony, 165; Mary, 165
Dupont, Gourreau, 181
Durbridge, Jane, 155; John, 155
Durham, Samuel, 216
Durley, Benjamin, 242; John, 242; Sarah, 242
Duroure, Susanna Elizabeth, 163; Francis, 163
Durrant, William, 78
Dutry, (Sir) Dennis, 151
Dutton, Ann, 22; Emma Augustus Dry, 253; Frank, 253; George, 266; Jane, 253; Mary Ann, 266; Roger, 22; Sarah, 22
Du Velue (Duvelue), Abigail Lee, 143, 215; David, 142, 143 (2), 191, 206, 211, 215, 234; David Albert, 143, 215; David Henry, 140; David John Albert, 140, 191; John Albert, 192; David Samuel Henry, 141 (3); Fanny, 215; Frances Mary, 141; Lonisa, 142, 194; Mr., 192; Peter Emanuel, 141; Sarah, 140, 141 (3), 142, 143 (2), 195, 206; Sarah Henrietta, 141, 215
Duxvelles, Abraham, 96; Ann, 96; Catherine, 96
Dycto, John, 84
Dyer, Ann, 162, 213; Charles, 213; Mrs., 162
Dyson, Ann, 278, 279; Charles, 263, 277—279; Jane, 277; Mary G., 277; Sarah Mary, 278

E

E——, Lettice, 77
Ead, *see* Ede
Eades, Joan, 63; Thomas, 63
Eagle, Mary, 219
Earbye, Christopher, 58; Margaret, 58
Eardley, Lydia, 215
Earle, Charlotte, 144 (2), 145, 195, 210, 258; Hannah, 134, 135 (4), 182, 191, 204 (2); John, 134, 135 (4), 144, 145, 182, 196, 204 (2), 210; Joseph, 114; Mary, 134, 180; Mr., 184, 185, 186; Sarah, 135, 204; William Hardcastle, 145
Earley (Erly), Frances, 166; Judith, 61
Earnshaw, Ann, 192; Caleb Pearson, 193; Henry, 192, 194
Earthcoats, Mary, 215; Thomas, 215
Eason, Elizabeth, 92, 153, 208; Helen, 17; Margaret, 94; Michael, 17 (2), 94
East (Easte), Catherine, 41; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 40 (2), 113; William, 40, 41 (3), 114
Eastman, Henry Francis, 226; Henry William, 226; Mary, 226
Easton, Ellen, 103
Eastrap, Eleanor, 54; John, 54
Eastwood, Mary Ann, 221
Eatcheson, Mary, 123
Eatharseay, Frances, 112
Eaton, Ann, 32, 208; Charles, 230; Dorothy, 32; George, 32 (2); Gerald James, 153; Joseph, 208, 209; Judey, 32; Margaret, 62; Mary, 32, 105; Mr., 105
Eberat, Charles, 36 (2)
Eches, Elizabeth, 72; Daniel, 72
Eddison, Emily, 244; Emma, 248, 249 (2); Helen Mary, 249; John Edward, 248; Mary Ann, 243, 244, 246, 260; Sophia, 243; Susan Emma, 249; William Edward, 243, 244, 246, 248, 249 (2); William John, 246, 260
Eddlestone (Edlestone), Charlotte, 210; James, 210
Eddowes, Ann, 155
Ede (Ead), Ann, 240; Francis, 241, 264; George, 197; Lydia, 239, 240, 241, 264; Joseph, 239 (2), 240, 241, 264; Ra., 209; Samuel, 174
Edgar, Deborah, 193
Edgell, Mary Dorothy, 162
Edington, Mark, 265
Edis, Ann, 219
Edlin, George, 265; Mary Ann, 265
Edmanes, Rachel, 23; Thomas, 23 (2)
Edmons, Margaret, 100; Mary, 91; Mr., 100; Simon, 91, 92; Thomas, 100; —, 100
Edmunds (Edmondes, Edmonds), Ann, 14, 23; Elizabeth, 17, 19; Giles, 71; Luther, 265; Margaret, 19—21 (2), 23, 24 (3), 58, 60; Marie, 17 (2); Martha, 15; Mary, 16 (2); Robert, 22; Sarah, 71, 265; Simon, 14, 15 (3), 16, 17 (2); Susan, 20, 153; Sy., 89; Thomas, 17, 19, 20, 21 (3), 23 (2), 24 (3), 60, 62, 92, 95 (2), 97 (2); William, 23
Edowards, Mary, 64 (2); William, 64
Edridge, Ann, 154; Henry, 154
Edward, Mary, 160
Edwards (Edwardes), Alice Maria, 253; Ann, 153, 195, 207, 214; Anna Maria, 147; Catherine, 61; Daniel, 63; Eliza, 280; Elizabeth, 128, 132 (2), 158, 199; Ellen, 269; Frances, 132; George, 147; Henry, 128; H., 202; John, 128, 132 (3), 158, 178 (2), 219, 269; Margaret, 205; Maria, 252—254; Marie, 190; Mary, 63, 165, 202; Mary Ann, 252; Miles, 214; Mr., 135, 150, 190; Peter, 280; Robert, 269; Sophia, 147; Sy., 58; Thomas, 179; Walter, 251 (2), 263; William, 95 (2), 280; William Henry, 252—254 (2)
Edwin, Jane, 164
Edy, Charles, 36; Humphrey, 36, 37; James, 37; Martha, 36, 37
Egerton, Christian, 159; John, 159
Eggleton (Egleton), Elizabeth, 122; Jane, 116; Martha, 216; Sarah, 170

Elbery, Alce, 58 ; Josias, 58
Eldridge, Elizabeth, 191 ; Judith, 69
Ele, Ann, 54
Elegatt, George, 58 ; Jane, 58
Elers, Ann, 163
Eletson (Elletson), Constance, 117; Dorothy, 207
Eley, Charles Joseph, 272 ; Sophia, 272 ; Thomas, 117
Elgie, Mary, 220
Eliot (Elliott, Elyott), Archibald, 160, 185 ; Catherine, 71 ; Edward, 62. 139 (4), 187 ; Emma, 139 ; Frances, 160, 179 ; George, 87 ; Jane, 237 ; John, 216 ; Kerenhappuch, 216 ; Marsey, 62 ; Sarah, 139 (3) ; Thomas, 237 ; Varney, 198 ; William, 139, 187
Elizabeth, Queen, 1 n , 91
Elkin, Ann, 62 ; Robert, 62
Ellaby, (Rev.) Francis, 243
Ellet (Ellot), Martha, 167
Ellill, John, 135 ; Margaret, 135 (2), 182 ; Mr., 182
Ellis (Elles), Ann, 65, 155 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Henry, 149 ; John, 37 (2), 39, 151 ; Mary, 39, 40, 64, 151, 152 ; Phyllis, 151 ; Rebecca, 37 ; Sarah 37 (3) ; Thomas, 39, 40 (2), 155
Ellison, Mary, 235
Elliston, Elizabeth, 72
Elmar (Ellmar), —, 13 ; Edward, 13
Elmes, Elizabeth, 72
Elsdell, Ann, 266 ; Elizabeth, 266
Elsden, Cooper, 278 ; Mary Ann, 278 ; William Talbot, 278
Elsley, Easter, 267 ; Henry, 267
Elvy, Emma, 280 ; Henry, 280
Elwill, Ann, 66 ; John, 66
Emery, Ann, 69 ; Daniel Morris, 222 ; Harriet, 275 ; John, 275 ; John Norris, 275
Emmett (Emmit), John, 148, 149 ; Mary, 148
Endersley, William, 78
Engel, Ann, 200 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Leonora Maria, 231
Engelbach, Gottlieb Harriet, 216 ; Lewis, 216
England, William, 104
English, Henry, 275 ; John, 275 ; Sarah, 275
Enscoe, David, 261
Ensworth, John, 221
Epiphanie, Silvanus, 10
Epps, Elizabeth Frances, 279 ; Read, 279
Errett, Mary, 184
Essington, William, 84
Etchener, Ann, 32 ; John, 32 ; Penelope, 32
Etherington, Thomas, 209
Eunnes, Ann, 20 ; Richard, 20 (2)
Eninnes, Ann, 21
Eustace, Eustace Augustus, 277 ; Thomas, 277 (2) ; Thomasine Frances, 277
Evance, John, 211 ; Mary, 211
Evans (Eyenes, Eyans, Eyanes), Alce, 21 ; Ann, 15 (2), 17 (2), 21, 22 (3), 93 (2), 95, 128, 161 ; Elizabeth, 22, 64, 123, 128, 205, 267 ; Ephraim, 208 ; Evan, 65 ; E., 213 ; Fisher, 211 ; George, 69; 211 (2) ; Harriet, 267 ; Henry, 128 ; Hester, 17 ; Jane, 21 ; Joan, 53 ; John, 128, 165, 205 ; Kate, 128 ; Mary, 73, 128, 151, 165, 211, 278 ; Milcah, 16 ; Mr., 69 ; Richard, 21 (4), 22 (2), 95 (2), 278 ; Robert, 21, 128 ; Saint, 65 ; Sarah, 17 ; Thomas, 15 (3), 16 (2), 17 (2), 53, 59, 64, 90 (2), 91, 93, 151
Evans, *alias* Jones, Jane, 14 ; Thomas, 14
Eve, Margaret, 75, 172 ; Thomas, 172 ; William, 75
Everard (Evarrad, Everrard), Charles, 37, 38 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 37, 38 ; Philip, 37
Everbere, Ann, 52
Eves, Esther, 181 ; George, 129 (2) ; Mary, 129
Everitt (Everet, Everit), Ann, 3 ; Jane, 4 ; Peter, 3, 4
Evitt, Elizabeth, 157 ; Samuel, 157
Ewbank, Rosetta, 264, 265
Ewee, Sarah, 57
Ewer (Ewar), Alce, 55, 60 ; Alice, 19, 20 (2), 21, 105 ; Ann, 206; Edward, 21 ; Elizabeth, 18, 63 ; Jane, 17 (2), 18, 93 (3) ; James, 206 ; John, 20, 93, 101, 104 ; Marie, 17 ; Mary, 20, 92, 100 ; Mr., 26 ; Nicholas, 98 ; Richard, 17 ; Rithart, 93 ; Samuel, 19 ; William, 17 (2), 18 (1), 19, 20 (2), 21, 55, 60, 92, 93 (3), 105, 107
Exall, Clara Elizabeth, 250 ; Henry Joseph Holland, 250 ; Sarah, 250
Eyans, Eyanes, *see* Evans
Eyer (Eyeres, Eyers, Eyre, Eyres, Eyris), Ann, 36—38, 40 (2), 41, 42, 150 ; Beatrice, 40 ; Catherine, 42, 150 ; Elizabeth, 64, 75 ; Jane, 36, 37, 150, 155 ; Joseph, 64 ; Luasey, 41 ; Mary, 114 ; Robert, 36—38 (2), 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 67, 116 ; Sarah, 40 ; Samuel, 170 ; Widow, 155

F

Fagg, Elizabeth, 94 (2) ; John, 94
Fairbrother, Mary, 151
Faircloth (Faircloth), Affable, 99 ; Charles, 270 ; Elizabeth, 270
Faier, Clement, 78
Faierclough (Feyrclonghe, Feyreclonghe), Affabel, 16, 59, 91, 92 ; Ann, 92 ; Dorothy, 56 ; John, 56
Fairham, Sarah, 76
Famariss (Famaris), Henry Douglas, 277 ; John, 277 ; Mary Ann, 277
Fancourt, (Rev.) W. L., 258, 265
Fancy, George, 147 ; Julia, 147 ; Quashie, 147
Fanman, John, 201
Fardinge, George, 85
Farley (Farleye, Farly), Abygall, 19 ; Ann, 17 ; Elizabeth, 22, 97 ; Harriet, 269 ; Humphrey, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22 (2), 62, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97 (2) ; James, 281 ; James Samuel, 269, 270, 281 ; James Stephen, 281 ; Jane, 281 ; Martha, 185 ; Mary, 212 ; Robert, 20, 94 ; Sarah, 16, 93, 97 ; Susanna, 16, 17 (3), 18, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100 ; Thomas, 19, 91, 93 ; William, 17, 20, 93
Farmer, Elizabeth, 128, 171 ; Henry, 130, 174 ; Jane, 129 ; John, 128, 172 ; Maria Martha, 131, 175 ; Mary, 128 (2), 129 (2), 130 (2), 131 (2), 151, 191 ; Rachel, 74 ; Richard, 131, 185 ; Susanna, 111 ; William, 128 (2), 129 (3), 130 (3), 131 (2), 149, 151, 172, 174, 181
Farnworth, Mary, 156 ; William, 156
Farquharson, James, 207
Farrance, Charles, 277 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; George, 277
Farrell, John, 275 ; Sarah Ann, 275 ; William, 275
Farrer (Farrah), Ann, 137, 184 ; Elizabeth, 137 (4), 138 (2), 201, 186, 196 ; Gertrude, 214 ; Jane, 47, 149 ; J., 47 ; Joseph, 138, 186 ; Mr., 184 (2) ; Mrs., 188 ; Sarah, 47 ; Sarah Ann, 137, 184 ; William, 137 (3), 138 (2), 186, 187, 201 ; William Ward, 138

Farrers, Mrs., 140
Farrow, Jane, 149; Joshua, 72; Lydia, 72
Farside, James, 110
Fattert, Robert, 106; —, 106
Faucet (Fancett, Fanset, Fosset), Ann, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2); Benjamin, 39; Elizabeth, 39; John, 37, 111; Mary, 113; Robert, 38; Richard, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2), 111; Thomas, 37; Widow, 97
Faunte, Margaret, 59; Samuel, 59
Faure, Anthony, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Jane, 178; John, 175; Martha, 129
Fawcett, Mary, 261
Fawkes (Fauks), Alfred, 240, 260; Catherine, 219; Edward, 240; Sarah Shaw, 240
Fayting, (Rev.) —, 163
Fead, Dinah, 151; Robert, 151
Featley, Robert, 281; Selina, 281
Fearon, Dinah, 151
Feeman, Dorothy, 123
Feffe, Jane, 58; Nicholas, 58
Feldwick, Thomas John, 222
Fellowes, Catherine, 106
Felton, Eliza, 242; Francis, 242; Henry, 65; Mary, 65; Mary Ann, 242
Fen (Fenn, Fenne), Elizabeth, 81; George, 6 (2), 9 (2), 82, 84; Lucres, 82 (2); Martha, 6; —, 6
Fenley, Catherine, 58
Fenner, Elizabeth, 130; John, 173, 237; Thomas, 130 (2)
Fenton, Mrs., 90; Roger, 86, 88
Fernyhough, John Francis, 248; John Robert, 248; Mary, 248
Ferrars, Joseph, 214
Ferridge (Furriedge), Elizabeth, 270; Henry, 270
Ferris, Elizabeth, 157; John, 157; Susan, 60
Ferne, Frances, 153; Isabel, 153
Fetherstone, Jane, 60; Ralph, 60
Fetts, John, 65; Susanna, 65
Feveral, Mr., 182, 183 (2)
Ffolliott, Augusta Wynch, 259
Ficher, *see* Fisher
Fidgeon, Jane, 237; Thomas, 237
Fidler, Jane, 193; Thomas, 197; William, 194
Field (Feild). Abraham, 140, 223, 230; Ann, 138, 182, 211 (2); Anna, 147; Christopher, 81; Charles Dyer, 272; Clarissa, 147; C., 236; Eleanor, 217; Elizabeth, 147, 211, 213, 267; Francis, 139; George, 136 (2), 137 (3), 138 (3), 139 (2), 140, 145 (3), 146 (2), 147 (2), 183, 186, 188, 196, 202, 203, 207, 211 (2), 223 (2), 224 (2), 258; Henry, 147, 259; Honoria, 224; Isabel, 84; James, 65, 145; John, 137, 147, 186, 188, 212 (3), 213, 230, 234; Joseph, 138, 195; J., 236; Louisa, 272; Mary, 65, 136, 137 (2), 138 (4), 139 (2), 140, 145 (2), 146 (2), 147 (2), 198, 207, 211 (2), 212 (2), 223 (2), 224 (2), 260; Mary Ann, 146; Mrs., 184 (2); Sarah, 146, 198, 205; Simon, 139; William, 224; William Cornelius, 223; W., 213
Fielder, Elizabeth, 152
Fielding, Barbara Sarah, 227; Frances Street, 227; James, 227; John, 272; Sarah, 272
Figgins, James, 184; Sarah, 131 (2), 175; Thomas, 131
Filepes, *see* Phillips
Filleul, Jane, 172
Finch, Carolina, 67; Charles, 255; Charlotte, 255; Frances, 63; John, 104; Mary Ann, 255; Susanna, 65
Finlay (Finley), Dr., 155 (2), 156 (2); Elizabeth, 211; Francis, 211, 238; Mr., 151 (2); (Rev.), 150
Finney, Archibald, 165; Sarah, 165
Flott, Edward, 208; John, 208
Firmin, Catherine, 178; Henrietta Maria, 178; Mr., 178
Fish (Fishe), Cornelius, 57; Elizabeth, 65; Jane, 57
Fisher (Ficher, Fycher), Alice, 35 (3); Ann, 109, 165, 213, 265; Caleb, 282; Elizabeth, 36; Frances Elizabeth, 282; Hannah, 148; Jane, 211; John, 36, 37 (2), 66, 108, 109, 110 (2), 111, 117, 213, 282; Judah, 63; Lennord, 51; Margery, 57; Mary, 36, 37 (3), 110 (2), 155; Nicholas, 271; Robert, 63; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 51; William, 35 (2); —, 108
Fitch, Eliza, 249; Emma, 249; Henry, 249
Fitchen, Margaret, 75; Robert, 75
Fitch-Lamprell, Anna Maria, 250 (2); Charles, 250 and *n*.
FitzGerald, Elizabeth, 249 (3), 274 (2); Maria Ann, 249 (2), 274; William, 249
FitzJames, Eleonor, 99; Mrs., 110
Fitzpatrick, Eliza, 258
FitzWarton, George, 23 (2); Mary, 23
Fiverall, Robert, 203
Flanagan (Flanigan), Elizabeth, 268; Flora, 268; Priscilla, 268; William, 268
Flanell, John, 41
Flavel (Flavell), Elizabeth, 48, 49, 66; Gerrard, 48; John, 48, 49, 121; Martha, 41 (2), 49; Mr., 119; Sarah, 123; William, 123
Flaxman, John, 210 (2); Mary, 210
Fleetwood, Frederick, 271
Fletcher (Flecher), Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 53, 63; George, 207; John, 221; J., 218; Mary, 109; Martha, 71, 207; Mary, 207; Thomas, 63; William, 209
Flexmore, Mary, 63
Flight, Ann, 251; Frances, 251; Matilda Catherine, 250, 251 (2), 252 (2); Octavia, 252; Septima, 252; Sophia, 250; Thomas, 250, 251 (2)
Floate, Anna, 265; James, 265
Flood (Flodd, Fludd), Ann, 58; Barbara, 59; Charles, 22; Elizabeth, 22; Griffen, 58; John, 22; Sarah, 15. *See also* Flude
Flower, Mary, 156
Flowerby, Hannah, 161
Floyd, Ann, 26; Charles, 26, 27; Elizabeth, 26, 27; Esther, 27; Jacob, 174; Mr., 102
Flude (Floudd, Flonde), Charles, 22, 23; Easter, 94; Edward, 15, 90; Elizabeth, 22, 23; John, 94; Sarah, 90; Susanna, 22
Fludger, Thomas, 202
Flyde, John, 102; Marie, 102
Fogg, Daniel, 67
Foliot, John, 278
Follery, Mary, 110
Follord, John, 271
Fonnereau (Fonereau, Fonrenx), Elizabeth Frances, 156; Margaret, 171
Foort, Benjamin, 155; Mary, 155
Forbes, (Sir) Francis, 129; James, 188
Ford, Ann, 132; Mary, 204; Roger, 78; Susanna, 132, 176; William, 132
Fordham (Fordum, Foredum), Elizabeth, 38, 117; John, 102; Nicholas, 124; Ralph, 111; William, 38 (2), 111, 114; —, 102
Forist, George, 53; Margery, 53 (2)

Forman, Sarah, 104
Forrest, Sophia Harriet, 275; William, 275
Forssett (Forscett), Ann, 41; Debrha, 41; Richard, 41
Forster, Benjamin, 132; Benjamin Meggott, 139; Catherine, 190; Catherine Furney, 139; Dorothy, 131, 132 (2), 133, 186; Edward, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2), 187, 219; Edward Furney, 138, 186; Elizabeth, 132; Joseph, 220; Marie, 59; Martha Furley, 185; Mary, 156; Mr., 162, 165; Mrs., 162; Richard, 133; Susanna, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2); Susanna Dorothy, 137; Thomas, 131, 132 (2), 133, 186; Thomas Furly, 131, 138. *See also* Foster
Fort, Elizabeth, 158
Forthe, Sarah, 185
Fortune, Bridget, 267; Elizabeth, 267
Foster, Abraham, 132; Dorothy, 73; Elizabeth, 58, 204; Ellen, 66; Hester, 25 (2); (Rev.) Henry, 211; John, 66; Mr., 100, 179; Mrs., 185; Mary, 132; Peter, 73; Richard, 42 (2), 43 (2), 132; William, 25, 108. *See also* Forster
Fosset (Fossett), Ann, 42 (3), 43; Deborah, 115; Elizabeth, 42; James, 42; Mary, 42, 114; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 116
Fossey, Dorothy, 150; Mrs., 150
Foureux, *see* Fonnereau
Fountain (Fontain, Fontaine, Fountaine, Fownteyn), Alce, 27 (2), 28; Ann, 132; Barnard, 58; Benjamin, 28; Bridget, 58; Charles, 132 (2); Dorothy, 27; Ellen Ann, 132; Mary Ann, 132 (2); Mary Magdalene, 131; Samuel, 27, 131; Samuel Henry, 175; Thomas, 27 (2), 28
Foster, Robert, 106; —, 106
Fowler (Fowler), Ann, 54, 61, 203; Edward, 70; Elisha, 203; Francis, 54; Janet, 274; Joshua, 274; Mary, 70, 71; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 61
Fowles, Mr., 73
Fox, Margaret, 78; Sarah, 235, 267, 274; Thomas, 233; —, 274
Foxley, (Rev.) Thomas, 163
Foxwell, Martha, 197
Frame, Ann, 155; Joseph, 155
Frampton, Jane, 62
Franchet, Francis, 264
Francis, Ann, 68; John, 68
Frank (Francke, Franke), Charles, 21; Jane, 21; John, 4, 21; Mr., 69; Tobias, 4
Frankland, Eliza, 251 (3); Henry Thomas, 251; John, 251 (4)
Franklin (Francklin, Francklyne, Frankling, Franklyn), Ann, 162; Catherine, 56; George, 216; Henry, 162; Hester, 67; John, 73, 238; Mary, 72, 75, 216; Richard, 70; Sarah, 70, 214; William, 149
Franzen, Hannah, 137; James, 137 (2)
Fraser (Frazer), Mary, 209 (2); Thomas, 209; William, 274
Fratras, Cardin, 20; Elizabeth, 20 (2)
Freeland, Henry, 265; Isabella, 265
Freeling, Emilia Henrietta, 235; James William Rivers, 256; Richard Pennington, 257
Freeman, Ann, 130; Anthony, 130; Daniel, 281; Ellen, 85; Elizabeth, 49 (2); George, 43; Hannah, 161; Isabella, 281; Joanna, 43; Mr., 161; Nathaniel, 130; Ralph, 49; Richard, 49; Sarah, 43, 161; Thomas, 161; William, 49 (2)
Freemont, Elizabeth, 230
Freese, Amelia Ann, 268; Frederick, 268
Freeston (Freestone), John, 108, 113; Mary, 112
Freger, Ann, 54
Freek (Freke), Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 162; John, 74; William, 162
Fremeaux, James, 201
French, G., 257; Moses, 122
Frencham, Mary, 158
Fretwel (Fretwell, Frettwell), John, 23; Marie, 24; Mary, 23 (3), 97 (2); Robert, 23 (2), 24, 97
Friar (Frier, Fryar, Fryer), Alice, 81; Clement, 1, 2 (3), 3, 81, 83; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 1, 54, 57 (2); Emanuel, 2, 80; John, 3, 79; Margery, 57; Mary, 2, 57; Robert, 1, 2 (2), 80, 82; Simon, 2; Thomas, 1, 80
Frith, (Rev.) John, 211, 238 (4), 256; Sarah, 150
Froggatt, Achsah, 267; Samuel, 267
Froom, Rose, 278; William, 278 (2)
Frost, Isaac, 164; John, 260; Mary, 164
Froy, Mary Frances, 238
Fruellyn, John, 78
Fryar (Fryer), *see* Friar
Frye, Palmer, 112
Fugele, Ann, 67; Francis, 67
Fullbrook, John, 215
Fuller, Ann, 169; John, 158, 208, 211; Marriott, 157; Mary, 157, 158, 208; Mr., 116; —, 116
Fullwood (Fulwood, Fulwoode), Alice, 51, 85; Matthew, 3; Martha, 55; Richard, 3, 79; William, 3 (2), 51, 85 (2)
Furley (Furly), Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 182; Martha, 137; Susanna, 137
Furman, Elizabeth, 134, 179; Grace, 133, 134 (3), 178, 179, 190; John, 133 (2), 134 (3), 178 (2), 189; Mary, 134, 204; Mr., 184; Thomas, 134, 179
Furney, Susanna, 219
Furnis (Furnes, Furnice), Elizabeth, 36; Hannah, 37; John, 36, 109; Mary, 37, 38; Richard, 36 (2), 37, 38 (2), 109, 110
Fushingham, Charles, 175
Fwanzen, James, 202
Fycher, *see* Fisher
Fyffed, Alce, 58
Fyfield, Sarah, 157; William, 157

G

G——, J., 274
Gage, Bridget, 71; Robert Cæsar, 71; (Sir) William, 148
Gailor, Christopher, 88
Gaisford, E., 213; William, 213
Galant, John, 240; Sarah, 240; Sarah Frances, 240, 257
Gale, Mary, 68
Galiegue, Elizabeth, 261; George, 259
Gallop, Joan, 63
Gallsan, E., 216
Gambier, Elizabeth, 171
Games, Isaac, 280; Susanna Lucretia, 280
Gamon, Dinah, 155; John, 155
Gamul, Mr., 153
Ganning, Jeremiah, 176
Gantlet (Gantlett), Ann, 39, 113; Jane, 108; John, 37; Jonathan, 32 (2), 34 (2), 36, 37, 39, 40, 105, 106, 108, 114; Mary, 105; Philip, 40, 114; Sarah, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40; —, 106
Garbrand, Margaret, 75

Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), Ann, 210; Dorothy, 58; Edward Paterson, 282; Elizabeth, 282; Francis, 34; John, 2; Margaret, 34, 82; Mary, 34; Richard, 85; R., 215; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 78; Thomas Paterson, 282; William, 2
Garland, E., 217; J., 217
Garner, Ed., 202; Mary, 76
Garnsby, Sarah, 186
Garrad (Garrard), Benjamin, 272; Elizabeth, 199; John, 173, 272; Mary, 272; Priscilla, 150; Samuel, 87; Sarah, 272; (Rev.) S. G., 262; Thomas, 150
Garret, Elizabeth, 16 (2); George, 16
Garrood, *see* Garwood
Garrow, (Rev.) David, 164; Sarah, 164
Garton, Thomas, 98
Garwood (Garrood), Sarah, 203; William, 203
Gascoign (Gaschoine, Gascoine, Gascoyn), (Dr.), 74, 149, 151; Elizabeth, 176; Mr., 151; Mrs., 151; Theodosia, 151
Gasson (Glasson, Glassone), Elizabeth, 155, 270; John, 221 (2), 270
Gater, Clara, 273; —, 273
Gates, Elizabeth, 65, 72; Eliza Pleasance, 253; (Mother), 82; Thomas, 65, 100; William, 72; William Newell, 253; William Thomas, 253
Gattey, Joseph, 167; Sarah, 167
Gawdren, Elizabeth, 69
Gawthorne (Gathorn, Gathorne, Gauthorne, Gavtherne, Gawthorn, Gawtherne, Gothorne), Ann, 10, 22, 92, 94, 98; (Capt.), 100; Elizabeth, 16—19, 87, 92, 93, 96; Harriet, 57; Hester, 18, 19, 93, 100; Jane, 33; John, 10 (3), 11, 13, 57 (2), 87 (3), 92; Jonathan, 10, 16—23, 62, 92 (2), 93, 95, 96, 98; Mary, 21, 33, 97, 121; Martha, 22, 96; Mr., 97; Nathaniel, 17, 20, 33, 110; Patience, 11; Rebecca, 10; Sarah, 18, 21; Timothy, 23
Gawtrye, William, 54; Winnifred, 54
Gear, Sarah, 266
Gearing, John, 227; Mary, 227; Mrs., 137; Sarah, 227
Gee, John, 94, 196
Geery, Charles, 67; Hester, 67
Geldard, Edward, 204
Gelinck, Isaac, 68; Mary, 68
Gell, Elizabeth, 118
Gem, Mary, 264
Gentel (Gentil), Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 142; John Henry, 142; Mr., 190
George, Alfred, 252—254; Auralina, 148; Charles Horatio, 252; Christiana, 252—254; George, 181; Henry, 243; Henry Owen, 243; John, 83; Rebecca, 243; Samuel Alfred, 253; Thomas Julian, 254
Gerlington (Geerlington), Antony, 12 (2); Edward, 12; Susan, 12
Gerran, Marget, 122
Gerrard (Gerard), Ann, 119; Gilbarta, 152; Gilbert, 9 (2); William, 233
Gettines, John, 46 (2); Margaret, 46
Getting, John, 149
Gbiselin, Sarah, 180
Gboste, Ann, 55; Francis, 55
Gian, Thomas, 109
Gibbard, Joyce, 180
Gibbert, William, 185
Gibbons (Gibbins), Charles, 39; Clarissa, 226; David Lincoln, 226, 234; David Octavius, 229; Edward Augustus, 225—227, 229 (2), 239, 240, 261; Elizabeth, 39 (2); Ellen, 62; George, 227; John Alfred, 240; Joshua, 160; Maria Rozetta, 225; Martha, 239, 240; Mary Orgar, 225—227, 229 (2); Matutina, 239; Robert, 211; Sarah, 160; Septimus, 229, 258; William, 209
Gibborn, Mr., 38
Gibbs (Gibbes), Ann, 236; Edward, 236; Esther Ann, 236; Michael, vii, Pt. II; Sybil, 60
Gibson, Ann Mary, 69; William, 69
Gigner, Ann, 136 (2), 137, 188, 206 (2); Francis, 136, 137, 188, 206; Martin, 206; Thomas, 137
Gilbe, Thomas, 122
Gilbert (Gilbart), Alithes, 159; Ann, 54; Caroline, 227; Edward, 159; James, 204; Jane, 273; John, 202, 227; Margaret, 237; Maria, 227; Mr., 150 (2)
Gilborn (Gilbourn, Gilbourne, Gillborn), Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 119; Lydia, 114; Percival, 117; —, 118
Gilburn, Ann, 124; William, 171
Gilchrist, Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 250; Mary Ann, 250 (2); Matthew, 250 (2)
Gildon, Jonathan, 92; Patience, 92; William, 92
Giles (Gilles), Ann, 272; Elizabeth Ann, 277; Henry John, 277; John, 277; Sarah Ann, 267; William, 267
Gill, Benjamin, 149; Edward, 201; Jane, 201; Sarah, 159; William, 207 (2)
Gillard, William, 78
Gillbank, Frances, 152
Gilliam, Joan, 53
Gillis, Mary, 213
Gilloch, Frederick, 271; Isabel, 271; Margaret, 271
Gilman, Silvester, 81
Gingell, George, 184
Ginkinson, Philip, 79
Girle, Henry, 201; Mr., 166
Girome, Dun Anthony, 86
Gittins (Gitting, Gittons), Ann, 127, 170; Anna Margareta, 127; James, 174; John, 127 (2); Margaret, 127 (2), 180
Gladding, George, 218; Mary, 218
Glandfeild, Walter, 97
Glasson, Glassone, *see* Gasson
Gledill (Glaydell, Glidell), Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2; John, 3; Margaret, 3; Reynold, 78; Richard, 78
Gleene, Mary, 75
Glen, E., 137; (Lady) Elizabeth, 137 (3); (Sir) Richard, 137 (3) and *n.*; Richard Carr, 137 and *n.*; Thomas, 137
Glendinning, Emma, 258
Glennie, Jane, G., 198, 238; Thomas, 238
Gload, Benjamin, 75; Elizabeth, 75
Glover, Henry, 71; John, 221; Susan, 71
Goate, Alexander, 198
Goater (Goter), Henry, 131 (2), 132, 175; Jane, 131, 132 181; Martha, 205; Mr., 133; Robert Bonstick, 132
Gobbett, Susanna, 267
Gobel, Florian, 174; Henry, 174
Goddard (Goddeard), Elizabeth, 214; John, 214; Mirabel, 152; Sarah, 236; Susanna, 72
Godde, Louisa, 166
Goddel, Sarah, 124
Godden (Goddon), Ann, 206; John, 154; Mary, 154; Thomas, 206. *See also* Godin
Godfrey (Godfray), George, 156; Jane, 220; Mary, 156; Sarah, 208
Godin, Elizabeth, 137; James, 137; Martha, 137

Godlye, Elizabeth, 55
Godsall (Godscall, Godschall, Godsell), Ann, 24—26; James, 25; Jane, 118; John, 24—26, 116; Richard, 266; Robert, 24; William, 26
Godwin, Godwen, *see* Goodwin
Golbedge, Mary, 61
Golding, Henry, 215; William, 215
Goldman, Richard, 90
Goldsmith (Gouldsmith, Gouldsmithe), Dinah, 259; Elizabeth, 55; Frederick, 271; Margaret, 271; Susanna, 153
Gom, Alice, 148; Martha, 148
Goodall (Goodhall), John, 194; Mary, 280; Robert, 280; Sarah, 280; Stephen, 280; William, 280
Gooddjerd, Lucie, 157
Goodenough, Sarah, 67
Goodes, Elizabeth, 222, 271; Sarah, 271; Sarah Elizabeth, 271
Goodgroom, William, 149
Goodhew, George Benjamin, 259; Philip, 259
Gooding (Goodinge), Abraham, 211; Elizabeth, 33, 56; George, 56; James, 33 (2); Sarah, 211
Goodman, Edmund, 167; Mary, 167; Susanna, 191
Goodridge (Goodredge), Franncollyne, 58; George, 282; James, 282; Mary, 282
Goodsber, Henry, 122
Goodske, Edward, 123
Goodwin (Godwen, Godwin, Goodwine, Goodwyn), Ann, 73, 165; Anna, 205; Bridget, 76; Edward, 242; George, 10; Henry, 242; James, 90; John, 10, 85; Mary Ann, 242; Robert, 106; Sarah, 206; S., 217; Thomas, 73; W., 147, 214, 215 (2), 223, 224 (2), 230, 231 (2); —, 85, 106
Goodyer (Goodyere, Goodyore), Ann, 42; Christopher, 42; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 43, 44 (3), 45, 46, 48, 176; Frances, 40; Gwyn, 41; Henry, 48; Joseph, 105, 107; Martha, 44, 46, 118; Mary, 38—43, 116, Moses, 101; Mr., 105; Robert, 38—46, 48, 175; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 45, 115; William, 43; —, 107
Goolden, Mrs., 236
Goore, *see* Gore
Goose, Elizabeth, 52
Gorsy, Nicholas, 106
Gordge, (Sir) Arthur, 12; Frances, 12
Gordon (Gorden), Alexander, 70; Avise, 70; Catherine, 210; Elizabeth, 70; Jane, 210; Peter, 70
Gore (Goore), Arthur, 4, 79; Edward, 4; Ellen, 8; Garret, 3 (2); Hester, 65; Margaret, 2, 53, 78; Mary, 10; Paul, 4; Ralph, 3; Robert, 3, 79; Susan, 54; Thomas, 2, 8, 10, 54, 78, 83, 85; William, 10; —, 4
Gorst, Judith, 151; Richard, 151
Gorsuch (Gorsuche, Gossedge), Ales, 53; Avis, 80; Daniel, 4; Frances, 3; Gabriel, 4, 80; William, 3, 4 (2), 80, 81
Gort, Margery, 52
Gorton, Elizabeth Travis, 269; Sarah, 272; Thomas, 272
Gosling, Charlotte, 264
Gossoll, Elizabeth, 78
Gossedge, *see* Gorsuch
Gothorne, *see* Gawthorne
Gotobed, Elizabeth, 69; William, 69
Gottlieb, Andreas, 147, 209, 233; Andrew, 143—145, 224; Elizabeth, 143—145, 147, 209, 224, 231; Frances, 147; Hannah, 224; Mary Catherine, 144; Sophia, 145, 197
Gould, Abraham, 267; Charlotte Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 267; Thomas, 112; (Rev.) William, 161
Goulding, Elizabeth, 68; Richard, 68
Gouldsmith, Gouldsmithe, *see* Goldsmith
Goullet, Arthur Charles, 265; Maria, 265
Gouse, Thomas, 98
Gout, Frances, 206; Ralph, 206
Gowdie, Mary, 208; Walter, 208
Gower, Susan, 54
Grace, Darke, 62
Grafton, Anthony, 208
Graham, Ann, 232; Anna Maria, 217; (Rev.) J., 262 (2), 275 (6)
Grainge, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126; Lettice, 61; Lucy, 126
Grainger (Granger), John, 51; Mary, 137; Mr., 188; Thomas, 137; William, 137; —, 51
Grant, (Rev.) Frederick, 268; George, 141; Mary, 141; S., 205; William, 141
Grantham, Mary, 68
Grantum, Humphrie, 23; James, 23; Mary, 23
Grave, Ann, 271; Joseph, 271
Graves, Jane, 211; Mabel, 62; Sarah, 269
Gray (Grey), Ann, 24, 153; Bartholomew, 24; Bridget, 210 (3); Daniel John, 276 (2); Donald, 246, 247, 269; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 75; Elizabeth Ann, 281; Helen Isabella, 246; Jane, 70; John, 153, 159; Joyce, 24; Margaret, 246, 247, 269; Margaret Ann, 247; Mary, 159, 206; Mary Ann, 276; Mrs., 183; Robert, 75; Sarah, 206, 210; Susanna, 210 (2); William Robert, 281; William Wilson, 281
Grays, Bartholomew, 98; —, 98
Greathead, Francis, 177; Judith, 173; Mary, 207
Greathen, Joan, 91; Thomas, 91
Green (Greene, Greine, Grene), Abraham, 280; Ales, 56; Alice, 158; Ann, 91; Ann Catherine, 252, 253 (2); Annis, 51; Arthur, 253; Bennett, 11, 59; Christian, 11, 54, 96; Christopher, 63; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 9, 69, 75, 85, 156; Emily Louisa, 252; Emma, 280; Esther, 267; Francis, 158; Henry, 11; Honour, 54; James, 12, 92, 177; Jane, 12, 60, 63; John, 9, 12, 87; Joshua, 142; Lawrence, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 58 (2), 85, 87; Louisa, 142 (2); Margaret, 8, 11, 57, 59; Martha, 69; Mary, 12, 58, 67, 203, 280; Phœbe, 261; Reynold, v, Pt. I, 8—12, 54, 57, 60, 87, 92; Richard, 85, 253, 280, 281; Richard Smith, 252, 253 (2); Samuel, 114, 280; Sarah, 9, 11, 85 (2), 166, 177; Thomas, 11; —, 87, 91
Greenfield, Henry, 279; Henry Edward, 279; Sarah Rebecca, 279
Greenhill (Greenhil), David, 177; Elizabeth, 174; John, 173; Miriam, 176
Greening, Mary Ann, 236; William, 236
Greensmith (Greencsmith), Elizabeth, 22, 96, 98; John, 22, 96, 98 (2); Stephen, 22, 96; William, 97; —, 98
Greentrill, David, 172
Greenway, Thomas, 119
Greenwood, Amelia, 237 (2); George, 237
Greest, Elizabeth, 154; Richard, 154
Grege, Joan, 51; Thomas, 51
Gregg, Thomas Francis, 258
Gregor, Ann, 64
Gregory (Gregorie), Alice, 158; Ann, 151; Henry, 264; John, 59, 151, 264; Juliet Summer, 264; Rebecca Mary, 267; Robert,

158; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 274 (6), 275 (5), 276; (Rev.) Thomas, 270
Gregson, Alice, 158; Emanuel, 167; Mary, 167
Grellett, Elizabeth, 226; Ernest Rawdon, 226; Frederick, 226
Grellier, Charlotte, 282
Grenene, Alles, 56
Grerson, Margaret, 207
Gresham, Ann, 162
Grestock, Richard, 272; S., 272; S. A., 272; Susanna, 272
Gretton, Elizabeth, 166; Henry, 166
Greves, Ann, 183
Greville, Ann, 276
Grice, Charles, 197; Rebecca, 143; William, 143; William Dukes, 143
Gridley, Frances, 275; Henry, 275
Grieve, Elizabeth, 165
Griffin (Griffen), Ann, 61, 66; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 177; Richard, 179; William, 54
Griffinson, William, 84
Griffith (Griffeth, Gryffeth), Ann, 36; Eleanor, 62; Henry, 33, 36, 37 40, 107 (2); Jane, 148; Joanna, 33, 40; Jonathan, 148; Margaret, 58; Robert, 40; William, 33
Griffiths (Griffits), Charles, 37; Elizabeth, 236; George Edward, 236; Henry, 38, 107; Joanna, 36, 37; Mary, 38
Grigg, Richard, 117
Griggs, Hannah, 177
Grimes, Joan, 113
Grimon, Nicholas, 39; Thomas, 39
Grimwood, Frances Maria, 274; George, 274; George William, 274
Grinder (Dr.), 104; Ellen, 30 (2), 104; Robert, 30
Grindstall, Ann, 66
Gripton, Jane, 183
Grisbrook, Charity, 157
Gronsberg, Christiana, 159; Hans, 159
Groombridge, Elizabeth, 166
Grosley, Agnes, 52
Grove, Emma, 275; John, 275 (2); J., 275
Grover, Mary, 70
Groves, Charles, 152; Jane, 152; Mary, 211
Grubb, Elizabeth, 205
Gryne, Thomas, 10
Guerdes (Rev.), 133 (4), 200 (3)
Guest, Edward, 281; Isaac, 281; Theodosia, 281
Guine, *see* Gwynn
Guise (Guies), Ann, 36, 109; Christopher, 33—36, 107—109; John, 35, 108; Susanna, 33, 35, 36; —, 107
Guitard, Arend Jacob, 228 (2), 240; Henrietta, 228 (2), 240; John William, 240; Julia Maria, 228
Guleford, Jeames, 98
Gummer, Sophia, 266
Gunnell, H., 217; Lydia, 58; Ralph, 58
Gunner, Jemima, 182
Gunson, Robert, 259
Gunton, Jane, 70
Gurdler, Eunice, 63; Robert, 63
Gurney, Jane, 212
Gurwood, Marrisco, 215
Gutteridge (Guttridge), Emma, 243; Mary Ann, 243 (2); Robert Armour, 243; Sarah, 151; Thomas Carpenter, 243 (2)
Guy, Catherine, 72; Elizabeth, 135; Mary, 135; William, 135
Guyn, Guynn, *see* Gwynn
Gwinnell, William, 272
Gwynn (Guine, Guyn, Guynn, Gwin, Gwine, Gwinn, Gwinne, Gwyn, Gwyne), Ann, 53; Beatrice, 13, 87; Edmond, 3; Edward, 1, 2 (2), 9, 87; Elizabeth, 56; Francis, 3; Henry, 1, 81; John, 13; Matthew, 9, 87; Mr., 56, 109; Penelope, 10; Ralph, 101; Rebecca, 109; Richard, 10; Roger, 9 (3), 10 (3), 56, 86, 87 (4), 88, 90, 92
Gye, Frances, 258
Gyes, Elizabeth, 106
Gyfford, Catherine, 150; Joseph, 150
Gyles, Ann, 175; Sarah, 175

H

Hack, Elizabeth, 271
Hackett, David, 161; Hannah, 161; John, 154; Ruth, 154
Hackluit, Francis, 179
Hagar, Mary, 70
Hage, Matthew, 84
Haggis, H., 214
Haile, *see* Hale
Hailey, Hannah, 48; Joseph, 46, 47, 48 (2); Tabbatha, 46, 47, 48 (2); William, 47, 48
Haincs (Hanes, Haynes, Heynes), Ann, 268; Henry, 159; Henry Erchard Banshabine, 268; John, 68, 122; Margery, 3, 80; Mary, 68, 117, 159, 163; Roger, 213; Sarah, 72; Stephen, 95; William, 3, 72
Hairsnape, Eleanor, 149; John, 149
Hale (Haile), Ann, 57; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 78; John, 57; Mary, 1; Thomas, 1, 2, 80
Halentz, Mary, 269; Sophia, 269
Hales, Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 74
Haley, Jos., 122; William, 122
Halford, Ann, 111
Hall (Halle), Amelia, 228 (3), 237; Ann, 215, 235, 257; Ann Sarah, 265; (Rev.) A., 216, 236; Benjamin, 271; Charlotte, 211; Dorothy, 45 (2); Elizabeth, 45, 167, 203, 237; Ellen, 271; Emily, 228; Faith, 79; Gervase, 103; James, 202, 215; John, 45 (3), 48 (4), 49, 121; John Joseph, 228, 257; Joseph, 228 (3), 237; Lydia, 115; Marian, 227; Mary, 48 (3), 49 (2), 203, 227, 228 (2), 237, 240, 266, 270; Mary Ann, 256; Matilda, 265; Michael, 12 (2); Mr., 34 (2); Nathaniel, 48, 122, 167; Robert, 103, 270; Robert Bygrave, 228, 235; Sarah, 48, 228, 235, 272 (2); Sophia, 228; Susanna, 72, 205; Thomas, 72, 79, 89, 227, 228 (2), 240; Thomas Bokenham, 240; Thomas Bokingham, 257; William, 203; —, 100 (3), 215; (Rev.) —, 136. *See also* Haulle
Hallamye, Bridget, 59
Halley, Lydia, 58
Halls, Ann, 276; William, 276 (2)
Halson, Augustus, 243, 259; Charles, 243—247, 260; Christian, 243—247; George, 259; Henry, 247; James, 243; Mary, 245; William, 244
Halstead (Halsted, Halsteed), Hester, 17—20; James, 19; John, 18; Laurance, 17—20; Mary, 20; Oliver, 18
Ham, David, 249; Mary, 249; William David, 249
Haman (Hammon, Hamon), Ann Jane, 165; Margaret, 33; Thomas, 33 (2); Ursula, 33
Hamell, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44 (2)
Hamilton, Amy, 43, 117; Ann, 151; Mary, 165; Richard, 43 (2); Robert, 151; William, 165

Hammancs, Mary, 75
Hammond, Ann, 265; George, 221; Honora, 158; Mr., 34, 36
Hamnet, Susanna, 156; Thomas, 156
Hampe (Hamppe), Margery, 56
Hampton, Ann, 24, 25; Mary, 267; Thomas, 24, 25 (2); William, 24
Hanbury (Hanberrie, Hanberry), Ann, 59, 129, 137—140; Ann Leane, 137; Charles, 127; Charlotte, 138, 187; Christiana, 127; Jo., vii, Pt. I; John, 49 (2), 50 (3), 59, 72, 73, 126—129, 137—140, 170 (2), 172, 179, 187—189; Luke, 140; Margaret, 128; Mary, 49 (3), 50 (3), 73, 126—129, 184; Sarah, 49, 72, 122
Hanby, Hannah, 117; Sarah, 115
Hancock, Ann, 35; Constantine, 108; Frances, 107; Grace, 35, 108; Jane, 138; John, 185; Sarah, 138 (2); Walter, 187; William, 35, 107, 108 (2), 111, 138
Hand, Hannah, 64
Handasyd, Ann Catherine, 161
Handley (Henley), Sarah, 203. *See also* Hendley
Handy, Elizabeth, 73
Hanks, John, 111
Hannum, Arthur, 202
Hanson, Bartholomew, 104; Hans, 71; Mary, 71
Happuck, Elizabeth, 136; Keren, 136; Salter Budd, 136
Harbeart, Elizabeth, 62; Robert, 62
Harbighe, Annis, 53
Harbridge, Elizabeth, 264
Harbye, John, 103
Hardes (Hardess, Hards), Elizabeth, 167; Maria Duprest, 264; Martha, 221, 267 (2); Matthew, 221, 267 (2)
Hardham, J., 277
Harding, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 72; Elizabeth Ann, 216; Henry, 149; James, 156, 216; Kenelme, 72; Marie, 60; Richard, 60
Hardware (Hardwar), Joanna, 76, 181; John, 76; Mr., 151; Sarah, 170; —, 151
Hardwick (Hardwicke), Ann, 234; (Rt. Hon.) Philip, Lord, vii, Pt. I
Hardy, Elizabeth, 241; James, 274; Jane, 274; Mary, 238; S., 267; Thomas Edmund, 241; William, 241; —, 274
Harford, Christian, 204; Elizabeth, 70
Harger, Mary, 92; Nicholas, 92
Harley, John, 60
Harmer, Ann, 270
Harnson, Elizabeth, 153; William, 153
Harper, Mary Ann, 266
Harrick, Harrwick, Harrwike, *see* Harwick
Harriman, Frances, 175
Harrington, Ann, 68
Harris (Harres), Abigail Maria, 201; Alce, 55; Amy, 164; Ann, 65, 214; Catherine, 66; Dorothy, 68; Elizabeth, 154; Essex, 133, 160; Esther, 272; F. C., 268; Francis, 65; Hannah, 64; Henry, 151; H. McClintock, viii, Pt. I, viii, Pt. II; James, 201; Jason, 164; John, 24, 133, 160, 272; John B., 207; Maria, 270; Marie, 24 (2); Mary, 23 (2), 97; Mrs., 172; Peter, 24; Richard, 55; Sarah, 202; Sarah Cleeveland, 133; Susanna, 151; Thomas, 23 (5), 24 (2), 62, 64, 97 (3), 220; William, 172, 202; (Rev.) —, 157
Harrison (Harison, Harryson), Ann, 204; Anthony, 133; Arthur, 55; (Rev.) Benjamin, 248; David, 245, 246; Edward, 8, 54; Eliza, 245, 246; Elizabeth, 54, 74, 152; George, 245; Jane, 133; John, 8, 74, 170; Mary, 76; Sarah, 133; Sophia, 246; (Rev.) Thomas, 257 (3), 261; Winifred, 55; (Rev.) W., 258
Harrolde, Ann, 54; Thomas, 54
Harry, William Morshead, 216
Hart, Amy, 229, 257; Charlotte Marcey, 268; Honoria, 151; John, 151, 229; (Sir) John, 85; Joshua, 229; Rosanna, 214; Thomas, 222, 268
Hartwell, James, 236
Haruiys, John, 110 (2)
Harvest, Daniel Richard, 253, 254, 255 (2); Jessie May, 253; Mary Florence, 254; Matilda Agnes, 253, 254, 255
Harvey (Harvie), Catherine, 149; Eliza Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 57; (Rev.) James, 166; John, 35 (3), 38 (2), 113 (2), 174; Maria Rosetta, 262; Mary, 35, 69, 174; Oliver, 57; Sarah, 152; William, 152
Harwell (Harrwell), Ann, 21, 22; David, 22; Dorothy, 21; George, 95; Richard, 21, 22, 95
Harwick (Harrick, Harrwick, Harrwike), Charles, 38; John, 36; Margaret, 34, 36—38, 110 (2); Richard, 36; Thomas, 34 (2), 36—38, 110 (3); William, 37, 110
Harwood, Fell, 156; John, 72; Mary, 72
Haskshow, Elizabeth, 64
Haslam, Elizabeth, 203
Haslewood (Haselwood, Hazlewood, Hazzlewood), Ann, 48—50, 121; Benjamin, 48—50; John, 49, 50, 123; Martha, 49, 64; Mary, 48, 122; Nathaniel, 50; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 64
Hassall (Hassal, Hassell), Charity, 157; Eliza, 224; Elizabeth, 171; Margaret, 224; Stephen, 224; Thomas, 175; Thomas Brown, 171; (Capt.) T., 157; (Capt.) —, 171
Hastings (Hastens), E., 209; Elizabeth, 114; John, 107, 108; —, 107
Haswell, Rebecca, 262
Hat, Martha, 66
Hatch, Elizabeth, 158; Mary Elizabeth, 271; Samuel, 158; William, 271
Hatchett, Elizabeth, 216, 233; Robert, 196, 204, 205
Hathaway, Elizabeth, 212; John Monlder, 212
Hattersly, Harriet, 278
Hatton, Jane, 62; Randolph, 62
Hattrell (Hatrell, Hattrel), Ann, 33; Susanna, 33, 107; William, 33, 107
Haulle, Ann, 56. *See also* Hall; Halle
Havard, William, 206
Havell, Judith, 32 (2); William, 32
Havergall, Thomas, 115
Haviland, Alice, 264; Miles, 264; William, 264
Haw, Ann, 246, 247 (2); Charles, 246, 247 (2), 262; Charlotte, 246, 272; Eliza Ann, 247; Sabina Louthhaw, 247. *See also* Howe
Hawes (Haws), Hester, 33, 34, 39, 120; Howell, 34, 114; John, 39, 422; Philip, 33, 34, 39, 113, 114, 118
Hawkins, Ann, 64; Elizabeth, 117, 209, 210; (Rev.) Ernest, 243; Frances, 209; Francis James, 243; Henry, 243; Henry John, 253; John, 98; John Bradshaw, 193; Joseph, 209, 233; Mary, 196, 243; Mary Ann, 253; Mary Teresa, 206; Mr., 149 (2); Sicily, 80; Thomas, 98, 206; William, 253
Hawman, A. 274
Hawtayne, (Rev.), 153
Hawtleff, Joan, 51; John, 51
Hawxwell, George, 208

Hay, Hannah, 281; Margaret, 121; Robert, 76; Sarah, 281 (2); Susanna, 76; Thomas, 121; (Rev.) —, 159
Haycre, Rebecca, 56; Richard, 56
Haydon (Heydon), Elizabeth, 270; Mary Ann, 270; Sarah, 270
Hayes (Hays), Elizabeth, 70, 119; James, 112; Mary, 154; Sarah, 70
Hayle, Catherine, 192
Hayman (Heyman), George, 152; (Rev.) Henry, 204 (2), 205 (17)
Haynes, *see* Haines
Hayter, Anna Maria, 135; Jonathan, 134; Martha, 134 (2), 135 (2); Soper, 134 (2), 135 (2); William, 134; William Charles, 135
Hayward (Hayword, Heywood), Ann, 38, 43, 111; Anna Maria, 167; Catherine, 42; Deputy, 178 (2); Elizabeth, 143; John, 45, 118, 143; Joseph, 39, 178; Mary, 38–43, 45; Mrs., 175; (Capt.) Nathaniel, 167; (Rev.) Pengree, 156; Samuel, 38–43, 45, 110, 111, 120, 171; Thomas, 110; William, 41, 175
Hazlewood, Hazzlewood, *see* Haslewood
Head, Frederick, 261; George, 232, 235; John, 233, 234
Headly, Mr., 74
Heale (Heel), Elizabeth, 177, 217, 260; Grace, 256; James, 217; Richard, 217
Heamon, Humiliation, 65
Heap, Matilda, 265; Stephen, 265
Heard, Elizabeth, 75
Hearne (Hearn, Hern, Herne), Anthony, 8, 83; Benjamin, 202; Constance, 16; Elizabeth, 7, 55; Frances, 74; Jane, 202; Joan, 53; John, 6—8, 10 (2), 53, 86, 118; Margaret, 6, 55; Millicent, 16; Mrs., 56; Nathaniel, 110; Richard, 16; Robert, 10; Thomas, 10, 74
Heath, Ann, 73; Mary, 208; William, 220
Heather, Mary, 215
Heathfeild, Daniel, 72; Judith, 72
Heatly, Mary Ann, 237
Heaton, Richard, 180
Heaviside, Elizabeth, 143, 153, 209; John, 143, 209; Matthew, 153; Richard, 209; Richard Bedford, 143
Hebb, Ann, 271; Charles, 271
Hebbart, Eleanor, 221
Heber, Jerard, 97
Hector, Charles James, 249; P. M., 249; William, 249
Hedges, Catherine, 33; David, 267; Doray, 267; Hannah, 150, 152; Jane, 51; John, 51; Susanna, 33; William, 33
Heel, *see* Heale
Hehl, Elizabeth Ann, 275; Frederick, 275; Simon Henry, 275
Helmore, George, 267; Sarah Ann, 267
Hels, *see* Hills
Hely, Elizabeth, 72
Helyng, Rebecca, 82
Hemeldoft, Henry, 117
Hemmens, Charles, 245; John William, 245; Mary, 245
Hemmings, Mary, 75
Henbury, George, 48; John, 48; Sarah, 48
Henderson, Elizabeth, 203
Hendley, Elizabeth, 259
Hendry, James, 269
Henly, Ann, 75; Thomas, 75
Hennell, Ann, 138; John, 138; Mary, 138
Hennessy, (Rev.) George, viii, Pt. I, viii, Pt. II
Henry, Alexander, 212; Catherine, 212
Hensted, William, 79
Henton, Mary, 223, 224; Sarah Ann, 224; Thomas, 223 (2), 224
Hentson, Henry, 10; Theodore, 10
Hepple (Heple), Catherine, 150; Thomasine, 150
Herbert, Mr., 98; Thomas, 98
Herdman, Ann, 275; Ann Elizabeth, 275; Elizabeth Ann, 275; John, 275; Richard William, 275
Herenden (Herendin, Herrenden, Herrendin, Herrondin), Ann, 41; Anthony, 37—39, 41 (2), 43, 67, 110, 115, 130, 174; Elizabeth, 37—39, 41 (2), 111, 128—131, 173; Esther, 130; Helenah, 112; Mary, 39; Sarah, 128, 172; Thomas, 41, 128—131, 175; William, 129, 172
Herick, George, 89
Heringhook, Peter, 27, 64, 101
Heritage, Ann, 73
Hern, Herne, *see* Hearne
Heron, Alice, 5; Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 53; Emma, 267; Jane, 53; Philip, 5; Powlecary, 79; Thomas, 165. *See also* Hiron; Hyron
Herrenman, Dorothy, 185
Herriman, Ann, 189
Herringe, John, 84
Herrinton, Elizabeth, 55; Thomas, 55
Hersey, Sarah Ann, 275; William, 275
Heselden, John, 157; Mary, 157
Hestines, Ja., 124
Hetherington, Eleanor, 155
Heward, Charles, 112
Hewes, Mary, 202
Hewitt, John, 205
Hewlett (Hewlet), Ann, 164; Mary, 180
Hewling, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17; Martha, 17
Hewlyne, Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 15
Hewster, William, 185
Hewyt, Ann, 152; (Rev.) John, 152; Matthew, 152
Heyman, *see* Hayman
Heyncs, *see* Haines
Heywood, *see* Hayward
Hibbert, Elizabeth, 282
Hibbins (Hibbines), Charles, 92; Joshua, 93; Thomas, 92
Hiccock, Judith, 151
Hickener, John, 108
Hickinbotham, David, 269; Elizabeth Travis, 269
Hickman, Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 264; Sarah, 166
Hicks, Ann, 203 (2); George, 203; Jane, 203; Richard, 203
Hickson (Hicksone, Hicksonne, Hikson, Hyxson), Ann, 9; George, 9 (2), 10, 56, 89; Humphrey, 9, 85; Joan, 84; John, 9; William, 10
Hide, *see* Hyde
Higgins (Higgons), Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 110; Martin, 110, 113
Higgs, Ann, 68
Highmore (Highmoor), Edward, 162; Margaret Ann Grace, 162; Thomas, 181
Higinson (Hingeston), Ann, 225, 226; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 226; John, 225 (2), 226
Hilay, Elizabeth, 74
Hildritch, Susanna, 76
Hill, Alce, 113; Amelia, 267; Ann, 55; Benjamin, 266; Edmund, 107, 114, 117; Edward Daniel, 245, 246, 268; Eleanor Morgan,

245, 246, 268; Elizabeth, 17, 92, 212, 213; Felix, 177; Frances, 38 (3), 39, 112, 113, 121; John, 17, 38 (2), 39 (2), 79, 92, 115—117, 156, 233; Joseph, 202; Judith, 114; Margaret, 156; Martha, 202; Mary, 115, 205, 266; Matthew Edward, 245; Nathaniel, 152; Rachel, 155; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 212, 213, 267 (2); Robert, 17, 38, 112; (Sir) Rowland, 78; Samuel, 268; Samuel James, 246; Susanna, 156; Thomas, 55, 110; (Rev.) Thomas, 272; Trephemia, 63
Hillar, Mary, 205
Hillery, Simeon, 214
Hilliard (Hillyard), Catherine, 154; Elizabeth, 73; Sarah, 175
Hillier, Henry, 39; Mary, 39; Nicholas, 39
Hills (Hels), Edmund, 30, 31 (2); James, 31; Judith, 30, 31 (2); Rebecca, 69
Hilton, (Lady) Ann, 51; Frances, 50 (2); Job, 50 (3); John, 79; Mary, 217; (Sir) William, 51
Hinchman, Mrs., 113
Hind (Hinde), Ann, 204; James, 206
Hingeston, *see* Higinson
Hinton, Anthony, 161; Hannah, 161; Thomas, 50
Hiron (Hyron), John, 8; Susan, 8. *See also* Heron; Hyron
Hitchcocke, Alice, 151
Hobart, —, 121
Hobbe, Thomas, 12
Hobbs (Hobs), George, 276; Henry, 68; Mary, 68
Hobby (Hobbye, Holbye), Elizabeth, 15, 90; John, 106; Mary, 15 (3), 90; Richard, 15 (2), 91
Hobday, Mary, 170
Hobdeen, William, 124
Hockman, Ann, 152
Hodder, Hannah, 113
Hoddy, John, 268
Hodges (Hodgges), Elizabeth, 22; Isabel, 63; James, 68; John, 11 (2), 20, 93; Martha, 21; Mary, 20—23, 63, 68, 104; Nathaniel, 113; (Dr.) Nathaniel, 106; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 23; Robert, 84, 110; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 11, 20—23, 101, 106; William, 11
Hodgkins (Hodgkens, Hodgkinges, Hodgskins), Elizabeth, 27, 28, 43 (5), 44, 59, 117; George, 28; Joseph, 152; Joshua, 27 (2), 28, 101; Mr., 100; Richard, 59; Samuel, 43; Thomas, 43 (4), 44 (2), 102; —, 101
Hodgkinson, Ann, 149; Richard, 149 (2)
Hodgson, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166
Hodsbye, Elizabeth, 26 (2); Joshua, 26
Hodskis, *see* Hotchkis
Hodsoll, Amelia, 280; Thomas, 280 (2)
Hodson, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154
Hoet, Hester, 74
Hogbead, Mary, 65; Sarah, 65
Hogsflesh, Thomas, 222
Hogson, Jane, 78
Hokens, Benjamin, 115
Holborn, Caroline Sarah, 240; Sarah, 240; William, 240
Holbrook, Barbara, 73; Samuel, 73
Holbye, *see* Hobb
Holcombe, Charles Stuart, 254; Susan, 254; William Henry, 254
Holden (Holdon), Rebecca, 259; Zephana, 87
Holdsworth, Mary, 153
Hole, Ann, 266; Henry, 266
Holl, Winifred Emma, 266
Holland, John, 203; Mary, 134 (2); Mary Ann, 232; William, 134
Hollands, Sarah, 268
Holliday (Holyday), Ann, 271; Sarah, 70
Hollier, Elizabeth, 151
Holliman (Hollyman), Alice, 11; Martha, 55; Richard, 12; Robert, 11, 55
Hollings, Mary, 202
Hollingworth, Alice, 58
Hollis, Elizabeth, 202; Marie, 64; Richard, 64
Hollister, John, 148; Mrs., 148
Hollowaie, Elizabeth, 52
Holme, Benjamin, 206; Robert, 214; Sarah, 214
Holmes, Catherine, 95; Edmund, 156; Elizabeth, 95; Frances, 96 (2); Gabriel, 61; George, 152, 280; Gilbarta, 152; James, 95, 96, 103, 209; Jane, 209; John, 238; Margaret, 61; Mary, 68, 159; Peter, 62; Rachel, 65, 156; Sarah, 280; Susanna, 62, 238; Thomas, 65; —, 152
Holton (Holtaine, Holten), Lee, 41, 114; Mary, 40, 41; Peter, 40; Theodore, 40, 41, 114; Thomas, 41, 114
Holyday, *see* Holliday
Homan, Jane, 209
Homer, *see* Horner
Homes, Elizabeth, 21 (2), 97; Frances, 21, 22 (2), 97; James, 21 (2), 22, 97
Hommerston, Ales, 123
Honeybun (Honybun), Elizabeth, 165
Hook, Ann, 136 (2), 137 (3); Frances, 137; John, 137; Thomas, 136, 137 (4)
Hoole, (Rev.) Nathaniel, 159 (2), 177; Thomas Horton, 182
Hooper, Mary, 236
Hopas (Hoppasse), Millicent, 4; William, 3 (2), 4
Hopcroft, T., 271
Hope, Ann, 266; Mary, 167, 266; Nicholas, 167
Hopfer, Clement, 128; Erasmus, 128, 130 (2), 174; Theodosia, 128, 130
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 69, 118; Mary, 159; Samuel, 69; William, 159
Hopper (Hoppar, Hoppe), Ann, 78; Harriet, 279; James Henry, 279
Hopton, Mary, 207; Michael Cope, 207
Hopwood, Ann, 268
Horatfield, Sophia, 204
Horbye, Frances, 202
Hore, (Rev.) Thomas, 238
Hornby, Elizabeth, 277; George, 277
Horne, Edward, 134; Ellen, 62; Frances, 133; Jane, 133, 134; Samuel, 133, 134; Sarah, 61; (Rev.) Thomas Hartwell, 261; William, 62
Horner (Homer), Ann Calcott, 228; Anna Maria, 227 (3), 228 (2), 240 (2); Edward, 240; Frances Elizabeth, 228; James Turner, 240; John, 204, 218, 227 (3), 228 (2), 240 (2); Mary, 218; Mary Hannah, 227
Hornett, Dr., 65
Horsfall, Elizabeth, 206
Horsfield, Ann, 151; Francis, 151
Horsley, Martha, 159; Thomas, 159
Horsnel, Alithea, 159
Horwood, Sarah, 148; Thomas, 262
Hosley, Ann, 64
Hotchkis (Hodskis), Elizabeth, 26, 29, 31; George, 29, 104; James, 26; John, 31; Joshua, 26, 28 (3), 29, 31, 64, 102 (2), 104; Mr., 104; —, 28, 102

Houblon, Elizabeth, 26 ; James, 25 ; John, 25 ; Mary, 24—26, 28, 30 ; Mrs., 149 ; Paul, 28 ; Peter, 24—26, 28, 30, 63, 98 ; Samuel, 30, 149
Honer, Marsey, 62
Houkins, *see* Howkins
Houltum, Richard, 206
Hounsbie, Frances, 56
House, Ann, 64 ; Hannah Ann, 208
Hovcke, Elizabeth, 57 ; Frances, 57
Hovenden, Christiana, 271
Hovener, Abraham, 32 (2) ; Elizabeth, 32 (2) ; Robert, 32
Howard, Ann, 117, 202, 213, 214 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; George, 269 ; Hannah, 152 ; Jane, 73 ; John Jarvis, 213 ; Mary, 157 ; Mary Ann, 269 ; Matthew, 214 ; Richard, 157 ; Robert, 152 ; (Rev.) Thomas, 214
Howe (Hawe, How, Hoy), Ann, 9, 53, 54, 86 ; Edward, 8, 9 (2), 10, 11 (2), 54, 56 (2), 57 (2), 84, 85, 86 ; Elizabeth, 9, 11, 56, 75, 96, 157 ; Francis, 96 ; James, 53 ; Jane, 9, 10, 77 ; Joan, 85 ; John, 1, 9 ; Margaret, 214 ; Martha, 10 ; Mary, 124 ; Phillip, 187 ; Richard, 125 ; Robert, 11 ; Roger, 8, 9 (2), 10, 84 ; Sarah, 188 ; William, 10, 11, 84, 85, 214 ; —, 1. *See also* Haw
Howell, Ann, 54 ; Catherine Emily, 268 ; Edwin Samuel Hervey, 268 ; Elizabeth, 21, 95 ; Frances Roberts, 277 ; Honor, 21, 95 ; Isabella Susanna, 258 ; Louisa Ann, 268 ; Mary, 217 ; Mary Ann, 277 ; Mr., 190 ; Thomas, 21, 95 ; William, 220, 277 (2)
Hower, Christopher, 99
Howes (Hows), Edward, 83 ; Lettice, 58 ; Richard, 181 ; —, 83
Howett, John, 274 ; Joseph Charles, 274 ; Marisco, 274
Howgiell, Ann, 59 ; John, 59
Howgrayve, Edie, 84
Howie, Nicholas, 84
Howkins (Houkins, Howkines), John, 24 ; Judah, 24 ; Judde, 23 ; Judeth, 24 ; Mary, 23 ; Mr., 99 ; Samuel, 24, 104 ; Thomas, 23, 24 (2), 104 (2) ; —, 99
Howson (Howsone, Howsonne), Hannah, 150 ; John, 205 ; Kitty, 205 ; Margaret, 56 ; Robert, 56 ; William, 150
Hoy, *see* Howe
Hoyle, Mary, 204
Hubbard, Charles, 49 ; Elizabeth, 264 ; Hannah, 215 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 236—238 ; Jacob, 49 ; Jane, 264 ; Josh., 216 ; J., 216 (2) ; Mary, 49 ; Sarah, 217
Hubland, Charles, 123
Huckins, Ann, 63
Huddie, Ann, 67 ; John, 67
Hudson, Catherine, 199, 207 ; Dorothy, 231 ; Elizabeth, 69, 79 ; Giles, 207 ; John, 79, 81 ; Joseph, 69 ; Mary, 69, 213 ; Sarah, 231 ; William, 88
Hueson, Barnaby, 55 ; Elizabeth, 55
Huggan, Charlotte, 221
Hughes, Catherine, 213, 236 ; David, 74, 212 ; Griffith, 236 ; Jane, 74 ; Joseph, 187 ; Juliet Summer, 264 ; Mary, 187, 212 ; Roger, 212
Hughesdon, Elias, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208
Hulen, Edward, 91 ; Elizabeth, 91 (2)
Hulins, Ann, 102
Hull, J., 210 ; Mary, 210 ; Mrs., 104 ; Thomas Henry, 210
Hulme (Hulyn), Edward, 15, 17 ; Elizabeth, 15, 17 ; Rebecca, 17 ; William, 15
Humby, Ann, 268 ; Ann Elizabeth, 245, 260 ; Henry, 245, 259—261 ; Isabella, 263 ; Mary, 245 (2) ; Mary Ann, 261 ; William, 245 (2), 262
Hume, William, 210
Humersham, Rebecca, 222
Humm, Susanna, 256
Humphrey (Humffrey, Humphray), Charles, 280 ; Christopher, 54 ; C., 280 ; Eady, 189 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Frances, 189, 280 ; Mary, 280 ; Mary Ann, 268 ; Sarah, 207 ; Susan, 54 ; Thomas, 268, 280
Humphries (Humphreys, Humphris), Agnes, 47, 120 ; Diana, 278 ; Eliza, 278 ; Elizabeth, 47 (2), 237 ; John, 47 ; Mr., 120, 193 ; Robert Paterson, 193 ; Thomas Leach, 234 ; William, 237, 238 ; William Henry, 278
Hunderhill, Elizabeth, 55 ; Thomas, 55. *See also* Underhill
Hungerford, George, 75 ; Mary, 75
Hunsdon, Ann, 151 ; Thomas, 151
Hunt, Abraham, 151 ; Charles, 79, 145 (2), 196 ; Edmund, 154 ; Francis, 150 ; Jane, 145 ; Margaret, 86 ; Martha, 73, 242 ; Mary, 75, 151 ; Robert, 242 ; Samuel, 73 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 86 ; William, 149, 242
Hunter, Ann, 58, 209 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Henry, 128 ; John, 120 ; Joseph, 216 (4) ; Judith, 128 ; Laughlan, 260 ; Samuel, 128 ; Sarah, 124
Huntley, Richard, 153 ; Susanna, 153
Huntsman, Elizabeth, 202
Hurdley, Joanna, 127 ; John, 127 (2)
Hurst, Mary, 204
Husband, (Rev.), 159
Husbands, Susanna, 64
Hussey, Jane, 150 (2) ; Susanna, 150
Hustwhat, Mary, 114
Hutchins (Hutchens, Hutchings), Catherine, 155 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; (Rev.) John, 216 ; J., 218 ; Lettice, 53 ; Richard, 180 ; Walter, 155
Hutchinson, Harmin, 214 ; Jane, 214 ; Martha, 250, 251, 279 ; Phyllis Sarah, 251 ; William Hubbuck, 250, 251 ; William Joseph, 250
Hutton, Ann, 157 ; George, 157 ; John, 61 ; Lettice, 61 ; (Rev.) T. P., 260
Hyde (Hide), Ann, 40 ; Catherine, 149 ; Caroline Maria, 265 ; Cary, 43 ; Elizabeth, 40, 41 ; John, 64 ; Mary, 64 ; Sarah, 40 (2), 42, 43 (3) ; Thomas, 42 ; William, 40—43, 149
Hyron, *see* Hiron
Hyxson, *see* Hickson

I

Ile, Charles, 113
Iliff, Martha, 274 ; William, 274 (2)
Ilson, Charles, 130 ; Mary, 130 ; Susanna, 130
Immenson, John, 81
Ingham, Anthony, 210 ; Barbara, 130 (2) ; Joshua, 130, 174
Ingleby, James, 200
Ingledew, Elizabeth, 67 ; John, 67
Ingleton, Elizabeth, 208 ; Stevens, 208
Ingoldsby, Ann, 66
Ingram, Ann, 129 (3) ; Nicholas, 129 ; Robert, 151 ; Rowland, 129 (2) ; R., 268 ; Theodosia, 151

Innes (Innis), Elizabeth, 201, 220 ; Mary, 163
Ion, Eleanor, 149
Ionides, Alex. C., 276
Ireland (Irelande), Ann, 154, 208 ; Beatrice, 57; Edmund, 43 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; James, 282 ; Mary, 43 ; Mary Louisa, 282 ; Rebecca, 43 ; Samuel Henry, 282 ; Sarah, 150 ; Thomas, 150
Ireson, (Rev.) W. V., 257
Irish, Amelia, 275; Catherine, 275 ; Henry Charles, 275 ; Samuel Patten, 275 (2)
Ironmunger, John, 95 ; William, 95
Irvine, Ann, 279 ; Duncan, 279 ; James, 279 ; John, 279
Irving, Frances, 234 ; John, 196 ; Sarah, 188
Isaak (Isacke), Ann, 161 ; Elizabeth, 59
Isherwood, William, 206
Itchener (Itchenear), John, 33, 112 ; Penelope, 33 (2), 112
Ithell, John, 90
Izhacke, Elizabeth, 57

J

Jack, John, 216 ; Martha, 216
Jacker, Mabel, 65
Jackman (Jackmane), Ann, 2, 77 ; Edward, 1, 2 (2), 77, 80 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; Magdalen, 78 ; Thomas, 2 ; William, 77 ; (Alderman)—, 78
Jackson, Alfred, 277 ; Ann, 30, 171, 209, 240, 257 ; Ann Humphreys, 209 ; Barbara, 59 ; Catherine, 269 ; Charles, 30, 203, 241, 243, 257 ; C., 269 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Edward, 151 ; Eleanor, 210 ; Elizabeth, 154, 213 ; George, 268 ; Henry, 68, 241 ; James, 30 ; Joan, 51, 58 ; John, 58, 202, 239, 240 (2), 241 (2), 243 (2), 245 ; John James, 239 ; Joseph Bagwell, 225 ; Margaret, 151 ; Maria, 245 ; Mary, 67, 151 (2), 203, 219 ; Mary Ann, 225 ; Mary Lydia, 262 ; Miriam, 281 ; Mr., 225 ; Nancy, 239, 240 (2), 241 (2), 243 (2), 245 ; Nicholas, 123 ; Phillis, 202 ; Robert, 67 ; Rowland, 213 ; Samuel, 261 ; Sarah, 170, 171 ; Sarah Ann, 261 ; Simon, 185 ; Susanna, 277 ; Thomas, 59, 243 ; Thomas Cartwright, 235 ; William, 240
Jacob, Mrs., 98 ; Thomas, 193
Jacobs, Anna Maria, 131, 176 ; Ann Catherine, 252 ; Frederick, 252 ; Hannah, 133 ; Herman, 131 (2), 133 ; Martha, 133 ; Mary, 131 (3), 177 ; Mary Ann, 263 ; William, 252
Jacobson, Mary, 64
Jabourdin, Jeanne, 113
Jakell, *see* Jekell
Jalupha, Joan, 19 ; Nycholas, 20 ; Stephen, 20
James (Jeames), Ann, 56, 240 ; Caroline, 241 ; Charles Ernest, 260 ; Charles Frederick, 260 ; Edward, 56 ; Eliza Ellen, 242 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Elizabeth Winch, 271 ; Esther, 229, 239—243 ; Henry, 241 ; James Thomas, 271 ; Joan, 41 (3), 114 ; John, 210, 229, 239—243 ; Julia, 243 ; Margaret, 41 ; Mary, 57, 76, 243, 271 ; Mary Ann, 282 ; Richard, 100 ; Robert, 41 (2) ; Sibilla, 241 ; Susanna, 75 ; Thomas, 197 ; William, 42 ; William Boyce, 240
Jamison, John, 217 ; Martha Mary, 217
Janes, Ann, 160 ; William, 160
Janssen (Janhseen, Jansson), Abraham, 44 ; Barbara, 47, 157 ; Dorothy, 50 ; Elizabeth, 49, 124 ; Hendly, 50 ; Henrietta Janssen, 44 ; Henry, 45 ; Hindley, 169 ; John, 48, 123 ; Mary, 47, 124 ; Orick, 121 ; Robert, 48 ; Robert Andrew, 46, 122 ; St. Theodore, 47 ; (Sir) Theodore, 44—50, 169 ; Willannor, 49 ; Wilhanner, 123 ; William, 48 ; Williamson, 44 (2), 45, 49 (2), 50 (2) ; (Lady) Williamson, 46—48
Jarman, Joana, 159
Jarrad, Benjamin, 38, 111 ; Elizabeth, 38, 111 ; John, 38, 111
Jarrett (Jarrit), Ann, 9, 83 ; Gilbard, 54 ; Gilbert, 9 ; Mary, 54
Jarvis, Caroline, 214 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; William George, 275
Jaques (Jaqkes), Hannah, 203 ; John, 203, 204 (2) ; Mary, 204
Jay (Jaye), Ann, 66 ; Isaac, 269 ; John, 66 ; Sophia, 269
Jeakell (Jakell, Jeakiell, Jeakill, Jeakyell, Jeakyll, Jeaquell, Jekell, Jekiel, Jekill, Jekyll), Elizabeth, 23, 24 (4), 25, 97, 99 ; Jacob, 25 ; John, 23 (2), 24 (5), 25 (2), 26, 27 (2), 28, 30, 63 (2), 97, 98, 99, 101, 105, 114 ; Joseph, 30 ; Mary, 24, 28 ; Mr., 99 ; Samuel, 23, 97 ; Sarah, 24 ; Stephen, 27 ; Susanna, 27 ; Thomas, 24 ; Tryphena, 26, 27 (2) ; Tryphosa, 26 ; Triphena, 28 ; Tryfenia, 30 ; Trephemia, 63 ; Trifeina, 105 ; —, 99, 101
Jeakens, Frances, 62
Jeakes, Mr., 97
Jeames, *see* James
Jeanes, *see* Jeenes
Jeanson, Peter Matthews, 101
Jeator, Mary, 65
Jeenes (Jeanes, Jeens, Jennes), Edward, 58 ; Elizabeth, 27, 28 ; Mary, 26, 102 ; Richard, 26—28, 100—102 ; Thomas, 26 ; Thomasen, 26—28 ; —, 100, 101
Jeffarde (Jefford), George, 7, 8 ; Henry, 7 ; Philip, 8
Jeffery (Jeffrye), Joan, 53 ; Lydia, 90 ; Mary, 43 ; William, 43 (2)
Jeffs, (Rev.) William, 206
Jehele, John, 90
Jekell, Jekiel, Jekill, Jekyll, *see* Jeakell
Jekels, Mr., 104
Jenkin, Margaret, 244, 267 ; Mary Ann, 244 ; Richard, 244, 267
Jenkins (Jinkins), Ann, 48, 256, 264 ; Jeremiah, 48 (2) ; Thomas, 264
Jennens (Jenins), Edward, 13, 57, 93 ; Ed., 88 ; Robert, 93
Jenner, Catherine, 160 ; John, 160
Jennes, *see* Jeenes
Jenning, Ann, 143 ; Jane, 143 ; Thomas, 143
Jennings (Jennyngs), Ann, 209 ; Edward, 90, 91 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Francis, 14, 89 ; George, 188 ; Grace, 209 ; Jane, 90 ; Mr., 89 ; Sarah, 209 ; Thomas, 14, 88, 89, 209 ; —, 88
Jeomons, Charles, 135 ; Jane, 135 ; Samuel, 135
Jessup, Ann, 271
Jeve (Jene), Alice, 31 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Thomas, 31
Jewell, Marianne, 280 ; William, 280
Jex, Elizabeth, 264
Jhonson, *see* Johnson
Jinkins, *see* Jenkins
Joanes, *see* Jones
Jobson, Ann, 128 ; Charlotte, 128, 185 ; William, 128
Johans, Johnes, Johns, *see* Jones
John, Mary Millett, 272
Johnson (Jhonson, Jonson), Ann, 91 ; Catherine, 54 ; Deborah, 136 (3) ; Elizabeth, 15, 58, 91,

154, 277; George, 277 (2); Jacob, 58; James, 15, 68, 91, 136 (2); Jane, 68; John, 40, 57, 136, 154, 238; Margaret, 58, 214; Martha, 275; Mary, 57, 151, 238, 277; Matthew, 54; Pressillah, 62; Richard, 94; (Rev.) Richard, 238; Robert, 15; Sarah, 74, 172, 274; Susan, 54; Thomas, 151; William, 58, 214, 272, 274; W., 268; —, 274
Jolland, John, 66 (2)
Jollife, Benjamin, 66; Mary, 66 (2)
Jones (Joanes, Johans, Johnes, Johns, Jonnes), Alfred, 239; Alicie, 56; Ann, 2 (2), 22, 55, 78, 79, 111, 127, 140, 141, 169, 185, 213, 220; A., 207; Bennet, 76; Catherine, 37, 213, 214; Christiana, 223, 230; Cisley, 84; David, 50, 124, 211, 239 (3), 242 (5), 262, 275; Dorothy, 207; D., 265, 271, 275; Eleanor, 212; Eliza, 275; Elizabeth, 50 (2), 127 (2), 128, 129, 166, 177, 222; Ellen, 271; Emma, 239, 275; Emma Elizabeth, 283; Erasmus, 208; Fanny, 242, 278; Frances, 138, 188; Francis, 124; George, 129, 173; Griffyn, 1, 2 (3), 3; Hannah, 205; Hannah Ann, 208; Hardstone Frank, 239; Harriet, 196; Jane, 37, 161, 237; Henry, 233; Henry Thomas, 234; Herbert Stanley, 250; Hew, 53; Horace, 242; Inigo William, 235; Joan, 88; Job, 163; John, 22 (2), 56, 138, 150, 166, 185, 223; John Porter, 283; John William, 275 (2); Jonathan, 128, 175; Lydia Lynch, 242; Margaret, 76; Margery, 58; Mary, 76, 115, 127, 150, 155, 162, 163, 165, 207, 208, 211, 223, 265; Mary Ann, 250, 271; Mary Shepherd, 278; Mary S., 275; Maurice, 138, 185, 186; May, 213; Mr., 120, 162; Mrs., 152; Nancy, 140, 200; Paul, 1, 78; Philip, 3, 80; Ralph, 55; Richard, 166; Robert, 140, 141 (2), 161, 192, 213; Rowland, 2; R., 207; Sarah, 166, 175, 265; Sarah Lydia, 239 (3), 242 (5), 261; Susan, 205; Tamzine, 242; Theresa, 258; Thomas, 58, 108, 205, 257; Thomas Porter, 283; Togarmah, vii, Pt. 1; Togamarth, 50 (3), 125, 127 (2), 128, 129, 181; (Rev.) T., 244 (10), 259 (13), 260 (39), 261 (27), 268 (5), 269 (19), 270 (23), 271 (22); (Rev.) T. T., 277; William, 37, 79, 150, 165, 207, 213; William Henry, 242; William Hibbs, 250; (Capt.) —, 152
Jones, *alias* Evans, Jane, 14; Thomas, 14
Joninge, Ofe, 60; William, 60
Jonson, *see* Johnson
Jopling, Robert, 258
Jordan (Jorden), Abraham, 157; Elizabeth, 157; Harriet, 268; Jane, 207; Lucie, 157; Thomas, 86
Joslin (Josling), Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 69; Samuel James, 278; Thomas, 278
Jowett, (Rev.) Joseph, 247 (3), 261, 271, 272 (2)
Joy (Joye), Ann, 211; John, 211; Lettice, 58; Richard, 58
Joyce, Emma, 280; Michael Kirwan, 280; Richard, 280
Jubert, Henry Low, 72; Mary, 72
Juce, Ellen, 84
Juchsone, *see* Juxon
Judd, Eliza, 221; Thomas, 219
Judges, Alfred Augustus, 281; Isabella, 281; John, 281
Judson, Daniel, 280 (2); Elizabeth, 280; Emma, 280; Henry, 280
Juevett, Ann, 60; Thomas, 60
Juory, Samuel, 62; Susan, 62
Jurin (Jnren), Esther, 177; Isaac, 117; John, 121
Juxe (Jux), Ellen, 82; Martha, 6, 7, 82; Mary, 7; Sarah, 4, 6; Simon, 5, 94; Thomas, 4—7, 82; Timothy, 5, 82
Juxon (Juchsone, Juxsom, Juxson), Ann, 64; Arthur, 18, 19 (2), 27, 63, 94, 99, 101; Elizabeth, 13, 26, 105; John, 13—15, 17 (2), 18, 26—29, 58, 88, 89, 92, 100—104, 106 (2), 107, 112 (3); Joseph, 17; Judeth, 17 (2); Marie, 18, 19; Mary, 15, 26 (2), 63, 92, 94, 106; Mr., 103, 104 (2); Nicholas, 26 (2), 63, 100—103, 105 (2); Rebecca, 17, 26—29, 106; Richard, 14; Samuel, 14, 28; Thomas, 14; —, 100—104, 107

K

Kaley, Mary, 170
Kay, Chasne, 203
Kearton, Eliza, 265; George Henry, 265
Keating, Joan Margaret, 49; Luke, 49; Rachel, 49
Kebby, Elizabeth Rose, 269; William, 269
Keefe, Mary, 267; Michael, 267
Keen (Keene), B., 145—147, 196 and *n.*, 200, 211—214; Elizabeth, 152; John, 68, 152; Lydia, 68; Thomas, 277
Keep (Keepe), Elizabeth, 71; William, 98
Keightley, Mary Jane, 271
Kelday, Eleanor Janet, 246, 269; John, 246 (2), 269
Kelk, Ann, 129—132; Peter, 129—132, 172, 173, 180; Robert, 131
Kell, Adrey, 64; Arthur, 64
Kelland, Richard, 78
Kelly, Elizabeth, 140 (2), 141, 173; James, 140, 141; Sadler, 173; Thomas, 141
Kemble (Kembell), Elizabeth, 41—44, 71, 154; George, 41—44; Hannah, 42, 116; Mary, 71; Pater, 41; Richard, 44, 118; Samuel, 43, 117; Sarah, 72
Kemp (Kempe), Ann, 115; Annis, 53; Dorothy, 67; Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 28, 102, 113; Francis, 113, 115; Hannah, 26; Henry, 53; John, 29; Martha, 26—31, 115; Mr., 100; Roger, 26—31, 64, 100, 102 (2), 115, 120; Thomas, 27; —, 100
Kenburn, George, 122
Kendall (Kendal), Benjamin, 117; George, 10, 147 (2), 230; Sarah, 147; William, 10
Kendrick, Elizabeth Cassandra, 248 (2); Elizabeth Rosa, 248; George, 175; Henry Haden, 248; John, 86, 248 (2). *See also* Kenrick
Keneston, Thomas, 95
Kennedy, Alice, 166; Mary Ann, 237; Thomas, 237
Kennett, Mary, 154; William, 154
Kenny, (Rev.) A. H., 248
Kenrick, Ann, 130, 174; Elizabeth, 129 (2), 130 (2); George, 129 (2), 130 (2); Maria, 130, 173; Martha, 129, 173; Susanna, 129, 173. *See also* Kendrick
Kent, Ann, 54; Charity, 186; Daniel, 179; Dixy, 117; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 198; Hannah, 190, 206; Henry, 194; Jane, 111, 117, 191; John, 54, 257; Margaret, 154 Mary, 190, 276; William, 276
Kenton, Mrs., 149
Kerbie, Kerby, *see* Kirby
Kerke, Ananius, 77
Kerr, William James, 259

Kershaw, Mary, 213
Keten, Rachel, 123
Kettle, John, 231 ; Sarah, 124
Kettlewell, Patience, 116
Keyes (Keys), Elizabeth, 14 ; Isabel, 151 ; Mary, 14 ; Robert, 14 (2) ; Thomas, 151
Keyle, Judith, 52
Keyte, Ann, 269
Kid, Ann, 209
Kigbtley, Francis, 80 ; Margaret, 52 ; Mary, 80
Kilbourne (Kilborn), William, 203 ; (Rev. Dr.), 156
Kilby, Joan, 100
Killcoure, Mary, 153 ; Thomas, 153
Killingcworthe, Frances, 54 ; John, 54
Kilmorey, (Lord Viscount), 157 ; (Lady) Mary, 157
Kilner, (Rev.), 156
Kilpin, Joseph, 69 ; Rebecca, 69, 125
Kilstone, Thomas, 85 ; —, 85
Kimpton, Edward, 83
Kindersley (Kindersly), Mary, 1 ; Robert, 1, 78
Kinerston, Edward, 110 ; John, 110
King (Kinge), Alice, 251 ; Ann, 197, 208, 220, 225 ; Berkely, 266 ; Eliza, 251 (2), 266 ; Elizabeth, 52, 139 (3), 195, 207, 263 ; Elizabeth Ann, 216, 225 ; Emily 251; E., 216 ; George Lewis, 146 ; George Philip, 228 ; Hannah, 69 ; Jane, 225 ; Jane Sarah Dorril, 146 (2) ; John, 139 (3), 146 (2), 188 (2), 198, 206, 216, 225 ; John William, 248 ; Mary, 64, 67, 202, 224 (2), 225, 228 (2), 237, 266 ; Mary Ann, 224 ; Rebecca, 207 ; Rebecca Esther, 248 ; Richard Roberts, 228 ; Robert, 104, 251 (2) ; Samuel, 213 ; Sarah, 166 ; Sarah Ann, 146 ; Thomas, 150 (2), 267 ; Thomas William, 248 ; Tryphena, 213 ; William, 224 (3), 225, 228 (2) ; Zachariah, 207 ; —, 206
Kingpoole, Elizabeth, 236
Kingsmill, Bridget, 39 ; Mary, 39 ; William, 39
Kinsey, Ann, 152, 155 ; Frances, 152 ; Ralph, 152
Kinsman, John, 79
Kippax, Mrs., 196
Kirby (Kerbie, Kerby, Kirbe, Kirbye), Alse, 54 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Frances, 15 ; Francis, 15 ; Joan, 52, 54 ; John, 15, 52, 81 ; Josua, 15 ; Susan, 15
Kirke, John, 86 ; Robert, 79
Kirkland, Joan, 52
Kirrie, William, 78
Kirton, Richard, 214
Kiteley (Kitely, Kyteley), Alexander, 4 ; Anthony, 1 ; Eustace, 1 ; Francis, 1 (2), 3 (4), 4 ; Susan, 3
Kittle (Kitell), John, 206 ; Mary, 190, 206 ; Sarah, 151
Knap (Knapp), Hannah, 44, 179 ; John, 44, 176 ; Mary, 44 ; Mr., 150 (2)
Knee, Elizabeth, 75
Knevett, George, 220
Knight, Anna Maria, 138 ; Eleanor Hale, 241 (2), 242, 265 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Frances, 139 ; George Henry, 227 ; Hannah, 212 ; James, 205, 241 ; James Martin, 241 (2), 242, 265 ; Jane, 139 ; John, 265 ; Mary, 138 ; Mr., 140 (2), 141 ; Richard, 241, 265 ; Samuel, 139, 209, 242 ; Sarah, 222, 226, 227 ; William Bubb, 138 ; William John, 226 ; William John Holmes, 226, 227 ; (Rev. Dr.) —, 156
Knighton, George, 34 ; Henry, 34 ; Rebecca, 34
Knipe, (Dr.), 69
Knocker, John, 80
Knott (Knot), Francis, 32, 106 ; John, 32, 36 (2), 106 (3), 138—110 ; Joseph, 108 ; Sarah, 32 ; William, 109
Knowles, Mary, 73
Kolt, Kinborow, 80
Kuhff, Henry, 143 ; Henry Peter, 143 ; Sarah, 143
Kynaston, (Rev.) Herbert, 276
Kynder, Gilbert, 69 ; Hannah, 69
Kyteley, *see* Kitcley

L

L——, Eleanor, 204
Lacey, Elizabeth, 66 ; William, 66
Lack, Mary, 161
Ladd, Eliza, 265 ; William, 265
Ladyman, Frances, 75 ; William, 75
Laffan, de Courcy, (Rev.) Robert Stuart, viii, Pt. I, viii, Pt. II
Lagash, Ann, 132 ; John, 132 (2)
Laicun (Laitun), Margery, 52
Laine, *see* Lane
Lairge, —, 56
Laitham, *see* Latham
Laitun, *see* Laicun
La Lanze, Mary, 181
Lamb (Lambe), Bolden, 241 (2), 257 ; Charles, 70 ; Edmond, 16 ; Elizabeth, 16, 156, 167, 196 ; Elizabeth Ann, 241 ; Frances, 161 ; Hannah, 16 ; Jane, 203 ; John, 77 ; Jeffe, 167 ; Jemima, 70 ; Martha Mary, 217 ; Mr., 102
Lambert, (Rev.) W., 247, 274
Laming (Laminge), Mary, 221 ; Richard, 93
Lancaster, Benjamin, 157 ; Dr., 67 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Mary, 185
Lanckton, *see* Langton
Land, (Rev.) John, 207 ; (Rev.) Tristram, 167
Landford, Catherine, 173
Landon, Mr., 75
Landwre, (Dr.) Henry, 53 ; Luce, 53
Lane (Laine), Abigail, 24 (3) ; Anna Maria, 237 ; Bethiah, 18, 93 ; Edward, 146 (2), 147, 212, 232, 237 ; Emma, 261 ; Grace, 69 ; Hannah, 146, 147, 212, 216 ; Hugh, 56 ; Joan, 56 ; John, 76, 147, 230 ; Joseph, 24 ; Margaret, 18 (2), 93 ; Mary, 76, 203 ; Mrs., 232 ; Richard, 18 (2), 93 ; Samuel, 18 ; Timothy, 24 (2) ; William, 236
Lanere, *see* Lannere
Langdon, *see* Langton
Langford, Ann, 27 ; John, 27 (2) ; Sarah, 237
Langhorne (Lanhorne), Alice, 13, 88, 208 ; Daniel, 29 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Jane, 27, 30 ; Joan, 14 ; John, 13 ; Mr., 101, 104 ; Richard, 28 ; Sarah, 27—31 ; Thomas, 14, 27—31, 65, 101, 103, 208 ; William, 13 (2), 14, 88 ; —, 101 (3), 104
Langley, Charles, 247 ; Christopher, 52 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; Joan, 52 ; John, 238 ; Kezia, 247 ; Mary, 238 ; Thomas, 247 ; William, 238
Langton (Lanckton, Langdon, Lanton), Ann, 14, 91 ; Barbara, 16, 91 (3) ; Bridget, 93 ; Edmond, 16 ; Edward, 14, 91 ; Jane, 234 ; John, 15 ; Judith, 13, 93 ; Margaret, 14 ; Martha, 13 ; Mr., 88 ; Thomas, 13—16, 58, 88 (2), 91 (3), 93 (2), 97 ; (Admiral) William, 197
Lanhorne, *see* Langhorne
Lannere (Lanere), Jacob, 84 ; —, 83
Lansfild, Mary, 110
Lant, Mary, 208
Lanton, *see* Langton

Lanyar, Susan, 84
Larance, *see* Lawrence
Lardner, Ann, 204; Susanna, 155; William, 155
Large, Richard, 86 (2), 89
Largo, Mr., 86
Lascoe (Lasco), Ann, 27, 31; Francis, 172; Henry, 27 (2), 31, 103 (2); Margaret, 114, 177; Rebecca, 170; William, 31
Lasher, Mary, 155; Thomas, 155
Lasionby, Mr., 70
Lassells, George, 50, 74; Mary, 50 (2), 74
Latham (Laitham, Lathom, Lathum, Laytham), Ann, 48 (3), 49, 50 (2), 71; Elizabeth, 48, 121; Mary, 75; Mrs., 113; Thomas, 48—50, 71, 122, 169, 172
Launder, Mary, 76
Laurenc, *see* Lawrence
Laurens, *see* Lavrens
Laurie, Ellen, 281; Emma Elizabeth, 283; James, 281, 283 (2); Maria, 283; Marie, 281; Rachel, 205; Robert, 205; William Henry, 281
Lavender, Francis, 233; Sarah, 232
Lavingthorp, Thomas, 150
Lavrens (Laurens), Jeane, 101; Mark, 27, 64, 101 (4); Mary, 101; Sarah, 101
Lavton, Edward, 97
Lawrence (Larance, Laurenc, Lawranc, Lawrance), Ambrose, 69; Ann, 214; Catherine, 73; Charles, 283; Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 69, 236; Isaac, 29; Jaine, 104; Jane Richardson, 283; Jeies, 14; John, 14, 73, 89, 236; Margaret, 73, 204; Mark, 28, 29, 102 (3); Mary, 202; Mr., 89; Sarah, 70, 157, 159; Susanna, 203; Thomas, 204, 256; William, 283; —, 28 (2), 29, 102 (2)
Lawrimer, Henry, 7; Nicholas, 7
Laws, Elizabeth, 264; Robert, 264
Lawson, Ann Sophia, 155; Bridget, 35; Charles Marmaduke, 247; Elizabeth, 100, 247; Jane, 62, 175; John, 38 (2), 111; Mr., 99; Richard, 35, 62; Samuel, 35; William, 100, 155; William John, 247; —, 99
Layman, Henry, 274; Louisa Susanna, 274
Laytham, *see* Latham
Layton, Charles, 234, 236; Charlotte Harriet, 226; Henry, 217; James, 226 (2), 236; Kezia Maria, 226 (2); Sophia, 236; Temple Hielyard, 226
Lazinby, Mr., 148
Leacroft (Leacraft, Leaycroft, Lecraft, Lecroft, Leycroft, Licroft), Elizabeth, 19; Hannah, 17—21, 94, 96; Lidea, 18; Richard, 20; Robert, 18; Thomas, 17; William, 17—21, 61, 94—96; —, 94
Leadbeater, Bridget, 76; Richard, 76
Leader, Ann, 135; John, 135; Mary, 135
Leadstone, Margaret, 172
Leake, Ann, 209; Joseph, 209
Leale, Jane, 281
Lean, Mary, 73
Leavis, Margaret, 212; William, 212
Leaycroft, Lecraft, Lecroft, *see* Leacroft
Le Bas, Charles Samborn, 73; Mary, 73, 171
Le Conte, Anna Maria, 153
Le Cros (Le Cras), Noah, 207, 211
Leddes, Mr., 101; —, 101
Le Dieu, Frances, 276; James William, 276; Jaques, 276
Lee, Ann, 66; Catherine, 6; Eleanor, 262, 269; Elizabeth, 20, 200, 282; George, 3, 282 (2); Humphrey, 6 (2), 53; Isabella Wilkinson, 282; James, 269; John, 22, 96, 203; Laurence, 80; Mary, 105, 204, 206; Matilda, 282; Mr., 105; Richard, 94; Rose, 53; Sarah, 20—22, 95—97; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 3, 20—22, 95—97; William, 6, 60
Leech, Jane, 275; Joseph, 148; Lucy, 275; Mary, 148; Nathaniel, 275; Sarah, 202; William, 275
Leed, Martha, 112
Leeds (Leedes), Adam, 120; Elizabeth, 104, 107, 114, 170, 171, 174, 181; John, 169; Martha, 121; Mr., 102, 103; Sarah, 118; —, 102—104
Lees, Alfred, 271
Leete, Ann, 65
Le Filiatre (Lefiliatre), Eleanor, 269; Louisa, 227; Mary, 227, 256; Thomas, 227; Thomas John, 256
Legendre, Esther, 151
Legge, Ann, 276; Eliza, 267; Moses Barton, 267
Le Gros, Ann, 208
Leigh (Legh), Mary, 72, 167; Richard, 167; Sarah, 258; Susan, 258
Leins, Agnes, 255, 282; Charles, 282; Louis Augustus, 255, 282; William Louis, 255
Leister, *see* Lester
Le Mesnrier, (Alderman), 197; John Thomas Howe, 146; Louisa Mary, 145; Marion Octavia, 223; Mary, 145, 209, 223; Paul, 145 (2), 146, 209, 223
Lemmon (Leman, Lemon), Daniel, 175; Margery, 83; Milky, 75; Thomas, 75
Lempriere, George, 208
Lendon, (Rev.) Abel, 166 (2), 167; (Rev.) Charles, 259; (Rev.) Richard, 259, 260
Lennordes, Grigson, 55; Henry, 55
Lent, Mary, 149
Lentine, Elizabeth, 53
Lenton, Alce, 41; John, 41 (2), 116; Mary, 112
Lenud, Benjamin, 35, 106—109; Mary, 107; Paul, 109; Peter Anthony, 35, 108; —, 106
Leonard, George, 277; Jane, 277; John, 277; Mary, 54, 75; William, 54; —, 75
Leppingwell, Ann, 267; George, 267, 268; John, 267
Leroux, Judith Eleanor, 135; Robert, 135; Susan, 135
Lester (Leister, Lister, Lyster), Catherine, 32; Elizabeth, 32—34, 170; Jane, 68; John, 34, 108; Joseph, 32—34, 106, 108, 109; Martha, 33; Martin, 68; Mary, 33; Thomas, 34
Letchford, Thomas, 271
Lethbury, Anna, 214; Bridget, 214; John, 214
Lethilere, Mary, 49; Samuel, 49; William, 49
Lever, Frances, 217; Henry, 215; Sarah, 215
Levermore, John, 117
Levien, Cecilia, 269; Sidney Lindo, 269
Lewes, Cornelius, 13; Elizabeth, 58, 90; John, 12; Ralph, 12, 13, 58, 90; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 58. *See also* Lewis
Lewin, Elizabeth, 235
Lewis (Lewys), Allen, 69; Ann, 217; Benjamin, 143, 232; Cornelius, 88; Elizabeth, 21; Elizabeth Isabella, 226; George, 226 (3); Jane, 21, 195; John, 179; Joseph, 207; Martha, 69; Mary, 226 (2), 267; Ralph, 88; Rebecca, 143, 144, 232; Robert, 143, 144, 217 (2), 256; Sarah, 163, 235, 260; William, 21, 144, 232; (Rev.) —, 167. *See also* Lewes
Leycroft, *see* Leacroft
Licroft, *see* Leacroft
Liddell, Elizabeth, 203; Jane, 267; Mary, 204. *See also* Littel

Lideatt, *see* Lydiatt
Lidgould, (Rev.) J., 156
Liege, Elizabeth Ann, 261
Ligat (Lygat), Anthony, 85
Light, Mary, 230
Lightfoot, Mary, 70; Mary Ann, 198; Robert, 70; Samuel, 198
Lilburn (Lilborn, Lilborne, Lilburne, Lillborne, Lylbourne), Alice, 175; George, 37—39; 111 (2), 117; Honoria, 37—39; Isabel, 29, 31 (2), 39, 104, 176; John, 29 (2), 31, 103—105, 107; Mary, 73; —, 103, 120
Lile, Elizabeth, 46; Richard, 46 (2)
Lilley (Lilly), Sarah, 215; Thomas, 231; Westfield, 215
Lillingdine, Ann, 153; John, 153
Lindgren, Hans Jonas, 277; H. J., 277; Mary, 277
Lindius, Ann, 203
Lindley, Carolina, 67; Francis, 67
Lindo, Hannah, 220
Lindsay (Lindsey), John, 215 (2); Lydia Elizabeth, 215
Line, Eleanor, 126 (2), 169, 174; Elizabeth, 47 (2), 124; Hannah, 162; John, 126, 169; Joshua, 174; Mary, 66, 116; Richard, 47, 119; William, 162
Lingard, Mary, 122; Nathaniel, 120
Linnell, Elizabeth, 202
Linton, Daniel, 118; John, 116; Margaret, 53; Mary, 72, 183
Lintott, Ann, 276; William, 276
Lipscombe, Lucas Earle, 221
Liptrap, Samuel David, 204; Sarah, 204, 210
Liptrott, (Rev.) Bexworth, 165
Lishewa, Peter, 281
Lister, *see* Lester
Litchfield, Ann, 153; John, 237; Mary, 237; Sarah, 237; Vincent, 237
Littel (Litteel, Littell), Isaac, 207; Martha, 207; Sarah, 210, 220. *See also* Liddell
Littler, Edmund, 279; William, 279
Littlewood, Elizabeth, 236; Hulton, 236, 265; Mary Summers, 265
Liuer, Stephen, 111
Lloyd (Lloyde, Loyd, Loyde), Ann, 21, 75, 206, 256; Ann Margaretta, 210; Catherine, 127, 159, 170; Charles, 21 (4); (Sir) Charles, 103; David, 50 (3), 126—128, 169, 170 (3); Elizabeth, 21 (4), 23, 50 (2), 126—128, 140, 169, 176, 206; Griffin, 94; James, 127, 169; John, 50, 95, 159; Mary, 115; Mary Ann, 271; Mr., 102; Penelope, 95; Richard, 140 (2), 206; Robert, 114, 219; Walter, 271; William, 126, 128, 170
Loader, Robert, 205
Lock (Locke), Mary, 77, 267; Rowland, 77; William, 77, 265, 267
Lockers, John, 102; —, 102
Lockhead, Sarah, 208
Lockwood, Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 139; John Thomas, 139, 187; Joseph, 139, 187
Lockyer, Ann, 212
Lodge, Susanna, 206
Lodwick, Mary, 67
Loe, Looe, *see* Lowe
Loff, Mercy, 204
Logsdell, June, 220
London, Bishop of, vii (2), Pt. I, 67 (3), 201; Edmund, Lord Bishop of, vii, Pt. I; Elizabeth, 86; Jessie, 254; John, 213; Margaret, 254
Loneragan, Elizabeth, 244 (2), 260; Helen, 244; John, 244 (2); Mary, 244
Long, Ann, 165; Charles, 151; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Mary, 151; Mr., 198; Withers, 43
Longstrafe, Abraham, 219
Loovorocke, Sarah, 58
Lord, Alice, 64; Ann, 275; Benjamin Berry, 275; Edward, 64; Sarah, 275
Loscoe, Henry, 109
Lostan, James, 177; Mary, 165, 176
Loughlin, Mary, 274
Loughton, Sarah, 161; William, 161
Lounds, *see* Lownes
Louze, Dorothy, 41; Eleanor Elizabeth, 41; Peter, 41
Love, A., 217; Elizabeth, 217; William, 217
Lovelane, John, 75; Mary, 75
Lovelock, Eliza Ann, 253; Sarah, 253; Walter John Graham, 253
Lovell, Alice, 56; Ann, 249; James, 249; James Stephens, 249; John, 56
Lovett, Emma, 261; Henry, 263 (2); John, 247, 262; Maria, 247; Sarah, 215, 247
Lowe (Loe, Looe, Low), Amy, 11; Ann, 60, 86; Christopher, 12, 88; Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 60; John, 80; Launcelot, 11, 86; Lawrence, 13; Ledia, 12; Liddeatt, 13; Margaret, 85, 143; Margaret Cordelia, 143; Mary, 12; Mr., 90 (2); Mrs., 83; Richard, 79; Robert, 10—13, 85, 86 (2), 88 (3), 89, 92; William, 10, 79, 88, 143
Lowery, Ann, 203; John, 203
Lownez, Francis, 89
Lowne, Ann, 61; John, 61
Lownes (Lounds, Lowndes), Ann, 20, 94; Eliazar, 23; Elizabeth, 19—23, 94, 96, 97; Hester, 19; Margaret, 70; Martha, 22; Mary, 21, 96 (2); Rachell, 21; Ralph, 91; Rebecca, 97; Robert, 70; Samuell, 21; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 19—23, 94, 96 (2), 97, 99; William, 22, 96; —, 99
Lowth, Prudence, 71; Simon, 71
Loyd, Loyde, *see* Lloyd
Lucas, (Rev.) A., 217; Abraham, 204; Ann, 204; Deborah, 193; Dorothea, 132, 133; Elizabeth, 72; Isaac, 70; John, 25 (2); Josiah, 132, 133 (2), 179; Mary, 25, 132, 177; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 70, 150; Susan, 50; (Rev.) William, 215, 216 (6), 218 (3), 236 (5), 237 (3)
Luckett, Eleanor, 207
Luckin, Jean Lander, 281; Joseph, 281; Richard, 281. *See also* Lukin
Lucking, John, 249 (2), 250; Louisa Elizabeth, 249; Margaret Nancy, 250, 263; Sarah Margaret, 249 (2), 250; Sophia Jane, 263
Luckwell, Dorcas, 56
Ludbrook, Mary, 221
Ludford (Ludforde), Andrew, 2—5, 82; Anthony, 3; (Dr.), 81, 85; Elizabeth, 2; George, 78; Jane, 3; Margery, 4; Mary, 156; Mrs., 85; Richard, 5, 82; Simon, 2; William, 77
Ludforth, (Dr.), 81; William, 81
Ludoe, John, 80
Luke, Mary, 58; Richard, 58
Lukin (Luken), Elizabeth, 68; Sarah, 169. *See also* Luckin
Lumbard, James, 94; Peter, 94
Lumbe, Mary, 55; William, 55
Lumley, Catherine, 216; John, 216
Lunn, Jane, 274; John, 274
Lusignan, (Rev.) M. M., 252; (Rev.) M. W., 274, 275 (2), 277; M. W., 262

Lusignà, George, 276
Luther, Charlotte, 156; Richard, 156
Lutkens, Benjamin, 212
Lychs, Elizabeth, 56
Lyde, Cornelius, 148; Mary, 148
Lydiatt (Lideatt, Lyddatt, Lyddiatt, Lydeat), Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 83; George, 56, 86, 88; Joyce, 55; Mr., 14
Lye, John, 236; Mary, 236
Lygat, *see* Ligat
Lylbourne, *see* Lillbonrne
Lymetter, George, 10; William, 10
Lynam, Catherine, 224; George, 224; Mary, 224, 231
Lynch, Ellen Harley, 228, 269; Elizabeth Harley, 228, 269; James, 269; Jane, 202; John, 228 (2); Mary, 228 (2)
Lynde, Elizabeth, 139; James, 139; William John, 139
Lyne, Eleanor, 74; Hannah, 200, 205, 207—209, 213; John, 74; Mary, 257; Mr., 185, 190; William, 202—217, 235. *See also* Lyon
Lynes, Elizabeth, 69; Mr., 137
Lyon, George, 235; George Nathaniel, 244; Hannah, 238 (2), 259, 265—268; H., 264; Maria, 244, 259; Mary, 217, 268 (2), 269, 272; Susanna, 261; W. J., 236—238, 264—272; William Joseph, 238, 268, 273 (2); W. S., 266; William Thomas, 244. *See also* Lyne
Lyons, John, 237; Mary, 237
Lysbourne, Isabel, 104; John, 104
Lyster, *see* Lister

M

Mabe, Hortensia Ann, 282; James, 282; Joseph, 282
Macarthy, Dennis, 277; Thomasine Frances, 277; William, 277
Maccaw, Sarah Ann, 269
Mac Dougal (Macdougal), Alexander, 282; A. M., 282; Catherine Cormouls, 282
Mace (Mase), Elizabeth, 127, 169; Jane, 150; Joseph, 127, 169, 171; Margaret, 156; Mary, 54; Sarah, 127, 173; Thomas, 150; William, 54
Machin, Mr., 133, 160
Mackenzie, Ann, 234; Robert, 232
Mackie (Mackey), George John, 262; Mr., 196
Mackintosh, Mary, 266
Mackmin, Elizabeth, 271
Macrae (Macree), Alexander, 215; Mary, 215, 258
Mackreth, D., 217
Macnalley, Mrs., 195
Maddenson, Henry, 172
Maddison (Madderson, Maddeson, Maddesson, Maderson, Elizabeth, 37; George, 48, 122; Henry, 33, 49 (2), 50, 106, 123; John, 36—38, 48, 72, 109, 110 (2), 121, 123; Joseph, 37, 110; Martha, 48, 72; Mary, 33, 36, 67, 109; Sarah, 33, 49, 50; Thomas, 37, 110; William, 50; —, 110
Maddocks (Maddox, Madocks), Anna Maria, 237; Charles, 237; C., 237; George, 146, 237; Henry, 147, 232; Mary, 223; Mrs., 160; Nathaniel, 40 (2); Richard, 144—147, 223; R., 237; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 144—147, 160, 198, 223; Susan, 40
Madley, John, 97
Madock, Mary, 53; Thomas, 53
Madocks, *see* Maddocks
Magson, David, 221
Maham, Thomas, 81
Mahoney, Ellen, 271
Maiers, Ann, 54; Thomas, 54
Maij, Mary, 54
Main, *see* Mayne
Mainwaring (Manwaring), Eaton, 128; Elizabeth, 128—130; Frances, 207; George, 130, 170; Janet, 218; Richard, 182; Roger, 128—130; Sarah, 218; William, 207, 218
Majendie, (Rev.) John James, 205, 206; L. A., 205; Sarah, 205; William, 205; (Rev.) —, 159, 160
Malachlin, Thomas, 231
Malcolm, Ann, 274; Jean, 274
Maletrott, Ann, 209
Males, Ann, 267
Mallatt (Mallot), Sarah, 219; William, 182
Mallison (Mallesen, Malleson), Alice, 166; Hannah, 159; Isaac, 73; Mary, 73, 160; Thomas, 166
Malmazet, Catharina, 177; Mary, 185; Peter, 180
Malthy, Ann, 162; Brough, 162; (Rev.) Edward, 217; George, 217; Maria, 217; Sophia, 217
Malyon, Isaac, 222
Manaring, Andrew, 92
Manestie, John, 13; William, 13
Manley (Manly), John, 25, 26 (2), 106, 118; Margaret, 25, 26, 106; Mr., 100; Mrs., 108; Sarah, 25
Mann (Man), Ann, 72; Anthony, 72; Mary, 50 (2), 212; Mercy, 176; Sarah, 212; S. L., 279; Thomas, 50; William, 176
Manning, E. E., 281; F., 274; John, 281 (2); Mr., 159; Susanna, 281; Theodosia, 281
Manningham, Dorothy, 75; Richard, 75; —, 75
Mansfield, Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 282; Frederick, 250; Harriet Mary, 248; Harriet Sophia, 247—250; James, 266, 282; Marianna, 249; Sarah, 266; Thomas George, 247, 262; Thomas Hyatt, 247—250, 282
Manwaring, *see* Mainwaring
Marchand, John Peter, 234
Marchant, Jane, 124; Mary, 153
Marche, Ann, 57
Marden, Anabella, 271
Maret, Alce, 60
Margary (Margery), Ann Harriet, 261; Brownlow Lewis, 258; Elizabeth, 224, 232, 258; James Henry, 146, 199; Jane, 144, 146, 223, 224; John, 198; Joshua John Lloyd, 144; Sarah Ann, 256; Sarah Jane, 223; Thomas, 144, 146, 223, 224, 257
Margas (Margarss), Catherine, 134 (2), 189; Elizabeth Catherine, 134; Mr., 186; Philip, 134 (2), 188; Solomon Bertrand, 134, 186
Mark, Grace, 217, 226; John, 217, 236; Margaret, 236; Mary, 236
Markham, Mary, 67; Samuel, 67
Marks (Markes), Joseph, 108, 109 (2); Mary, 67; Mr., 188; Rachel, 108; Richard, 67
Markwell, Alexander, 268; Eliza, 268; Joseph, 268
Marlborough, Duke of, 59 *n.*; Robert, 47
Marlow, Elizabeth, 173
Marman, Sarah, 263; William, 203
Marmion, Hugh, 40; Joseph, 40, 114; Mary, 40, 118

Marriott (Marriot), Elizabeth Pitt, 106; Mr., 106; Robert, 65, 105 (2), 106, 114; —, 106
Marse, William, 48
Marsh, Alice, 22 (2), 23; Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 75; George, 165; Hannah, 22; John, 22 (2), 23; Jos., 75; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 23; Susanna, 155
Marshall (Marshal), Charles 226; Eleanor, 227, 235; Elizabeth, 237; Elizabeth Sarah, 227; John Gloster, 247, 248; Juliana, 225, 266; Mary, 147, 215, 217, 223—228, 238, 266; Mr., 74; Phœbe, 228; Samuel, 224; Sarah, 247, 248; Sophia, 247, 261; Thomas, 147 (2), 215, 217, 223—228, 238, 258, 266; Walter Hickman, 248; William, 224; (Rev.) William, 266; William Joseph, 261, 263
Martel, James, 115
Martin (Marten, Martine, Martyn), Ann, 29, 53, 54; Benjamin, 148; Bridget, 51; Elizabeth, 29, 178, 203, 210; Frances, 49 (2), 50; George, 50, 85, 203, 272; Grizel, 203; Hannah, 148; Harriet Sophronia, 271; Henry, 266; John, 36, 77, 83, 203, 219; Lew, 29; Margaret, 109; Mary, 36, 152, 157; Mr., 150; Mrs., 150; Nancy, 272; Priscilla, 150; Richard, 53, 54, 109; Robert, 87; Samuel, 203; Thomas, 49 (3), 50, 92, 152; William, 49, 124, 264; Winifred Emma, 266; W., 213; —, 109
Mascall (Maskall), Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 112; John, 114
Mase, *see* Mace
Mason, Ann, 119; Anna Maria, 160; Catherine, 204; C. B., 213; Daniel, 280; Edward, 204; Jane, 204; Mary, 149, 151, 154; Peter, 264; Rebecca, 216; Robert, 160; Thomas, 150, 216; Thomas Alexander, 254 *n.*; William, 151
Massey (Masey, Masse, Massie, Massy, Massye, Mastie), Ann, 10; Charles, 104; Christopher, 17, 92; Elizabeth, 15—17, 91, 92; Frances, 87; Francis, 8; Jane, 16—18, 92 (2); John, 9, 12, 16, 17 (4), 92 (4); Marie, 18; Mary, 16 (2), 91 (2), 92; Mr., 89; Richard, 8, 12; Thomazin, 10; Tobias, 9, 15—17, 59, 91 (2), 92; William, 8—10, 15, 17, 56, 84, 87 (2), 91 (2)
Masson, Gracc, 66
Maston, Lidia, 26 (2); William, 26
Mathers, Catherine, 210; James, 210
Matt, Peter, 122
Matthew (Mathewe), Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 157
Matthews (Mathewes, Mathews, Mathues, Matthewes), Caroline, 250; Elizabeth, 105, 126 (2), 149; John, 39, 171, 210; Joseph, 126, 149; Mary, 39 (2), 100, 107, 115 (2), 126 (2); Mr., 99, 102, 105 (2); Peter, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107 (2); Richard William, 250; Robert, 267; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 126, 165, 211, 219; William, 113, 250; —, 99 (2), 100 (2), 102 (2), 103
Matthias, Ann, 97; Peter, 97; Sarah, 97
Mauchman, Robert, 12
Maud, Mary, 159
Maugham, Philip, 80; Thomas, 80
Maurice, *see* Morris
Mavor, George Fordyce, 258
Mawman, John, 279; Margaret, 279
Maxey, Martha, 206
Maxfill, John, 3; —, 3
Maxon, Frederick Thomas, 272
Maxwell, Ann, 167; James, 158, 167; Mary, 158
May (Maye), Essex, 160; John, 86 (2); Mrs., 86; Nathaniel, 111; Sarah, 65; T., 210; (Rev.) —, 150
Mayerhoff, Samuel, 236
Maynard (Maynord), Hannah, 138; (Sir) William, 112
Mayne (Main, Mayn), Catherine, 244; Dorrington, 169, 170; George, 244; James, 244; Mary Frances, 238; Samuel, 103; Thomas, 238
Mayo, Hannah, 184; (Rev.) Herbert, 165 (2); Mary, 181
McAdam, Sarah, 249; Waltho John, 249; William, 249
McArthur, M., 266
McDonald, Julia, 269
McEvoy, (Rev.) John, 268 (2)
McEwen, Alexander, 271; Louisa, 271
McGhie, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165
McKinlay, Daniel, 220
McLean, George, 238; John, 220; Mary, 238
McLeod, Ann, 208; Kenneth, 208; Niel, 208
Mead (Meade), Joan, 58; (Lady) Martha, 76; (Sir) Nathaniel, 76, 148; Robert, 58; (Lady) —, 148
Meares, Ann, 55
Meckelly, Jerry, 14
Mecome, Richard, 116
Medcalf, Mr., 135
Medland, Catherine, 191
Medley, Mary, 181
Mednall, Thomas, 84
Mee, Elizabeth, 216, 257; Francis, 216; Francis Thomas, 259; Joseph, 115
Meekes, Elizabeth, 164; Thomas, 164
Meens, Ann, 9; Thomas, 9 (2)
Megnin, Harriet Maria, 280
Mekeley, Catherine, 61; George, 61
Meller, *alias* Motler, Edward, 62; Jane, 62
Mellhus, Catherine, 103
Mellichamp (Melichamp), Ann, 134 (3); Mary, 134, 179; Richard, 134 (2)
Melmoth, Elizabeth, 74
Melton (Meltin), Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 4, 80; Margaret, 6; Margery, 6; Nathaniel, 6, 82; Nicholas, 5; Susan, 7; William, 4—7, 83 (3)
Melyngton, Judith, 51; Thomas, 51
Mendes, Mr., 112
Mendham (Mendam), Charles, 139; Daniel, 140 (2), 188 (2); John, 141; Joseph, 140; Margaret, 139—142, 203; Mary, 139, 183, 211; Robert, 139—142, 188 (2), 191, 203, 211 (3); Samuel, 141, 142, 191; W., 280
Meraye, Thomas, 90
Mercer (Merser), Ann, 152; Ellen, 79; Susanna, 201
Meredith (Merridcth), Dorcas, 149; Ellis Hooke, 230; Mr., 90
Meres, *see* Merres
Merike, *see* Merrick
Meriton, John, 153; Margaret, 153
Merlins, Elizabeth, 74
Merrefid, Bridget, 39, 40; Catherine, 40, 113; John, 39 (2), 40
Merres (Meres), Mary, 54; Robert, 8, 83; Thomas, 8; Walter, 54
Merriall, Lawrence, 15; Thomas, 15
Merrick (Merike), Catherine, 166; Chandos, 278; Jane, 204; John, 221; Louisa Keats, 278; William, 79
Merridaye, Mr., 90
Merridcth, *see* Meredith

Merrilees (Merrieless, Merrylees, Mirrieless), John, 222, 274; Sarah, 246 (2); William Edward, 246, 263
Merritt, Jane, 167; T. L., 279
Merry (Mery), Anthony, 36—40, 110, 113, 114; Dallo, 110; Dello, 36; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 38, 72, 113; Henry, 40, 114; Sarah, 36, 40, 71
Mercer, *see* Mercer
Mertins, Mr., 148; Mrs., 148
Meshaw, Daniel, 179
Metcalf, Eleanor, 203; James, 204
Meyer, Heinrick, 268 (2)
Meynel, Prudence, 68
Michelbourne (Michelburne, Michilburne), Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 97; John, 95; Thomas, 94
Michel, Michell, Micchell, *see* Mitchell
Mickelwhite, Charles, 267; Elizabeth, 267
Micklefield (Micklefeld, Mickleffeild), Elizabeth, 1; Jane, 51; John, 77; Robert, 1, 77 (2)
Mico, *see* Mycoe
Middleditch, William, 262
Middleton (Middilton, Midletone), Alice, 185; John, 82; Mabel, 62; Richard, 181, 182; Thomas, 85; (Widow), 85; William, 62
Miers, Catherine, 9; Elizabeth, 271; Thomas, 271
Milbank, Jemima, 281; Joseph, 281
Miles (Myles), Ann, 234; Dorothy, 55; Elizabeth, 154, 238; James, 281; John, 281; Mary, 167; Susanna, 281
Milfer, Louisa, 262
Miller (Millar), Abel, 117; Alexander, 71; Elizabeth, 71; Hannah, 75; Hmmphrey, 111 *n.*; Jane, 274; John Francis, 215; Joseph, 202; Mary, 215; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 202, 211, 272; Susanna, 211; William, 278
Millett, Elizabeth, 65; Sarah, 209
Milling, Samuel, 131; Susanna, 131
Millingen, Abraham, 283; Sarah, 283
Millington, Charles Leschellas, 250; Charles Samuel, 250, 251, 252, 254; Clara Harriet, 252; Emily Lydia, 251; Hannah, 250, 251, 252, 254; Walter Samuel, 254
Mills, Cicely, 204; Elizabeth, 249, 264, 270; Hannah, 268; Henry, 214; Isaac, 249; John, 222, 268; John Charles, 270; Mary, 249; Mary Ann, 268; Thomas, 204
Millson, Elizabeth, 268
Milue, George, 238; Helen, 238
Milner, Beatrice, 67; Sarah, 67
Milnow, John Frederick, 277; John Nicolaus, 277; Mary, 277
Milton (Miltono), Ann, 60; John, 60; John George, 205; Mary, 205
Minges, Mistress, 51
Minshall, Mary, 155; Thomas, 155
Minton, Edmond, 222
Mirfin, Martha, 203; Matthew, 203
Mirrieless, *see* Merrilees
Misdale, Elizabeth, 209
Misenden, Thomas, 114
Mitcham, Charles, 276; Frances, 276
Mitchell (Micchell, Michell, Michel), Ann, 24, 61, 275; Anna, 205; Carina, 70; Caroline Charlotte, 270; Dorothy, 52; Edward, 275 (2); Elizabeth, 191; Joan, 63; John, 14, 217, 278; John Guy, 275; John Thomas, 270; Judith, 14; Louisa, 271; Marie, 24; Martha, 73; Mary, 205 (3), 208, 217; Peter, 24; Sarah, 271; Simon, 2; Thomas, 2, 191 (2), 205, 208, 232; William, 52, 191, 208; William Henry Aylmer, 217; William Sisson, 261
Mitchelson, Margaret, 217
Mitford, Mr., 152
Mitto, Daniel, 114
Miword, Elizabeth, 53; Richard, 53
Modell, *see* Muddle
Moffat (Moffatt), Lucy Ann, 270; William, 280
Moger, Elizabeth, 35; Rebecca, 34, 35. *See also* Moyer
Moirby (Moirley), John, 124. *See also* Morley
Mole, Ann, 90; Elizabeth Ann, 135, 182; Joseph, 135 (2), 182; Mary, 135 (3)
Molling, Sarah, 204
Monk (Monck, Moonk, Moonke), Elizabeth, 71; James, 71; Jane, 60; Levyne, 60; Ursula, 120
Monnes, Lettice, 53; Robert, 53
Monteage, Mary, 117
Moodey, Elizabeth, 202; John, 137; Margaret, 137
Moon, Daniel, 172
Moore (More), Andrew, 276; Ann, 23, 62, 96 (2), 276; Charles, 66; Deborah, 150; Edward, 65; Emily, 249, 270; Elizabeth, 57, 66, 74, 151, 177; Elizabeth Letitia, 272; Frederick Farmer, 249, 270; Henry Byron, 249; John, 42, 68, 74; Maria, 269; Mary, 23, 68, 96, 203, 205; Mary Ann, 218; Prudence, 42; Robert, 23, 57, 62, 96 (2), 205; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 25, 42, 65, 237; Susanna, 23; William, 84, 218, 269; William John, 257
Moorley, *see* Morley
More, *see* Moore
Morean, Mary, 153; Moses, 153
Morecoke, Philip, 54; Richard, 54
Morecraft (Morecrafte), Anthony, 84; Mr., 82
Morchall, *see* Morhall
Morell, *see* Morrell
Morer (Morrer), Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 87, 88
Mores, Mr., 116; —, 116
Moreton, *see* Morton
Morey, *see* Mory
Morgan (Morgayne, Morgen, Morgine, Morgon), Ann, 15 (2), 136 (2); George, 67; Gilbert, 89; Griffin, 14—16, 92, 93, 95; Griffith, 60, 89, 92; Helen, 51, 52; (Rev.) J., 206 (15), 207 (9); Lettice, 93; Margaret, 60; Mary, 72, 158; Mr., 108; Nicholas, 51; Rachel, 16, 92, 93, 97; Sarah, 67; Susanna, 14, 62; Thomas, 14, 16, 89, 92; (Rev.)—, 158, 159, 168; —, 136
Morhall (Morehall), Mary, 132 (2); Richard, 132 (3); Thomas, 132, 177
Moris, Moriss, *see* Morris
Morley (Moorley), Ann, 204; John, 204; Sarah, 214. *See also* Moirby
Morlow, Elizabeth, 65
Morrell (Morell), Jemima, 215; John, 2, 215, 221; Mary, 211; Matthew, 2; Stephen, 215; Thomas Tew, 211
Morrer, *see* Morer
Morris (Maurice, Moris, Moriss, Morrice, Morriss, Moryes), Ann, 4, 52, 56, 93, 204, 283; Anthony, 148; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 116, 228, 270; John, 7, 135 (2), 209 (2), 230; Mary, 10, 61, 148, 209, 227, 228 (2), 258; Mr., 12; Ralph, 4—8, 10, 52, 56, 83, 86, 87; Richard, 6, 61; Roger, 4; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 227, 228 (2), 270; Thomas Corner, 227; William, 5, 204, 262, 283; William Henry, 228
Morrison, Eleanor, 245; John, 245; Walter John, 245
Mortimer, Mrs., 153
Morton (Moreton), Elizabeth, 180; (Col.) Francis, 107; James, 159; Martha, 165; Sarah, 159

Mory (Morey), Mr., 37 ; William, 37
Moryes, *see* Morris
Mosier (Mosaar, Mosear, Mossier, Mosyer), Ellen, 15, 16 ; John, 15 (3), 16, 89 (2) ; Mary, 15 ; Sarah, 16 ; Timothy, 90
Moss, Isaac, 275 ; John, 241 ; Mary, 275 ; Mary Eliza, 241 ; Rebecca, 241
Mosyer, *see* Mosier
Motler, *alias* Meller, Edward, 62 ; Jane, 62
Mott, James, 250 ; Lonisa, 250 ; Louisa Mary, 250
Motteux, John, vii, Pt. II ; Mr., 190, 191, 198
Mould, John, 44 (3) ; Sarah, 44 (3)
Moulden (Mouldin), Ann, 50 ; Elizabeth, 50 (2), 129 (2) ; John, 50 (2), 124. *See also* Moulding
Moulding, Edward, 127 ; Elizabeth, 126—128, 172 ; James, 128, 171 ; Jeffrey, 50 ; John, 126—128 ; Susanna, 210 ; Thomas, 126. *See also* Moulden
Moulton, Benjamin, 274 ; Martha, 274
Mounsloe, Elizabeth, 52 ; Ralph, 52
Mountage (Mountenge), Dean, 41 ; John, 41 ; Mary, 41
Mourgues, James, 181
Mousley, Sarah, 157
Moyer (Moyere), Ann, 39, 120 ; John, 34 ; Lawrence, 37, 111 ; Mary, 33, 73 ; Mr., 108 ; Rebecca, 32 (2), 33, 37, 39, 69 ; (Lady) Rebecca, 172 ; Samuel, 32—35, 37, 39, 109 (2), 111 ; (Sir) Samuel, Bart., 125 ; —, 108. *See also* Moger
Mudford, Hester, 63
Mudie, Isabella, 283 ; Jane Richardson, 283 ; William Richardson, 283
Muddle (Modell, Muddell, Mudddill, Muddull, Muddyll, Mudell, Mudill, Mudyll, Nudell), Daves, 83 ; Driones, 8 ; Elizabeth, 4, 5, ; Emanuel, 7 ; Grace, 6 ; Henry, 7, 83 ; James, 6, 81 ; Jane, 8 ; Margaret, 5, 52, 83 ; Nicholas, 5 ; Philip, 4 ; Richard, 4—8, 52, 83, 84
Muig, Henry, 77
Mullinaxe, Roger, 83
Mullis, Mary, 215
Mumford, Eliza, 267 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; John Miller, 267 ; Mary Ann, 267
Munday (Mundy), Ann, 208, 220, 283 ; George, 283 ; John, 208 ; Richard, 208, 220 ; Susanna, 183 ; —, 208
Munford, Ann, 143 (2), 209 ; William, 143, 209
Munn, Elizabeth, 214 ; Frances, 276 ; Stephen, 276 ; William, 276
Munton, Davison, 235 ; Frances, 233
Mur, Judith, 51
Murden, A., 273 ; Arabella Lumley, 273 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; Francis Rigby, 273
Murford, William, 209
Murgatroyd, Ann, 129, 174 ; John, 131 ; Jonathan, 129—131 ; Mary, 129—131 ; Sarah, 130
Muriall, Susan, 60
Murray (Murrey), Catherine Emily, 268 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; (Rev.) Thomas, 210 (4), 211 (9)
Murrell, Alice Cureton, 252 ; Ann Esther, 251, 252 ; Henry Edward, 251 (2), 252
Muschamp (Mustchamp, Mustchampe, Mustbampe), Ann, 5, 81 ; Edmond, 5 (2) ; Hugh, 7 ; Jane, 7 ; John, 83 ; Marmaduke, 8, 83 ; Mary, 5 ; Susan, 9 ; Thomas, 6 ; William, 6—9, 84 ; —, 84
Musgrave (Musgrove), Elizabeth, 39, 122 ; George, 39 (2), 122 (2), 173 ; Mary, 256 ; Thomas, 114
Musson, Hannah, 152
Mustian (Mustion), Edmund, 5 ; E., 8 ; John, 5 ; William, 8
Mycoe (Mico), Elizabeth, 22, 96 ; Margaret, 22, 96 ; Samuel, 22, 96 (3)
Myles, *see* Miles
Myllorne, Christopher, 56 ; Ellen. 56
Myonnet, (Rev.) John, 164
Myres, Thomas, 84
Myriell (Myriall), Alice, 15, 91 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; Mary, 15 ; Thomas, 15, 90, 91

N

Nadal, Margaret, 114
Nainby, Ann, 217 (2) ; John, 217 (2) ; Phœbe, 217
Nalder, Francis, 141, 208 ; John, 141, 142, 190, 208 ; Mary, 141 (2), 142 ; Mr., 190 ; Susanna, 208 ; Thomas, 141 (2), 142
Nanly, Griffith, 74 ; Sarah, 74
Nanny, Mary, 148 ; Mrs., 148
Narden, Catherine, 69
Nash (Naish), Elizabeth, 42, 153 ; John, 107 ; (Rev.) John, 214, 215 (2) ; Mary, 157, 158 ; Samuel, 42 ; Theophilus Firmin, 42
Navild, Charles, 117
Naylor (Naylour), Abraham, 208 ; Catherine, 166 ; James, 166 ; Mary, 154 ; Rebecca, 68
Neal (Neale), Anstis, 136 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Mary, 267 ; Thomas, 136 ; Thomas Mills, 136
Neame, Ann Maria, 272 ; John Austin, 272
Neavett, Ann, 61 ; Elizabeth, 61
Needham, Ann, 66 ; Joshua, 278
Needle, William, 274
Nell, Margaret, 204 ; William, 204
Nelson (Nellson), Daniel Hervey, 185 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Mary, 62 ; Roger, 87 ; Thomas, 42 (2) ; William, 87 (2)
Nethercoal, Isaac, 215
Neuell, Neutt, *see* Newell
Nevill (Nevil), Elizabeth, 113 ; Rachel, 166 ; Valentine, 166
Newberry (Newberrye, Newberye, Nuberie), Ann, 55 ; Margaret, 13, 61 ; Sarah, 171 ; William, 13
Newby, Ann, 282 ; Hortensia Anu, 282 ; John, 282 (2) ; Mary, 69 ; Robert, 69
Newcomb, Mr., 75
Newell (Neuell, Neutt, Newall, Newalle,), Ann, 13, 85 ; Elizabeth, 11, 86 ; George, 12 ; James, 97 ; Joan, 12, 87 ; Marie, 88 (2) ; Mary, 13, 14 ; Ralph, 11—14, 56, 58, 86—88 ; Roger, 85 ; Sarah, 12, 13 ; Thomas, 11 ; William, 14. *See also* Nowell
Newham, Samuel, 202
Newling, Francis, 121 ; Hannah, 71 ; Robert, 71
Newman (Numan), Ann, 60 ; Anthony, 6, 89 ; Edward, 128 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Emma, 253 ; Harriet Eliza, 253 ; Henry, 127, 210, 253 ; Jane, 63 ; Joan, 81 ; John, 6 (2), 7 (2), 14 (2), 15, 52, 82, 86, 87, 89, 92 ; Martha, 50, 127 (3), 128 ; Samuel, 15 ; Sarah, 6, 52, 82, 210 ; Susanna, 238 ; Thomas, 50 (2), 60, 127 (2), 128, 148, 173
Newsham, Elizabeth, 265
Newson, Ann, 259
Newton, Ann, 171 ; Annis, 84 ; Frances, 205 ; Gilbert, 69 ; Mary, 69 ; (Rev.) Peter, 171 ; P., 152 ; Robert, 70
Nichols (Nicholls, Nickhalls), Hannah, 71 ; Joan, 63 ; John, 78 ; Samuel, 213 ; Sarah, 74

Nicholson, (Rev.) Charles, 210; Elizabeth, 153, 217; Jane, 161; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 265; (Rev.) —, 151
Nickless, Elizabeth, 164
Nicol (Nicall), Adelaide Mary, 249; Ann, 270; Maria, 247, 270; Maria Margaret, 247; Mary, 249; Rachel, 219; Robert, 247, 249, 270 (2)
Nimmo, Sarah, 217 (2); Thomas, 217
Nisbett (Nisbit), Catherine, 149; Elizabeth, 72; Robert, 72
Nivet, Elizabeth, 64
Nixon, Ann, 167; Thomas, 167
Noble (Nobull), Catherine, 82; Edward, 77, 85; Ellen, 51; Mary, 257; Mary Ann, 261; Roger, 77; R., 217; Sarah, 119
Noguier, Mary, 153, 174
Noiray, Mr., 138
Noon, Ann, 163
Noray, Sarah, 180
Norbury, Ann, 158; Maria Ann, 222; (Rev). Thomas, 158
Norcott, Jane Blake, 278
Norfolk, Jane, 71
Norman (Normon), Catherine, 62; Gartride, 81; Grace, 62; Simon, 5; Thomas, 62; William, 5
Norris (Nores, Norriss), Elizabeth, 233; (Lady) Elizabeth, 124; Margaret, 6; Philip, 181; Robert, 185
Norsa, Ann, 146, 213; Ann Elizabeth, 146, 235; Anna, 145; Joseph, 145, 146, 213; Mr., 199; Rebecca, 145, 197; Sophia, 231; —, 199 (2)
North, Daniel, 171; Hannah, 73; John, 73; Martha, 225; Mary Ann, 225; Thomas, 107, 153, 225; —, 107
Northcote, Ann, 160; Charles, 160
Norton (Norten), Alice, 90; Henry, 32, 90
Nossiter, Ann, 54; Edward, 54
Notley, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76
Nott, Renold, 78
Nottage, Andrew, 222
Nowell (Nowel), (Rev.) William, 160—162, 166, 167; (Rev.) —, 162, 163. *See also* Newell
Nuberie, *see* Newberry
Nudell, *see* Muddle
Numan, *see* Newman
Nunn, Doray, 267
Nutt, Carolina, 184; John, 184, 186, 201; Maria, 186; Mary, 201
Nuttall, Ann, 208
Nutting, Horatio Adolphus, 246; John George, 245; Priscilla, 244—246, 268; William James, 244—246, 268

O

Oakes, Jane, 155
Oakey (Okey), Henry, 215, 274 (2); Marisco, 215, 274; Myrah, 271; Thomas, 274
Oakley (Okley), Mary, 61; Mary Ann, 222; Sarah, 235; William, 61
Ocklande, Joan, 57; Richard, 57
Octavio, —, 56
Odell, Ann, 276; Francis, 276; Harriet Maria, 280; Islip, 276; John, 235; Richard, 280; Thomas, 280
O'Donovan, Charles Cornelius, 236; Sarah, 236
Offill, John, 220
Offley, Crew, 73; Margaret, 73
Ogilvie, Eliza, 265; James, 214
Ogle, Beatrice, 97; Daniel, 140, 188; Elizabeth, 135; George, 139, 212; (Rev.) George, 259; Jane, 138—140, 198; Martha, 212; Mary, 138, 186; Mr., 189, 192; Robert, 135; Thomas, 139, 189; Wentworth, 135, 136 (2), 138—140, 183 (2), 186, 188, 203, 212; —, 136
Ogles, Caroline Charlotte, 270
Ogletborpe, Elizabeth, 67
O'Haro, Cain, 219
Okey, *see* Oakey
Okley, *see* Oakley
Olave, *see* Olive
Oldfield, Augustus Louis, 280; Emma, 280; George, 280
Oldham, Elizabeth, 159
Oldman, Mary, 266
Oldrey, Thomas, 178
Olive, Elizabeth, 209; John, 227; John Henry, 227; Mary, 227
Oliver (Olliver), Ann, 279; Caroline Kerr, 279; Daniel, 129; Dennis, 73; George, 279; John, 279; Joseph, 279 (2); Mary, 118; Susan, 71
Oman, Jane, 158; Jonas, 158
Onion (Onyon), Jarvis, 56; Mary, 56; Mrs., 94
Ormston, James, 265
Orton, Fanny, 200, 213; Jane, 112; Job, 212, 213; Mr., 112; Sarah Elizabeth, 271; William, 271
Osborne (Osborn), Ann, 212, 271 (2); Grace, 236; Henry, 72; John, 72, 236, 271; Mary, 72; Samuel, 271; Sarah, 72, 212; Susanna, 73
Osgood, Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 72
Osiver, Ann, 98 (2)
Oson, W., 237
Ossener, Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 23; William, 23
Otelle, Mary, 112
Otger (Ottgar), Anna Maria, 205; Mrs., 168; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 205
Otlywix, Elizabeth, 51; Thomas, 51
Ottiwell, Sarah, 178
Ottley, Martha, 211; Matthew, 211
Otwell, Catherine, 54; Laurence, 54
Oubrey, Sarah, 46; Thomas, 46; —, 46
Oursel (Ourself), Catherine, 44; Elizabeth, 41—45, 118; John, 116; Margaret, 45; Mary, 43, 117; Nicholas, 41—45, 118; Robert Cephas, 42; Samuel, 118
Outrey, Catherine, 44; Mr., 119; Sarah, 44 (2); Thomas, 44 (3), 118; —, 119
Overton, Ann, 58; Francis, 58; Henry, 279; Jane, 186, 279; Joseph, 279; Mr., 105
Ovington, Dr., 73
Owden, Thomas Scambler, 272
Owen (Owin), Ann, 69, 152; Edward, 180; Esther, 155; Hannah, 271; Joan, 71; John, 155, 227, 237, 239; John Richards, 227; Margaret, 180; Meredith, 152; Owen, 123; Samuel, 123, 125, 178; Sarah, 227, 237, 239; Sarah Ann, 239; S., 205; Thomas, 102; (Dr.) —, 77 and *n*.
Ower, Edward, 68; Mary, 68
Owers, Letitia Louisa Laura, 277
Owerton, Henry, 32; Judith, 32; Nathaniel, 32
Owin, *alias* Tadloe, Joan, 51. *See also* Owen
Oxley (Oxleye), Edward, 86; Margaret, 56 Mrs., 86
Oylbut, Stephen, 22
Oyston, John, 236

P

Packer (Packar), Elizabeth, 57 ; Jane, 176
Packman, (Rev.) R. C., 248
Page, Ann, 251 ; Charlotte, 277 ; Eleanor, 149 ; Elizabeth Emm, 207 ; Emma, 280 ; Frances, 272 ; Hester, 115 ; Hugh, 55 ; James, 149 ; Joseph Henry, 251 ; Joyce, 55 ; Maria, 166 ; Mary, 75, 148 ; Moses, 116 ; Richard, 115 ; Sarah, 272, 177, 251 ; Thomas, 75, 207 ; Thomas Clarke, 280
Pain, Paine, *see* Payne
Painter, Catherine, 48 (2) ; George, 273 ; John, 48, 122 ; Sarah, 273 ; William, 273
Palavasine, Susan, 62
Palin, Elizabeth, 187
Paling, Samuel, 204
Pallen, Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 112
Palmer, Amelia Jane, 224 ; Bartholomew, 170 ; Eleanor, 64 ; Hannah, 207 (2), 269 ; John, 64, 148 ; Joseph, 145—147, 223, 224 ; Leonard, 61 ; Lydia, 145 (2), 223, 224 ; Lydia Wright, 146 (2), 147 (3) ; Margaret, 174 ; Martha Ann, 147 ; Mary, 61, 70 ; Mary Ann, 147 ; Mr., 162 ; Mrs., 148 ; Samuel, 148, 223 ; Thomas, 146, 269 ; William George, 146 ; —, 148
Pancras, Esther, 44
Pane, *see* Payne
Pankhurst, Ann, 253, 254 ; Benjamin Richard, 254 ; Samuel, 253 (2), 254
Panten, Ellen, 262 ; Joseph, 262 ; Sarah, 262
Pantry, John, 131 ; Mary, 131 ; William, 131
Papworth, Mary, 237
Pardoe, Ann, 137 ; John, 137 (2) ; Mr., 183
Pare, William, 219
Pargiter, Martha, 179
Parke, Margaret, 208
Parker, Benjamin, 213 ; Charles, 109 ; Charles Guest, 248, 272 ; Crispin, 215 ; Elizabeth, 30, 61, 65 ; Emma, 283 ; Frances, 166 ; Harriet Bentley, 248 ; John, 65 ; Mary, 30, 31 (2), 172, 179 ; Mary Ann, 248, 272 ; Mr., 31 ; Samuel, 166 ; Sarah, 215 ; Susanna, 213 ; Thomas, 30, 31, 103 ; (Rev.) W., 238—240, 264 (6), 265 (5) ; (Rev.), —, 103 ; —, 156
Parkhouse, Margaret, 267
Parkhurst (Packhurst Parckhurst, Parkehurst, Parkurst), Elizabeth, 27 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 26 (2), 27, 31, 64, 75 ; Mr., 102, 104 ; Thomas, 26, 27, 31, 64, 101 ; William, 75 ; —, 101, 102, 104
Parkin, Bridget, 52
Parkins, James, 56 ; Joan, 56 ; Mary, 155 ; Stoneliff, 155
Parkinson, Caroline Mary, 241 ; Charlotte Rebecca, 227, 235 ; Eliza Eleanor, 226 ; George, 226, 227, 241 (2) ; George Saggar, 241 ; Harriet Sarah, 234 ; Mary, 71, 226, 227, 241 (2) ; Thomas, 71
Parks, Henry, 271 ; Margaret, 271
Parmenter, Marian, 238
Parnel, William, 152
Parpoint, Elizabeth, 53
Parr, Ann, 130 (2), 174 (2) ; Gilbert, 91 ; Henry, 257 ; John, vii, Pt. I, 131 ; Joseph, 130, 174 ; Mary, 131 ; Mr., 181 ; Nancy, 235 ; Richard, 131, 176
Parratt (Parrat), Mary, 209 ; Ruth, 63
Parris, Edmond, 81 ; Joseph, 149
Parsley (Parsly), Ann, 37, 112 ; Thomas, 37, 38 (2) ; —, 37
Parsons, Ann, 71 ; Joseph, 276 ; Rebecca, 171 ; Sarah, 276 ; William, 276
Parton, Ann, 205 ; Augusta Matilda, 282 ; Edward, 215, 265 ; John, 282 ; Peter, 282
Partridge, Charlotte Ann, 267 ; John, 207
Pasmore (Pasmire), Elizabeth, 47 (2), 120, 173 ; Jack, 47 ; John, 172 ; Thomas, 177 ; Windsor, 47, 171 ; —, 121
Pastron, *see* Posterne
Patch, Jane, 267 ; Richard, 267 ; Sarah Ann, 267
Pater, Mary Stillington, 221
Paterson, Sarah, 211
Patrick, Ann, 155 ; Samuel, 155
Patshall (Patshul), Ann, 46, 47 (2) ; John, 45 ; Joseph, 44—47 ; Margaret, 44, 45 ; Mary, 46
Pattemore, Harriet, 243 ; Robert, 243
Patten, Francis, 69 ; Judith, 69 ; Mr., 160
Pattyesonne, Alise, 56 ; William, 56
Paucy, Sarah, 122
Paule, Martha, 61
Pauncefoot (Pauncefort), Edward, 69 ; Rebecca, 69, 170
Pavitt, Eliza, 267 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; John, 267 ; William, 267
Pawell, Saint, 65
Pawlet, Catherine, 90
Pawmar, Catherine, 54 ; Elysander, 54
Paxton, William, 170
Paybody, Ann, 118 ; George, 109
Payne (Pain, Paine, Pane), Audry, 53 ; Avis, 70 ; Cornelius Bicknell, 222 ; Edmund, 204 ; Eleanor, 54 ; Elizabeth, 52, 204, 269 ; Maria, 269 ; Thomas, 54, 105 (2) ; William, 149
Payton, Elizabeth, 133 (2) ; Joseph Pace, 133
Peach, (Rev.) Edward, 167
Peacock (Pecock), Ann, 213 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; Lennord, 51
Pead, Martha, 41, 115 ; —, 41 (2)
Peak, Paul, 210
Pear, Ann, 266 ; Joseph, 266
Pearce (Peerce, Peirce, Perce), Ann, 62, 157 ; Dorcas, 55 ; John, 213 ; Mary Ann, 269 ; Rebecca, 171 ; Sarah, 265 ; Thomas, 55
Pearman (Perman), Eleanor, 217 ; Frederick George, 276 ; John Tuffen, 276 ; Louisa, 276 ; Thomas, 217, 276 (2)
Pearson (Peirson), Frances, 209 ; James, 155 ; Job, 209 ; Margaret, 279 ; Mary, 155 ; Richard Joseph, 266, 267 ; Susanna, 267
Pearsons, Maria, 264
Peart, Elizabeth, 127 ; (Capt.) Henry, 127 ; Mary, 127
Pebody, Margaret, 92
Peck, Ann, 148 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Ellen, 253, 254 ; Hannah, 148 ; Henry, 253 ; John, 148 ; Lydia, 69 ; Mary, 148 ; Mr., 148 ; Mrs., 148 ; Susanna, 148 ; William Arthur, 254 ; William Henry, 253, 254
Pecock, *see* Peacock
Pedell, Flora, 268 ; Joseph, 268
Pedler, Henry, 221
Peeling, *see* Pelling
Peerce, *see* Pearce
Peers, (Rev.) Samuel, 164
Peeven, Jane, 213
Pegget, Ann, 24 (2) ; William, 24
Peirce, *see* Pearce
Peirson, *see* Pearson
Pellar, Mary, 69
Pellatt, Daniel, 276 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Francis, 276

Pelling (Peeling), Elizabeth, 115; John, 114—116; William, 118
Pelter, Jane, 53
Pendygrass, Mary Ann, 259
Penfold, Joyce, 33
Pennel, Thomas, 101
Pennick (Penink, Pennink), Barent Schimmel, 129, 130, 176; Catherine, 129, 130 (2); Catherine Schimel, 174; Mary, 129; Mary Schimel, 174
Pennigo, Sarah, 76
Pennington, Elizabeth Ann, 256; Ellen Lowe, 258; Heneage Francis, 258
Penurt, Margaret, 54
Penny (Penney), Ann, 47, 121, 236; George, 236; Joan, 47, 70; John, 47, 70, 169; Miss, 236
Peppys, Richard, 174
Perce, *see* Pearce
Perchard, Peter, 227
Pereira, (Capt.) James, 190
Perkins (Pirkins), Charles, 206; Elizabeth, 206; James, 272; Louisa, 269; Mary, 125; William, 172
Perman, *see* Pearman
Permento, Daniel, 42; Mary, 42; Nathaniel, 42
Pernet, Alfred, 281; Ann, 281; Frances, 206; Napoleon, 281
Perry (Perrey), Anthony, 9; Elizabeth, 49, 126 (2), 127, 157; H., 216; Jane, 49; John, 271; Mary, 216; Richard, 271; Robert, 9 (2); Sarah, 271; Thomas, 9, 127; Weedon, 49, 126, 127; William, 157
Persbouse, Ann, 181
Pesworth, Mary, 1; William, 1
Petard, Isaac, 112, 113
Peters, Elizabeth, 269; (Rev.) Samuel, 209; Sarah, 171; (Rev.) —, 156
Pettit, Elizabeth, 75
Petty, Ann, 75; Christian, 228; Henrietta, 228; Henry, 228
Pettiward (Petiward), Ann, 150; Catherine, 155; Daniel, 150, 155; Walter, 150, 155
Peventhorp, Margaret, 214
Pewtner, John, 235, 256
Phillips (Filepes, Philips, Phillipes, Phillippes, Phillipps), (Rev.) Alexander, 162; Ann, 60, 157; Cecilia, 269; Charles Waring, 269; Daniel, 129; Edward, 60; Eliza, 250 (2); Elizabeth, 53, 154, 159, 280; George, 280; H., 270; James, 154; Jane, 213, 267; John, 157, 169, 180, 258; John James, 250; Lydia, 72; Melior, 27—29; Martha, 129; Mary, 27; Mr., 34, 139; Owen, 28; Richard, 27—29; Richard William, 250; Thomas, 129, 188, 250 (2); Thomas Henry, 280; Walter, 234; William, 53
Phillpott (Phillpot, Philpot), Christopher, 86; Edward, 62; Louisa, 272; Mary, 62, 163; Richard, 272
Phip, Valerian, 78
Phipps, Elizabeth, 178; Emma, 281; Jane, 218; John, 157; Sarah, 218; Susanna, 157
Pifforcke, William, 87
Pick (Picke), Ann, 108, 132; Elizabeth, 132; Leopold, 132; Mary, 38, 111; Mr., 107, 108; Rebecca, 38
Pickard, Robert, 201
Pickering (Pickringe), Elizabeth, 218; Hannah, 59
Pickersgill, Alicia, 208
Pickett, Charles Frederick, 249; Hannah, 249; John, 249
Pickwood, Christiana, 140; John Thorpe, 140; Robert, 140
Piddock, Ann, 64; Thomas, 64
Piercy, John, 237
Pigg, Amy, 164
Piggets, William, 99; —, 99
Piggot (Pigget, Piggott, Pigott), Ann, 25—28, 109; Christian, 204; Elizabeth, 26, 27; (Rev.) John, 204; Susanna, 28, 119; William, 25—28, 64, 100, 101, 108; —, 100
Piggs, Margaret, 110; Mary, 110; Thomas, 110
Pike (Pyke), Ann, 36 (3), 109 (2); Ann Elizabeth, 163; Beatrice, 34, 36 (2), 40 (3), 67, 109 (2), 112, 114, 172; Charles, 276; Eliza, 276; Elizabeth, 67, 118; Henry, 67; John, 202, 207; Mary, 72, 177; Milson, 34, 173; Rebecca, 112; Richard, 119; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 202, 252; William, 250 (2)
Pilborn, John, 32
Pilgrim, Joseph, 266; Martha, 266
Pilling, Martha, 74
Pillings, William, 257
Pillington, Frances, 54
Pilot, Mary, 118
Piltaf, Elizabeth, 119
Pinchbeck (Pinchback), Ann, 203; Charles, 135; Elizabeth, 136 (2); John, 203; Lydia, 135, 136 (2); Thomas, 135, 136 (2)
Pinckard, Mary Ann, 168
Pine, Ann, 65; Thomas, 65
Ping, John, 236
Pinking, Jane, 220
Pinnock, Edward, 281
Pinsonn, John, 84
Pirkins, *see* Perkins
Pistor, John, 120
Pitchers, Ann, 236; William, 236
Pitches, Joseph, 148; Sarah, 148
Pitfeild, Mary, 70
Pitheeher, Margaret, 52
Pitte, John, 3 (3)
Pitts (Pittes), Blanche, 3, 52; Jane, 4, 80; John, 4 (2), 52, 78; Susan, 4; —, 78
Pittson (Pitson), Ann, 66, 115, 117; John, 120; Martha, 122; Mary, 73, 118, 119; Mrs., 127; William, 66, 73, 117, 120, 124
Plampin, Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 153
Planner, John, 159; Mary, 159
Platt, —, 87
Platterreyer, Nicholas, 84
Player, Sarah, 38
Plumb, James, 266; Sarah, 266
Plummer (Plumber), Elizabeth, 74; John, 232; William, 74
Plumton, Edward, 63; Joan, 63
Podmore, Arthur, 164; Sarah, 164
Polhill, Frances, 115
Pollard, James, 271; Mary, 271
Pollen (Pollin), (Rev.) Thomas, 167 (2), 168 (2), 207
Pollett, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131 (2)
Pollexfen (Polexphen, Polixfen, Pollenfen, Pollexfin), Abigail, 32; Grace, 108; John, 32 (3), 34 (2); Mary, 32 (2), 34 (2); Mr., 173, 181; Nicholas, 108, 110; Read, 119; Woolcombe, 34, 181
Pollixfill, John, 124
Pomtell, Annis, 51; George, 51
Pond, John, 280

Ponten, Charles, 251 ; Charlotte, 248, 251 (3), 272 ; Charlotte Ann, 248 ; John, 251 ; Joseph, 251 ; Joseph Blucher, 248, 251 (3), 272
Pontey, William, 173
Pook (Poock), Mary Ann, 274 ; Stephen, 116
Pookson, John, 124
Poole (Pool), Alice, 151 ; Benjamin, 198 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; Joseph, 282 (2) ; Phœbe Sarah, 282 ; Richard, 151
Pooley, Charles, 213 ; Mary, 213
Poorter, *see* Porter
Poovey, Poovie, *see* Povey
Pope, Charles Henry, 276 ; Charlotte Maria, 254 ; Elizabeth Alma, 254 ; Sarah, 276 ; Thomas George, 254
Popkin, Alfred Ende, 278 ; Eliza, 278 ; Henry, 278 ; Henry John, 278
Popplewill, Mary, 167
Porcas, Ann, 271 ; George, 271, 273
Poree, Prudence, 79
Porter (Poorter), Ann, 124 ; Charles, 259 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Honour, 54 ; John, 105 ; Lætitia, 214 ; Mary, 41, 206 ; Mary Ann, 269 ; Mary Esther, 262 ; Mr., 30 ; Rachel, 130, 155 ; Richard, 130 (2), 155 ; Robert, 214 ; Stephen, 54 ; Thomas, 152 ; William, 41, 85 ; (Rev.) W. Warren, 234
Poste, Alice, 54 ; John, 54
Posterne (Pastron, Poston, Postron), Ann, 163 ; Hannah, 18, 93 ; Margaret, 60 ; Marie, 93 (2) ; Mark, 18, 19 (2), 60, 93 (3), 94, 96 ; Mary, 18, 19, 94 ; William, 163
Poston, Postron, *see* Posterne
Pothedd, Philip, 78
Pott, Elizabeth Letitia, 272 ; James Stansall, 272
Potter, Betty, 135 ; Christopher, 135 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Fanny Maria, 279 ; George, 135 ; Hannah, 73 ; Henry, 277 ; Thomas, 90
Potvell, Margaret, 52
Pouell, *see* Powell
Poulton, Mary, 65
Pourtalis, James A., 215
Povey (Poovey, Poovie, Povie, Povy, Povye, Powvy), John, 7, 85 ; Mary, 53, 55 ; Mr., 89 ; William, 7, 8 (2), 53, 55, 84
Powell (Pouell, Powel, Powelle), Alice, 57 ; Ann, 35 ; Caroline, 256 ; Catherine, 34, 75 ; Charles, 224 ; Edward, 60 ; Eliza, 248 ; Elizabeth, 36, 37, 118, 119, 224, 282 ; George, 147 (2), 224, 248 ; George William, 147 ; Jane, 36, 223, 269 ; John, 33—37, 110, 111 (2), 117 ; Margaret, 36, 37 (2), 78, 111 (2), 121 ; Mary, 33—37 ; Mr., 34 ; Rose, 60 ; Sarah, 124 ; Sophia Elizabeth, 147 (3) ; Thomas, 223 (2), 282 ; William, 248 ; William Henry, 261 ; —, 110
Powis, Henry, 150 ; Sarah, 150
Pownal, Sarah, 160
Powntnay, James, 13 ; Mary, 13
Powvy, *see* Povey
Poxson (Poxon), John, 170 ; Letitia, 179
Poynter, Jane, 42 ; Newdigate, 42 ; William, 42
Praed, Charles, 130, 131 ; Elizabeth, 130, 131 ; Peter, 130, 131
Pratt, Ann, 254 ; Jean, 214 ; (Rev.) Josiah, 261 ; Mary Craig, 214 ; Philip, 254 (2) ; Thomas, 102 ; William, 211, 212, 214
Prescott, Alexander, 65 ; Humiliation, 65 ; William, 181
Presland, Elizabeth, 40 (2) ; Lewis, 40
Presser, Sarah, 205
Preston, Ann, 53 ; Edward, 168 ; Elizabeth, 49, 212 ; Isaac, 49 ; Jacob, 49 ; James, 209 ; Joseph, 209 ; Mary, 209 ; Sarah, 168
Preyer, Adolf, 254 ; Albertina Maria, 254 ; Catherine, 254
Prianlx (Prianx, Priax, Pryanx), Ann, 29 ; Elizabeth, 27 (3), 30, 31 ; Henry, 31 ; Isabel, 25, 28, 29 (2), 63 ; Mary, 27 ; Paul, 27—31, 63, 101 (2) ; Peter, 29 ; Thomas, 25 ; William, 28, 30 ; —, 101 (2)
Price (Pryce), Alfred, 276 (2) ; Alice, 56 ; Ann, 206 (3), 218 ; Catherine, 157 ; Charles, 218 ; (Rt. Hon.) Charles, 218 ; Charlotte, 270 ; Edward, 234 ; Elizabeth, 25 (3), 71, 116, 205 ; Ellen, 279 ; Esther, 258 ; Frances, 276 ; Henry, 157 ; Jane, 213 ; John, 202, 206, 213, 269 ; Josiah Henry, 279 ; Lucy Hennetta, 218 ; Margaret, 220 ; Mary, 56, 218 ; Mary Ann, 218 ; Mr., 199 ; Nicholas, 109 ; Priscilla, 74 ; Richard, 25 (3), 102, 103 ; Thomas, 233 ; William, 152, 206 ; —, 102, 110
Prichard, *see* Pritchard
Prickler, John, 195
Prie, Richard, 123
Priest, John, 159 ; Sarah, 159 ; Thomas, 233
Primatt, (Rev.) —, 156, 159
Prime, Anna Airey, 197 ; Elizabeth, 141, 262 ; Jane, 140—142, 190, 232 ; Mary Airey, 140, 261 ; Mr., 197, 199 ; Richard, 140—142, 190 (2), 205, 234 ; Richard Airey, 142 ; —, 190
Prince, Edward, 201 ; Samuel, 221 ; Thomas, 207
Pringle, Eliza, 237
Print, Richard, 149
Prior, Elizabeth, 203 ; John, 203 ; Richard, 212 ; Sarah, 210
Pritchard (Prichard), Ann, 118, 214 ; Elizabeth, 142 (2), 143 ; Elizabeth Emm, 207 ; Isaac, 143, 194 ; Mr., 194 ; Richard, 142, 192, 214 ; Samuel, 214 ; Thomas, 142 (2), 143, 192, 194, 207 ; William, 142, 194
Pritchett, Edward, 281 (2) ; Elizabeth Ann, 281 ; Ellen S., 281
Probarbe, Ann, 57
Procter (Proctor, Prnter), Elizabeth, 40 (2), 41, 66, 114, 115, 117, 120 ; Mr., 106 ; Samuel, 40, 41 (2), 66, 119 ; Sarah, 116 ; Stephen, 108 ; Winnifred, 117
Prodo, Esther, 257
Prosser, Elizabeth, 45 ; John, 45 (2) ; Mary, 45 (3), 68, 119
Proter, *see* Procter
Prothero, Elizabeth, 262
Prouter, Martha, 123
Provo (Prova), Mary, 208, 220
Pryanx, *see* Prianlx
Pryce, *see* Price
Puckle, John, 116
Pugh, John, 220
Pullar (Puller), Elizabeth, 257 ; Henry, 282 ; Isaac, 39 ; John, 282 ; Mary, 39, 112 ; Sophia, 282
Purchell, Mary Ann, 266
Purdy, T., 278 ; W., 278
Pursell, Mary, 57 ; Robert, 57
Purser, Joan, 77
Purvis, Frances, 138 (2) ; Richard, 186 ; Richardson, 187 ; Robert, 138, 187
Putman, Margaret, 60 ; Richard, 60
Pyatt, Dorothy, 198
Pydebottom, Richard, 82
Pye, Mary, 164 ; William, 164

Pyefinch, Elizabeth, 256; E., 214; Herbert, 199; Hester, 198; Mrs., 199; Solomon, 231
Pyke, *see* Pike

Q

Qine, *see* Quine
Quarles, Alice, 53; (Rev.) Thomas, 244; William, 53
Quay, Catherine, 236
Quenevault, Lewis Conrad, 177
Quick, Ann, 236; William, 236
Quilter, Amelia, 145; James Rumbold, 144, 145; Mary, 145, 187; Mary Ann, 144 (2); Mary Ann Rumhall, 144; Rumbold, 194; Sophia Rumbold, 144
Quine (Qine, Quyrne), Eleanor, 20—22; Ellen, 55; Gilbert, 55; Mary, 20; Richard, 20—22; Thomas, 20
Quincy (Quinye, Quyney, Quynye), Adrian, 31, 104 (2); Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 16; Ellen, 15—18, 96; Isabel, 18; Mary, 16, 96; Mr., 95, 103; Richard, 15—18, 96; Sarah, 21; William, 22
Quwmhorexthaga, Christiany, 52; Elizabeth, 52
Quyney, Quynye, *see* Quincy
Quyrne, *see* Quine

R

Rackham, James, 145
Radcliff, Frances, 152; Thomas, 152
Radford, Isaac, 211; Jane, 211
Radiston, Elizabeth, 175
Raebuck, *see* Roebuck
Ragg, Charlotte, 48, 127; Francis, 48, 127, 170; John, 48; William, 127, 170
Rallinson, Chulkhill, 32, 105; Joseph, 32, 105; Mary, 32, 105; Mr., 105
Ralph, Hester, 65; John, 65
Ram, Margaret, 57; William, 57
Rameutt, John, 101
Rampaine, Sarah, 121
Ramplee, Charlotte Ann, 264
Ramsey (Ramsay), Caroline, 266; John, 44; Mary, 44 (2); Michael, 266
Rance, Mary, 73; Nathaniel, 73
Randall (Randal, Randel, Randell, Randole, Rendall), Ann, 18, 88, 279; Benjamin, 20; Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 17—21, 95, 98, 279; James, 201; Jane, 17, 63; Jesse, 279; Joseph, 17; Lydia, 19; Marie, 98; Marsa, 95; Martha, 19 (2), 20, 21, 64, 201; Mary, 11, 17 (2), 18 (4), 19, 67, 221; Peter, 21, 95; Sarah, 238; Susan, 20; Thomas, 20; William, 11, 12, 57, 86, 87, 88
Randolph, Ann, 158
Ranson, Mary, 216
Ratcliffe, Emma, 246; George Emson, 246; James, 246
Rathbone, Idith Ann, 202; James, 202
Rathy, Ann, 61; Jeffry, 61
Ratley, Henry, 96
Ratlif, Ofe, 60
Raven, Elizabeth, 210; Mary, 221
Rawlings (Rawlins), Mary, 217; Mr., 106; William, 106
Rawlynson, Annis, 53; Robert, 53
Rawson, Ann, 127, 149; Carolina, 169; Dr., 150; Edward, 90; (Rev.) Joseph, vii, Pt. I, 126, 127, 169, 170 (2); Mary, 127; Mrs., 149, 150; (Rev.), 148; Sarah, 173
Rawstern, Elizabeth, 42; Mr., 119; Samuel, 42 (2)
Ray, Ann, 205; John, 277; Mary, 185; Rebecca Mary, 267; Thomas William, 267
Raymond, Charles, 162; John, 207; Sarah, 162, 207
Rayner (Raynor, Reynor), Edward Thomas, 250; Eleanor, 136; Jane, 136; John, 136, 250; Mary, 250; Mary Ann Mefanie, 250; Sarah Elizabeth, 250
Rayson, Elizabeth, 172; Hannah, 171
Read (Reade, Reed), Alexander, 133; Andrew, 217; Ann, 264; Benjamin, 26—29, 100 (2), 101; Charles, 222; Charlotte, 217; David, 277; Elizabeth, 28, 36, 64, 92, 152, 277; Elizabeth Amay, 144; Grace, 26, 103, 106; Hannah, 195, 274; James, 152; John, 35, 36, 110, 144, 179; Joseph, 204; Judah, 63; Marie, 101; Martha, 274; Mary, 27—29 (2), 35 (2), 36, 70, 144, 155, 165, 280; Mary Ann, 269; Matthew, 109; Mercy, 204; Mr., 99, 103, 108, 109; Rebecca, 26, 100; Richard, 26, 64; Robert, 102, 103, 106; Samuel, 27; Sarah, 26, 102, 269; Thomas, 194; William, 70, 274; —, 100, 108
Reader, Ann, 211; James, 211
Readhead, Readeheade, *see* Redhead
Reading (Redding), Ann, 44, 118; Joseph, 44; Sybil, 60; Thomas, 60; —, 44
Reason, Samuel, 176
Reay, John, 216; Mary, 205, 216
Reddiff, Lettice, 94
Redding, *see* Reading
Reddy, Mary Ann, 257
Redelston (Redellstonne, Riddellston, Ryddelston), Ann, 56; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 10
Redfearne, Eleanor, 149; J., 149
Redgway, Edward, 61; Margaret, 61
Redhead (Readhead, Readeheade, Redhed, Reedhead), Alce, 92; Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 11, 86; Judith, 86; Marie, 88; Mary, 12; Mrs., 89; Rebecca, 56; Robert, 11, 12, 56, 86 (6), 88 (2); Rose, 91; Sarah, 86
Reditt, Gilbert, 52; Margery, 52
Redman, Edward, 154; Martha, 154
Redmond, Margaret, 214
Reece, Mr., 74
Reed, *see* Read
Reedhead, *see* Redhead
Reeds, Elizabeth, 143; Hannah, 145; John, 143, 145; Mary, 143, 145
Rees, Elizabeth, 145; Jane, 145; William, 145
Reeve, Frances, 146; John, 149; Mary, 146, 202; William, 146
Reeves, Elizabeth, 158; William, 111
Regan, Arthur, 270; Sarah, 270
Regis, Elizabeth, 203
Remington, John, 108
Remple, Bridget, 51; William, 51
Rendall, *see* Randal
Rendle, Jane, 278
Renold, Anthony, 77
Renolds, Renoldes, Renuoldes, *see* Reynolds
Renner, Henry, 192
Renton, William, 279; Marjory, 279
Reston (Restonn), Frances, 91; Francis, 10 (2); Margery, 91
Reynolds (Rennoldes, Renoldes, Renolds), Amy, 183; Ann, 176, 222; Caroline, 264; Cuthbert,

55; Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 51, 55, 207, 280; Robert, 86, 280; Sarah, 267; Thomas, 183
Reynor, *see* Raynor
Rhodes (Rhoads, Rhoades, Roads), Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 209; Frances, 236; Hannah, 270; John, 236; Joseph, 204, 219; Mary, 204; William, 204, 270; W. B., 217
Rhone, Jonathan, 222
Rhys, Elizabeth R., 280; Jenkin, 280 (2); Sarah, 280
Rice, Jane, 152; John, 202; Mary, 205
Rich, Christopher, 66; Sarah, 66
Richard, Ann, 142 (2)
Richards (Richardes), Elizabeth, 207; Francis, 2, 79; George, 2 (4), 9 (2), 51, 79; James, 149; Jane, 51, 52, 149; Jennetta, 194; John, 222; Jonathan, 207; Lettice, 52; Mary, 168; Roderick, 168; Susan, 2
Richardson, Ann, 121, 204, 261; Eleanor, 110, 124; Ellen, 261; Elizabeth, 41, 248 (3); Elizabeth Ann, 241; Elizabeth Charlotte, 248, 262; Fanny, 241, 257; Frederick, 241; George, 71; Isabella, 110; Joseph, 114; Joshua, 41, 69, 72, 73, 110; Judith, 72; Julia, 257; (Rev.) J., 163; Mark, 113; Martha, 71; Mary, 63; Mary Humfrey, 263; Mary Rebecca, 248, 262; Mr., 65, 67, 71 (2), 72, 74 (3), 76 (2), 148, 151, 153; Rachel, 40, 41; Rebecca, 76; Rebecca Charlotte, 248, 262; (Rev.), 150—152, 154 (2), 156; Thomas, 40 (2), 41 (2), 202, 248 (3); William, 41, 262
Richbell, Mary, 167
Richetan, Anna Maria, 153; Lewis, 153
Richman, Ann, 19; Charles, 17, 18 (2), 19 (2), 20, 94 (2); Christian, 18, 94; Elizabeth, 20; Katharine, 19; Mary, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20, 94 (2)
Richmond, Elizabeth, 72; George, 72; Martha, 18
Ricketts, Esther, 140; Frances, 140; Thomas, 140
Ricklas (Rickless, Ricklis, Rickliss), Ann, 41, 150; Elizabeth, 42, 116; Frances, 41—44, 47, 121; Francis, 122; Joseph, 41—44 (2), 118, 119; Mr., 150; Sarah, 47, 120; Thomas, 43, 47, 117
Ricklis, Rickliss, *see* Ricklas
Riddel (Riddell), James, 274; Janet, 274; John, 274
Riddellston, *see* Redelston
Ridding, Adrey, 64
Rider, *see* Ryder
Ridgley, Mary, 28 (2); Samuel, 28
Rider, *see* Ryder
Riders, William, 98, 99 (3); —, 98
Ridsdale, Juliana, 266; Samuel, 266
Rigand, Catherine Margaret, 225, 226; Charles Henry, 225; Henry, 226; James Francis, 225
Rigby, Charles John, 272; Frances Bedford, 248; Frances Mary, 272; George, 203; John Edward, 248, 272; Maria, 248, 262, 272
Rigg, Jonathan, 150; Thomasine, 150
Riggs, Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 37; Thomas, 37
Rilestone (Rilston, Rilstone, Rylston, Rylstone), Ann, 87; Mary, 11; Parnell, 11; Parnill, 87; Thomas, 11 (2), 87 (2)
Riley, Rilly, *see* Ryley
Rilsby, Eliza, 281
Rilston, Rilstone, *see* Rilestone
Ripley, Elizabeth, 206; John, 206
Rippengill, Noah, 281; Sarah, 281
Ritchie, David, 238; Joseph Jackson, 258
Rivers, Henry, 217
Rivett, Mr., 152
Roads, *see* Rhodes
Robardes (Robberds), Ann, 211; Thomas, 86
Robbins, *see* Robins
Robenson, *see* Robinson
Roberdeau, Mary, 209
Roberts (Robarts), Elizabeth, 75; James, 137, 267; Jane, 137, 269; John, 75, 202; J., 211; Mary, 62, 166, 213 (2); Mary Ann, 267; Rice, 213; Ruth, 189; Samuel, 137; Sarah, 164, 202; Thomas, 62; William, 164; William Henry, 269; (Rev.) —, 158 (3)
Robertson, Arabella Lumley, 273; Charles, 202; Elizabeth, 202; John, 273; William, 273
Robins (Robbins, Robines), A., 201; Darke, 62; Harriet, 267; James, 62; John Thomas Freak, 267; Margaret, 76; Robert, 276; Sarah, 64; William, 76
Robinson (Robenson), Ann, 59; (Rev.) C. T., 262; Edward, 224 (2); Elizabeth, 224 (3); George, 146, 212; H., 212; James, 214, 215 (2), 216, 217; Jane, 265; Jemima, 214, 215 (2); John, 59; Kerenhappuch, 215, 216; Kezia, 214; Lætitia, 212, 214; Lonisa Hooper, 224; Lydia Elizabeth, 215, 216; Margaret, 146, 212; Mary, 165, 218; Richard, 214, 215; Sarah Coombs, 217; Sophia, 146, 272; Thomas, 78, 217
Robjant, Ann, 237
Robson, John, 217; Phœbe, 217
Roche, Frances Teresa, 268
Rock, Ann, 149, 171; Henry, 254; Prudence, 254; Samuel, 149; Susan, 254
Rockcliff, Mary, 72; Morton, 72
Rodgers, *see* Rogers
Roe, *see* Rowe
Roebuck (Raebuck), Hannah, 268; Maria, 242; M., 268; Robert, 242; Thomas, 201; William, 242
Roffey, James, 157; Rebeccah, 157; Sarah, 158; William, 158
Rogers (Rodgers, Rogears), Ann, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 23 (2), 90 (2), 97, 98, 179; Benjamin, 141 (2), 207, 209; (Capt.), 99; Elizabeth, 23, 29 (2), 207, 209; Grace, 19, 96; Joanna, 188; John, 179, 259; Joseph, 112; Mary, 24, 74; Mr., 110; Mrs., 104; Rhode, 20; Richard, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 22, 23 (3), 24, 61, 62, 95, 96 (3), 97 (3), 107, 175; (Capt.) Richard, 104; Robert, 19, 29, 102, 103; Sarah, 24 (2), 97, 118, 122 (2), 141; Silvanus, 74; Simon, 108; Thomas, 169; William, 207; —, 99, 102
Rogerson, Richard, 222
Rolfe (Rolph), Ann, 124; Benjamin, 214; Dorcas, 70; Lydia, 214
Rolles, Dr., 65
Rolleston, Isabel, 153; Lancelot, 153
Rollinson (Rollison), Joseph, 33, 35 (2), 109; Mary, 33 (2), 35 (2), 109; William, 35 (2)
Rolph, *see* Rolfe
Rolt (Rolte), Christiana, 159; Martha, 68; Oliver, 68
Rood (Roode), Martha, 23 (2), 24; Mrs., 103; Tobias, 23, 24 (2), 98
Rookes, Martha, 68
Rookesby, George, 59; Grace, 59
Rope (Roope), Hannah, 237; Richard, 237; William, 103
Rose (Rofe), Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 266; Gertrude, 214, 230; Hugh, 214, 234; John, 61; Sarah, 61

Roseham, Mary, 119
Rosenbrook, Claus, 274
Roskill, Amey, 208 ; Gilbert, 208
Ross, Alexander, 214 ; Isabella, 185 ; Mary Ann, 266 ; William, 257, 266
Rossell, Roussell, *see* Russell
Rouleau, Susanna, 198
Roules, Mary, 65 ; Peter, 65
Roulf, Susan, 78
Round, John, 172 ; Martha, 129 ; Richard, 129 (2)
Rouse, Richard, 268 ; Sarah, 268
Rowe (Roe, Rouwe, Row), Ann, 16, 17, 26, 37 (2), 38, 91, 152, 176 ; Dorothy, 26, 27 (3), 29, 31 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; Ellen, 66 ; George, 26, 27 (2), 29, 30 (2), 101, 103, 104 ; Grace, 30 ; Henry, 31, 37, 38 (2), 114 ; John, 105 ; Joan, 87 ; Martha, 17 ; Mary, 27, 152 ; Mr., 101, 102, 105 ; Richard, 16 (2), 17, 91 (2) ; —, 101 (2), 102, 103, 104
Rowes, Easter, 32 ; Mary, 32 ; Thomas, 32
Rowett (Rowet), John, 174 ; Philippa, 174
Rowland, Eliza, 280 ; Jane, 213 ; John, 280 ; Margaret, 279
Rowley, Catherine, 138 ; Harriet, 138 ; John, 138 (4), 139 (2), 199 ; Martha, 211 ; Mary Ann, 139 ; Rebecca, 137 (2), 138 (3), 139 (2), 185, 194 ; Thomas, 211 ; William, 139
Rowlt, Thomas, 205
Roworth, Susanna, 109
Roxby, Jane, 215 ; M., 215
Royds (Roydes), Ann, 133, 136, 137 (2) ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Harriet, 139 ; Jane, 133 (2), 134 (2), 137, 138, 184 ; Jenny, 134 ; Jeremiah, 133 (2), 134 (2), 136, 144, 232 ; John, 135 (2), 136 (3), 138, 139, 144, 185, 203 ; Margaret, 144 ; Mary, 133, 135, 136 (3), 138, 139, 187, 203 ; Mr., 183 ; Naomi, 137 ; Robert, 137 (2), 138 (2), 184, 185 (3), 195, 196 ; Thomas, 138 ; Valentine, 181 ; William, 203
Royston, Jane, 38 ; Mary, 41 ; Samuel, 38, 41 (2) ; Sarah, 41 (3)
Rudall, Mary, 205 ; Samuel, 205
Rudd, Isabella, 168
Rude, Rachel, 156
Rudge, Ann, 209 ; Elizabeth, 209
Rudson, Ann, 63
Ruffell, George, 283
Rugg, Alice, 68
Rumney, Harriet, 282 ; James, 282 ; John, 282
Russell (Russel, Rossell, Ronssell), Abigail, 155 ; (Dr.) Alexander, 189 ; Ann, 43 (2), 154, 167 ; Elizabeth, 75, 161 ; Francis Kay, 266 ; Jane, 73 ; Janet, 218 ; John, 75, 154 ; Martha, 12 ; Mary, 68, 151, 165, 230 ; Michael, 218 ; Mr., 161 ; Nathaniel, 151 ; Robert, 213 ; Simon, 11 ; Susanna, 62, 266 ; Thomas, 11, 12, 86 ; Walter, 73, 155
Ruston, Ann, 146 ; Julia, 251 ; Percy Mary, 248, 249 (2), 251 ; William, 146 (2), 248 (2), 249, 251
Rutherford, Abraham Watson, 146, 147 (3), 223, 224, 258 ; Benjamin, 199 ; George, 147, 262 ; Georgina, 146 ; Jonathan, 147, 199 *n.*, 224, 231 ; Mary, 150 ; Mary Jane, 223 ; Sarah, 146, 147 (3), 223, 224, 258 ; Thomas, 147, 199
Rutter, Ann, 149, 210 ; Jonathan, 149 ; Susan, 65
Rutton, Ann, 64 ; Issacc, 24 (2) ; Isaake, 98 (3), 99 ; Mosous, 64 ; Rebecca, 24, 98
Ruttons, —, 98 ; —, 99
Rutty, Mary, 180
Ryan, Elizabeth Winch, 271
Ryddelston, *see* Redelston
Ryder (Rider), Elizabeth, 24 ; Frederick, 117 ; Hannah, 25 ; John, 23, 119 ; Joseph, 24 (2) ; Lydia, 31 ; Marie, 99 ; Martha, 26 ; Mary, 23—31, 63, 100, 101, 119 (2) ; Mr., 30 ; Rebecca, 27 ; Samuel, 28 ; Stephen, 29 ; Timothy, 29 ; William, 23—31, 63 (2), 99—101, 103, 104 ; —, 99, 103
Rye, Ann Maria, 266 ; Thomas, 266
Ryley (Riley, Rily), Abraham, 167 ; Catherine, 5, 263 : Elizabeth, 167, 184 ; Hannah Elizabeth, 282 ; John, 5, 53 ; John Joseph, 252 ; Margaret, 204 ; Martha, 53 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 252 (2)
Rylston, Rylstone, *see* Rilestone
Rymill, Samuel, 65 ; Sarah, 65
Ryse, Alexander, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59

S

Sadbury, Samuel, 175
Sadelar, Elizabeth, 93 ; John, 93 (2)
Sadle, Mary, 19
Sadler (Sadleir), Ann, 22, 210 ; Benjamin, 30 ; Blount, 65, 102 ; Blunt, 28 ; (Capt.), 26 ; Elizabeth, 17—22, 28, 30, 31, 107 ; Helen, 20 ; Henry, 21, 95 ; Isabell, 17 ; John, 17—22, 28 (2), 30, 31 (2), 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102 (2), 103, 107, 139, 210 ; Mary, 19, 26 (2), 28 ; Margaret, 99 ; Ralph, 28 ; Rose, 93 ; Sarah, 190 ; —, 102 (2), 103
Saffin, Ann, 44, 118 ; George, 44 ; Mary, 44
Sailer, Alice, 80
St. John, Mary, 159
Saker, Ann, 264
Salby (Salbie), Elizabeth, 27 ; George, 27, 111 ; Mrs., 104 ; Susanna, 27
Salisbury (Salesburie), Amelia, 133, 179 ; Charlotte, 257 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Mary, 259 ; Mr., 179 ; Richard, 53 ; —, 133 (2)
Salmon, Thomas, 177
Salt, Elizabeth, 211 ; Hannah, 216, 236 ; John, 216 ; Joseph, 233
Salter, Ann, 155, 209 ; John, 149 ; Mary, 204 ; Mrs., 149 ; Richard, 155 ; Thomas, 209
Sambach, Katherina, 159
Sambrook, Jeremy, 32 ; Judith, 32 ; Mary, 157 ; Samuel, 32
Sambrough, Joan, 62 ; William, 62
Samlim, Judith, 52 ; Thomas, 52
Sampson, Robert, 80
Sampton, Agnes, 3 ; Catherine, 3 ; Thomas, 3 (2)
Samways, Charles, 210 ; Susanna, 210
Sandell, Ann, 228 ; Frances, 228, 235 ; George, 235 ; Nicholas, 228
Sanders, *see* Saunders
Sanderson (Saunderson), Elizabeth, 68 ; (Lady) Elizabeth, 215 ; (Sir) James, 215 ; John, 144 ; Mary Elizabeth, 144, 195 ; Sarah, 144
Sandford (Sanford), Ann, 241 ; Jane, 51 ; (Rev.) Phil., 111 *n.* ; Sophia Elizabeth, 241 ; William, 241 ; (Rev.) —, 159
Sandweth (Sandwith), Henry, 103 ; Mr., 103 ; —, 103
Sandys, Dorothy, 202 ; (Rev.) John, 260 ; Samuel, 201 (8), 202 (15)
Sanford, *see* Sandford
Sansum, James, 214 ; Mary, 214
Sarracold (Sercocold, Sercocolde, Serocold, Sorrocold), Margaret, 91 ; Mr., 89 ; Thomas, 14, 58, 89, 91

Sart, Henry, 55 ; Margaret, 55
Saul, Jeffery, 187 ; Lydia, 272
Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 27 (4), 47 ; Abraham, 112 ; Catherine, 36, 110 ; Elizabeth, 37, 38, 44 (2), 45, 47, 74, 110, 111, 173 ; Hannah, 280 ; James, 36—38, 41, 44, 45 (2), 47, 67, 110 (2), 115, 119, 121 ; John, 38, 124, 259, 280 ; Mary, 37, 100, 110, 120, 164 ; Richard, 99 ; Thomas, 74 ; Tobias, 100, 101 ; Tobyas, 27 (2) ; —, 101, 119
Saunderson, *see* Sanderson
Sauret, Ann, 158 ; John, 158
Savage (Savadge, Savaig, Savaige, Savedge, Sawage), Albone, 78 ; Alice, 79 ; Ann, 11 ; Bridget, 27 ; Catherine, 246 ; Christopher, 10 ; Christopher Wren, 246 ; Dora Margaret, 246 ; Eliza Penelope, 246 ; Elizabeth, 2, 27, 170 ; Ellen, 11 ; Humphrey, 240 ; James, 240, 246 (6) ; Jane, 8 ; John, 79 ; Joyce, 80 ; Julius, 78 ; Martha, 9 ; Mary, 9 ; Mary Ann, 240, 246 (7) ; Robert, v, 2 (3), 8—11, 80, 88, 91 ; Rosalind, 246 ; Sarah, 10 ; Thomas, 9, 27, 91 ; William, 11, 88, 91
Savages, Jarvis, 57 ; Mary, 57
Savill, Henrietta Maria, 150 ; Samuel, 150
Sawage, *see* Savage
Sawbridge, Elisa Jacob, 128, 171 ; Elizabeth, 128, 167 ; Henry, 167 ; (Capt.) John, 128 ; Mary, 161
Sawe, Elizabeth, 75 ; Oswald, 75
Sawyer (Sawyear), John, 58 ; Margaret, 58 ; William, 109
Saxby, Ann, 204
Sayer (Seyer), Charles, 281 ; Darkes, 41 ; Elizabeth, 205, 281 ; Ellen, 281 ; Emma Elizabeth, 283 ; George, 204 ; James, 281, 283 ; John, 41 ; John Last, 283 ; Mary, 205 ; Nathaniel, 107, 205 ; Richard Henry, 283 ; Sarah, 41
Sayers, Dorcas, 42 (2), 115 ; John, 42 ; Sarah, 42, 115
Scales, Elizabeth, 242 ; Elizabeth Susanna, 242 ; William, 242
Scalet, *see* Scarlet
Scampear, Sarah, 171
Scarborough, Emily, 270 ; John, 246 ; Maria, 270 ; Mary, 246 ; William, 246, 270
Scarlet (Scalet, Scarlett, Skarlett), Ann, 23—29, 31, 97 (2), 209 ; Anthony, 23—29, 31, 97, 99, 100, 104 ; Benjamin, 27 ; Christopher, 29 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Edward, 26 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 209 ; Joseph, 28 ; Martha, 25 ; Mary, 25, 27, 209 ; Mr., 102 ; Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 25 ; —, 99, 104
Scarth, Mary, 254 ; May Lough, 254 ; William Baikie, 254
Scawen (Scowen, Scowin), Ann, 44 ; Anthony, 49 ; Catherine, 42, 148 ; Charlotte, 136 ; John, 136 ; (Lady), 148 (2), 152 ; Lewis, 47 ; Louis, 156 ; Louisa, 135 ; Martha, 42—44, 47 (2), 48 (2), 76 ; Mary, 43, 48, 116, 156 ; Matilda, 134 ; Prudentia, 49 ; Robert, 48, 134—136 ; Susanna, 47, 49 ; Thomas, 42—44, 47 (2), 48 (2) ; (Sir) Thomas, 148 (2) ; (Sir) William, 148 ; William Russell, 135 ; Winifred, 134—136. *See also* Skowen
Sceres, Margaret, 56
Schiffers, Agnes, 282 ; Henry, 282 (2) ; Therese, 282
Schneider, Anna Catharina, 140, 204 ; Ana Catharina Adelaide, 140 ; John Henry, 140, 204
Schofield, John, 209
Scholefield, Mary, 205
Scorer, Jane, 198
Scotcher, Martha, 208 ; Sarah, 208
Scotney, Edward, 197
Scott (Scot, Scutt), Ann, 150 ; Benjamin, 95 ; Catherine, 127, 149, 150, 155, 210, 212 ; Daniel, 156, 188 ; David, 205, 238 ; Dorothy, 205 ; D., 203 ; Elizabeth, 158, 176, 183, 192, 268 ; James, 158, 268 ; Jane Elizabeth, 274 ; Jean, 210 (2), 211, 212, 214 (2) ; John, 127, 149, 171 ; (Lady), 149 ; Margaret, 156, 186, 203 ; Maria, 238 ; Martha, 274 ; Mary, 175 ; Matthew, 151 ; Peter, 176 ; Phyllis, 151 ; Richard, 268 ; Ruth, 154 ; Samuel, 185 ; Sarah, 182, 268 ; Thomas, 127, 149, 150, 274 ; William, 210, 211 ; W., 212
Scowen, Scowin, *see* Scawen
Scrace, Elizabeth, 204
Scrafton, Francis, 131, 176 ; Luke, 131 ; Mrs., 186 ; Richard, 130—132 ; Samuel, 132 ; Susanna, 130—132, 176 ; William, 130, 174
Scrimshire, Benjamin, 118 ; Catherine, 160 ; Elizabeth, 47—49, 171, 178 and n., 194 ; John, 49, 189 ; Mary, 234 ; Matthew, 47—49 ; Mr., 183 ; Richard, 49, 231 ; Sarah, 120
Scrivener (Scrwenar), Elizabeth, 66, 86
Scrocold, Scrocolde, *see* Sarracold
Scrowde, Jane, 65 ; Thomas, 65
Scruton, Ann, 134 (2), 143 ; Elizabeth, 134, 233 ; Jane, 142, 143 (2) ; Maria, 195 ; Mr., 192, 194 ; Robert, 134 (3), 142, 143 (3), 192, 194 (2) ; Thomas, 142
Scudamore, Emma Jane, 252 ; Jane, 252 ; William, 252
Sculson, Mary, 61
Sculthorp, Amy, 149 ; Ann, 149 ; Robert, 149 ; William, 149 ; Winifred, 149
Scutt, *see* Scott
Scywell, Edward, 82
Seaborne (Seaborn, Seabourne, Seborn, Seborne, Sebourn), Ann, 36 (2), 115 ; Deborah, 38, 111 ; Hercules, 36, 111 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 34—36, 38—40, 114 ; Mrs., 120 ; Thomas, 34—36, 38—40, 111 (2), 113, 114 ; William, 35 (2), 105
Seager, Amy, 217 ; Edward, 271 ; James, 217
Seales, Lucy, 220
Seaman (Semon), Francis, 103 ; Sophia L., 281 ; William, 281 ; —, 103
Seamans, Edward, 103 ; —, 103
Searle (Serle), Ambrose, 218 ; Esther, 265 ; Joan, 63 ; J. T., 210 ; Mr., 159 ; M. G., 265 ; Nathaniel, 63 ; Phœbe, 265
Searles, Catherine, 141 ; George, 141 (2)
Sears, John, 274 ; Martha, 274 (2)
Seawell, Elizabeth, 179 ; George, 178 ; Joyce, 178 ; Mr., 178 ; Rebecca, 233
Seborn, Seborne, Sebourn, *see* Seaborne
Secretan, Frederick Sarah, 146 ; Mary, 146 ; Mary Ann, 146
Sedgwick (Sedgwicke, Sidgwick), Anna, 277 ; Edward, 62, 277 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; Francis, 206 ; James, 68 ; Jane, 277 ; Prudence, 68, 71 ; Susan, 62 ; William Keen, 277
Seewood, Sarah, 237
Seex, Elizabeth, 236 ; William, 236
Seiler, Amelia, 274 ; Charlotte Augusta, 274 ; Michael, 274 ; Rosetta Weisbart, 274
Selby (Selbe), John, 74, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Rachel, 74 ; Thomas, 212
Sellers, Elizabeth, 138 (2)
Sellye, Elizabeth, 56
Semon, *see* Seaman

Semple, Catherine, 233
Sendell, Ann, 227, 260; George, 227, 260; Sarah Ann, 227
Sere, Annis, 82
Sergeant, Esther, 213
Serle, *see* Searle
Serocold, *see* Sarracold
Sester, Alice, 65; John, 65
Settell, Obadiah, 87
Severn, Mary, 257
Sevil, John, 155; Mary, 155, 159
Seward, Mary, 208
Sewell, Charlotte, 266; Mary, 266; Sarah, 209
Sewen, Dorothy, 150; Susanna, 150 (2); William, 150 (2)
Seyemour, George, 272; Sarah, 272
Seyer, *see* Sayer
Seyfang, Phœbe, 266; —, 266
Shackellton, Jane, 58
Shakespeare (Shakespare), Elizabeth, 59; James Wanford, 261; Sarah, 261
Sharp (Sharpe), Elizabeth, 73, 156, 206 (2); John, 188, 198, 206; Martha, 156; Mary, 190, 193; Robert, 156, 206; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 112, 118, 189; (Rev.) Thomas, 183; William, 115, 122; (Rev.) —, 167 (2)
Sharpless (Sharples), Ann, 157; Mr., 178; Ralph, 177; Thomas, 157
Sharrer, John, 202
Shaw (Shawe), Ales, 53; Catherine, 281; (Rev. Sir) Charles J. M., 111 *n.*; Elizabeth, 236; Grace, 66, 281; John, 232; Joseph Henry, 281; J. H., 267; Mary, 202, 267; Pressillah, 62; Richard, 202; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 62, 73; William, 66, 270
Sheaperd, Sheapheard, *see* Shepherd
Shearing, Ann, 163; Thomas, 163
Shearme, Matthew, 62; Susanna, 62
Shears, Sarah, 111
Sheldon, William, 217
Sheldrake, Catherine, 117
Shelly (Shellye), (Lady) Catherine, 148; (Lady), 148; (Sir) John, 148; Robert, 86
Shelton, Elizabeth, 157; Jonah, 155; Mary, 155
Shepherd (Sheaperd, Sheapheard, Shephard, Shepheard, Sheppard, Sheppheard), Alfred, 239, 256; Ann, 18—20, 93 (2), 107, 158, 279; Catherine, 32 (2), 109; Dormer, 32 (2), 107—109; Ebenezer, 228, 256; Eleanor, 249, 261; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 249; John, 20, 32; Jonathan, 202; Josephus, 108; L., 272; Martin, 279; Mary, 32, 153; Matthew, 18—21, 61, 93, 95; Naomi, 228; Nathaniel, 158; Sarah, 20, 202, 227, 228 (2), 239; Sarah Kish, 227; Thomas, 227, 228 (2), 239, 256; Thomas Jutsum, 279; (Rev.) T., 258; William Henry, 249; W. H., 272; —, 107
Shepperdson, Elizabeth, 264; Joseph, 264, 265; Robert, 264
Sherbrook (Sherbrooke), Ann, 42 (2), 115; Elizabeth, 39—43, 149; Jane, 43, 149; John, 40, 42, 43; Mary, 39, 113; Richard, 42, 149; Thomas, 39—42
Sherman, Paul, 125
Shermar (Shurmur), John, 124; Thomas, 38, 66, 112, 170
Sheroo, Elizabeth, 133; Elizabeth Ann, 133; John, 133
Shervill (Sherwill), Mary, 213
Sherwin, Ann, 160; Joan, 54; Mr., 160
Sherwood, Francis, 55; Loza, 206; Thomas, 123; Thomasine, 55
Shickle, John Kayle, 259
Shield, (Rev.) Benjamin, 136; (Rev.) B., 167 (7); Harriet, 136 (2)
Shilds, Catherine, 61; William, 61
Shipham (Shiphame), George, 13; John, 13
Shipley, Jonathan, 49, 50 (3), 127; Martha, 49, 50 (2), 127 (2); William, 49, 50
Shipman, J., 266
Shipson, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67
Shire, Henry John, 147, 198; —, 147 (2)
Shirley, Harriet, 265; Maria, 265; (Lady) Mary, 157; Peter, 128; Robert, 265; Sarah, 128; Susanna, 128 (2)
Shirt, Elizabeth, 197; Mr., 196
Shoosmith, Mary, 266
Shore (Shoer), John, 55; Margaret, 55; Mary Dorothy, 162; Patrick, 121; Thomas, 162
Shorey, John, 72; Mary, 72, 173
Shoring, Mary, 68
Shornden, Eliza, 245, 260; Elizabeth, 245; James Newton, 245
Short, Ann, 278; R., 275; Samuel, 278
Shrivell, Edwin, 279; Sarah Rebecca, 279; William, 279
Shurmur, *see* Shermar
Shuttleworth, Catherine, 45 (2); Thomas, 45
Shutz, Ann, 163
Siann, John, 78; Margaret, 78
Sibthorp, *see* Sipthorp
Siems, Diana, 271; Jacob William, 271
Sidford, Elizabeth, 237; Sander, 237
Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwick
Sifford, John, 67; Mary, 67
Sike, Mary, 48
Sikes, Elizabeth, 167
Silk, Ann, 269; Catherine, 136, 183; Elizabeth, 136 (2), 137; Frederick, 269; Mr., 183 (2); Robert, 136 (2), 137; Susanna, 136, 137, 183
Silvester (Sylvester), Anna Maria, 157; J., 207 (2); Mary Rachel, 207
Sim, Anna Henrietta, 210; John, 210
Simmons (Simmonds), Edmund, 101; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Frederick, 29; Jeremiah, 205; John, 29; Sarah, 209; —, 29
Simon (Simones), John, 77; Peter, 17 (3), 60, 91 (2), 92 (2); Sisley, 17
Simonde, Widdowe, 100
Simons, *see* Symons
Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Ann, 142—144, 196; Ann Reason, 233; Deborah Bisbop, 142, 192; Eleanor, 69; Elizabeth, 211, 218; George, 270; Harriet Stephenson, 267; Isabella, 265; James Leman Millan, 142, 244 (2); Jane Margaret Mary, 244; John, 27 (2), 32, 101, 105, 111, 265 (2), 267; John Pitt, 142—144; (Rev.) John H., 261; (Rev.) J., 237; Mary, 27, 117, 244 (2); Mary Ann, 259; Mr., 100, 103, 192, 196; Penelope, 151; Robert, 211; Sarah Richards, 143; Sophia Elizabeth, 265; Theophilus, 151; Thomas, 259, 265, 267; William, 218; William Henry, 244; —, 101
Sinden, Macey, 265; Martha, 265
Singelton, Mary, 83; William, 83
Sipthorp (Sibthorp, Sypthorpe), Ann, 1, 53, 54; Matthew, 2, 80; Prudence, 79; Robert, 1 (2), 2; Thomas, 1
Sirr, Frances, 160
Sise (Size), Ann, 72; Jonathan, 126
Sith (Syth), Elizabeth, 128 (2)

Skarlett, *see* Scarlet
Skay, Beale, 136 (2), 166; Frances, 136 (2), 137 (2), 166, 184; John, 136, 183; Mr., 183 (2); Thomas, 136, 137, 183
Skeate, Mary, 237
Skelton, Robert, 109; William, 98
Skeyes, Bridget, 163; William, 163
Skeyle, Andrew, 54; Elizabeth, 54
Skillett, Emma Matilda, 271
Skinner (Skynner), Ann Sophia, 155; Elizabeth, 215; George, 279; Harriet, 216; Honoria, 151; M., 215 (2); Rebecca, 162; Thomas, 215; Thomas Henry, 215; William, 150
Skowen, Martha, 41; Thomas, 41; William, 41. *See also* Scawen
Slarter, Elizabeth, 177
Slater (Slatter), Caroline, 266; Jane, 237; Mary, 156
Slaughter, Sarah, 266
Sloan, John, 279; Susan, 279
Slowman, Elizabeth, 111
Slyfford, Margaret, 58; William, 58
Smale, Ann, 235
Small, Mary, 184
Smallbone, Elizabeth, 67
Smallman, Elizabeth, 54
Smart, Ann, 150
Smight, Richard, 94; Sarah, 61; William, 61
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Adam, 202; Alfred, 253; Alice, 209; Amelia, 280; Ann, 18—20, 42, 43 (2), 49 (3), 57, 69, 73, 93, 98, 123, 130, 152, 155, 161, 212, 218, 267; Ann Erswell, 270; Anna Maria, 145; Anthony, 103; Catherine, 156, 216; Charity, 34; Charles, 19; Charles Christopher Richard, 264 (2); Charlotte Ann, 264; Charlotte Frances, 145; Christopher, 77; Daniel, 280; Edward, 26 (2), 40; Eleanor, 61; Eleanor Wise, 270 (2); Elizabeth, 2, 21, 31 (2), 53, 73, 129, 130 (2), 154, 159, 165, 202, 205, 207, 208, 212, 218; Elizabeth Sophia, 195; Ellen, 218; Ellen Maria, 253; Emma Maria, 270; George, 69, 230, 253; Grace, 144—147, 175; Grace Melbourne, 144; Hannah, 163, 256; Harriet Eliza, 147; James, 208, 218; James Scamler, 272; Jane, 57; Joan, 52; John, 2, 20—22, 31 (3), 34, 36—38, 95 (3), 106, 109—111, 113, 119, 129, 130 (2), 152, 153, 202 (2), 264; John Harcourt, 218; John Paul, 144—147; John Robert, 270 (2); Joshua, 153; Judith, 85; Juliana 279; (Rev.) J., 207 (3); J., 237; Lawrence, 31; Livewell, 20, 95; Louisa, 272; Margaret, 82; Maria, 264; Martha, 113; Mary, 20, 21, 49, 56, 103, 155, 172, 196, 202, 238; Mary Ann, 168, 237, 253, 254 (3), Matilda Elizabeth, 254; Matthew, 168, 172, 270; Mr., 89, 105; Mrs., 89; Paul, 74; Paul Kneller, 146; Philemon, 20; Prudence, 168; Richard, 61; Robert, 38, 52, 76, 111, 113, 163, 173, 202, 220; Rosa, 253; Ruth, 26; Sarah, 22, 34, 36—38, 71, 74, 76, 95, 118, 129, 163, 173 (2), 208; Simon, 2 (4), 78; Stanford Skey, 270; Susanna, 22, 37, 52, 95, 110; S. W., 270; Thermuthes, 163; Thomas, 18—20, 36, 40, 57, 78, 86, 93, 98, 106, 108, 109, 130, 173, 202; Walter, 165; William, 42 (2), 43, 49 (2), 71, 79, 86 (3), 87, 93, 201, 216, 279, 281; William George, 253, 254 (2); William John, 263; William Joshua, 281; W. J., 270; (Rev.) —, 152, 157; —, 40, 103, 106 (3)
Smither, Cornelius, 180
Smithers, Hannah, 47 (2); Samuel, 47
Smyth, Smythe, *see* Smith
Snatt, P., 218
Snelgrove, George, 70; Mary, 70
Snell (Capt.), 160; Charles, 112; Mrs., 160
Sneyd, Edward, 162; (Rev.) —, 162; Susanna, 153, 162; William, 153
Snow, Ann, 268; Francis, 95; John Henry, 268
Snowden, Mary, 221
Soames, Ann, 154
Soane, Charles, 184
Solby (Solbey, Solbie), Elizabeth, 21—24, 96, 111; Francis, 24; George, 21—24, 95, 96 (2), 102; Mary, 95; Nicholas, 21; Thomas, 22; —, 102
Somerset, Duke of, 68
Somes, George, 83
Sommarskalles, Ann, 57; Robert, 57
Sommers, *see* Summers
Songhurst, Ann, 256; Elizabeth, 228 (2); Henry, 228, 235; Jane, 262; John, 228, 258, 262; Louisa, 257; Mary, 245; Mary Louisa, 245; Richard, 228 (2), 260; Thomas, 245; William, 235
Sooley, Ann, 153
Sorrocold, *see* Sarracold
Sorten (Sorton), Elizabeth, 235; John, 233
Sotherton, Ellis, 18, 60, 93
Soulegre, Stephen, 173
Sounde, Anthony, 5; Joan, 5
Soures, Alexander, 42; Dorothy, 43; Judith, 42
South, Edmond, 127; Elizabeth, 127, 170; John, 157; Letitie, 157; Thomas, 127
Southerby, Elizabeth, 276; Henry James, 276; William, 276
Southern (Southren, Sowthen), Ann, 65; Bridget, 51; Francis, 97; Mr., 65; Robert, 51; Thomas, 97
Sowell, Elizabeth, 50; George, 50; Jay, 50
Sowthend, Alce, 55
Sowton, Ann, 66; William, 66
Sowwith, Margaret, 60
Spackman, Henry, 131; Jane, 131; Sarah, 131
Spall, Elizabeth, 272
Sparhauke, Ann, 180
Sparke, (Rev.) John, 210; Mary, 210
Sparkes, Frances, 220
Sparrow (Sparrowe), Elizabeth, 57; Henry, 270; Maria, 270
Spence, Benjamin, 67; Dorothy, 20; Francis, 20; Mary, 20
Spencer (Spencar, Spensar, Spenser, Spinser), Ann, 4, 14, 56, 92; Annis, 82; Barbery, 7; Catherine, 6; Christian, 4, 54; Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 3, 13, 67, 80, 117; Hugh, 52, 81; Humphrey, 2 (2); Jane, 4; John, 3—7, 82 (2); Levce, 55; Lucrece, 5; Ludovico, 157; Margaret, 6, 54; Margery, 2; Mary, 7, 12, 67, 76, 157; Mrs., 121; Richard, 12, 77, 88; Roger, 2; Susanna, 15, 52, 90; Thomas, 4, 76; William, 5, 12—15, 56, 88 (4), 90 (2)
Sperrinch, Elizabeth, 204; James, 204
Spicser, *see* Spycer
Spiller, Ann, 222; Fowl, 48—50; Fowle, 178, 183; George, 48, 49 (2), 123; Halleman, 48; Halliman, 49; Hallyman, 122, 123; Henry, 49, 124; Jane, 48—50, 182, 184; John, 165; Mary, 48, 121, 165; Robert, 48, 122; Sarah, 48 (2), 49, 170, 266
Spillman, Ann, 129; Jane, 129, 172; Samuel, 129

Spinser, *see* Spencer
Spire, John, 58 ; Susan, 58
Spires, Mrs., 160 ; Samuel, 160 ; Sarah, 160
Spoll, Elizabeth, 274 ; Richard Smith, 274
Spoughton, Helen Catherine, 230
Spradbury, Elizabeth Knight, 273 ; James, 273 ; —, 273
Sprag (Spragg), Edward, 76 ; Matthew, 217 ; Mary, 72, 76
Sprigens, Eliza, 273 ; Henry, 273 ; John, 273
Spring, Dorcas, 70 ; William, 70
Springthorp, Elizabeth, 68 ; Henry, 68
Springwell, Mary, 155
Sprint, John, 148 ; Mrs., 148
Spurreyer, John, 112
Spycer (Spicser), Honor, 55 ; Sedian, 102
Spyvee, Clarissa, 265 ; Samuel, 265
Stabler, Jacob, 167 ; Jane, 167
Stacey, Benjamin, 250 ; Benjamin Thomas, 250 ; Ellen, 226, 238, 266 (4) ; E., 268 ; George, 217 (2), 218 (4), 225—228, 236—238 ; John Pearce, 228 ; J., 237 ; Mary, 250 ; Sarah, 217, 225—228, 236 ; S., 238 ; William Lyne, 227
Stafford, William, 257
Stag, Sarah, 76 ; William, 76
Staines (Stanes, Staynes), Henry, 35 ; Humphry, 149 ; John, 75, 105 ; Martha, 32, 37, 106 ; Mary, 35, 75 ; Samuel, 32, 33 (2), 35—37, 105—107 ; Sarah, 32, 33, 37, 105, 149 ; —, 107
Stainsby, Peter, 269
Stalebraie, Susanna, 92
Stallwood, William, 209
Stamper, Thomas, 233
Stanbery, Mary, 123
Stanbridge, John, 43
Standly, Andry, 53 ; Thomas, 53
Stanepe, Dr., 56
Stanes, *see* Staines
Stanford, Ann, 63 ; John, 63
Stanley (Stanly), Ann, 75 ; Arthur, 264 ; Elizabeth, 154 ; John, 75
Stanton, Sarah, 194
Stanway, Frances, 147, 199 ; Frank, 223 ; George, 147, 223 ; Mary, 147, 223
Staple, Alice, 116
Staples, Ann, 203
Starling, John, 177
Starkey, John, 113
Starr, Elizabeth, 210 ; Harwood, 210
Staveley, Ann, 134 (2), 180 ; Henry, 134
Staynes, *see* Staines
Stead (Steed), Ann, 203 ; Mary, 202
Steaphens, *see* Stephens
Steeborne, Annis, 53
Stedman, John, 214
Steel, John, 71 ; Margaret, 71
Steer, James, 206
Steeres, Jane, 204 ; Thomas, 204
Stelle, Dorothy, 58 ; John, 58
Stephen, Catherine, 62 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; John, 110 ; Richard, 62
Stephens (Steaphens, Stephenes), Alice, 56 ; Ann, 73, 163, 190 ; Elizabeth, 134, 178, 180, 181 ; Francis, 30 ; Frederick G., 232 ; Jane, 135, 181 ; John, 14, 33, 56, 163 ; Mary, 22, 134—136, 162, 183 (2) ; Robert, 106, 114 ; Rebecca, 135 ; William, 134—136, 162, 183
Stephenson (Stepheusonne), Ann, 91, 93, 94 ; Elizabeth, 18, 93, 156 ; George, 18, 91, 94 ; Hannah, 91 ; William, 156, 222
Sterry, M., 216
Stenart, *see* Stuart
Steven, Edward, 5
Stevens, Ann, 38, 112 ; James, 265 ; Jane, 116 ; John, 118, 179, 206 ; Judith, 114 ; Mary, 22, 173 ; Orphan, 8 ; Sarah, 265 ; William, 237
Stevenson, Ann, 15, 72, 93, 104, 256 ; George, 92 (2), 93 (2) ; George W., 281 ; Grissel, 203 ; Sarah, 15, 92, 93 ; Thomas, 15, 92, 122
Steward, Catherine, 138 ; Richard, 138 ; Thomas, 138
Stewart, *see* Stuart
Stewkeley, John, 78
Stile (Style), John, 7, 82 ; Mary, 7, 82 ; Oliver, 7 (4), 8, 83 ; Thomas, 8, 111 *n.*
Still, Hannah, 75
Stillington, Henry, 61 ; Judith, 61
Stinson, Catherine, 154 ; Temple, 154
Stinton, Joseph, 71 ; Priscilla, 71
Stoakely, *see* Stockley
Stobbs, Mary, 129
Stock, Ann, 183
Stockbridge (Stockbredg, Stockbredge, Stockbridg), Alce, 30 (2), 31 ; Ann, 30 ; Anthony, 29—31, 102, 103 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; James, 31 ; Mary, 30 ; Mr., 102, 104 ; Nathaniel, 129 ; —, 102—104
Stocker (Stockar), Elizabeth, 45 ; Jane, 45 (2), 47 (4), 120 ; John, 45 (3), 47 (2), 172 ; Mr., 160 ; (Rev.) Peter, 171
Stockley (Stoakely, Stockleye, Stocklye, Stoklay), Beatrice, 59 ; George, 13 ; John, 89 ; Martha, 87 ; Thomas, 13 (3), 14, 57, 87, 88 ; William, 14 ; —, 88
Stockton, (Rev.) William, 159
Stocles, Ann, 54 ; Simon, 54
Stoker, Jane, 124
Stoklay, *see* Stockley
Stone (Stonne), Amy, 15 ; Ann, 15—19, 54, 93, 97, 99 ; Annis, 52 ; Edward, 15 ; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 65, 90, 207 ; Frances, 207 ; George, 207, 218 ; Henry, 15, 91 ; Hester, 18 ; John, 16, 19, 54, 69, 93 ; Leonard, 13—19, 59, 90 (3), 91, 93, 95, 97 ; Loveday, 203 ; Lucy, 14 ; Mary, 13, 15, 210 ; Mr., 21 ; Sarah, 69, 272 ; Thomas, 21 ; Walter, 18, 19
Stoner (Stonier), Oliver, 122 ; Mary, 123 ; Samuel, 121 ; Thomas, 121
Stonestreet, Catherine, 47, 48 ; Dorothy, 42 (2), 116 (2) ; George, 45, 46, 118, 195 ; George Griffin, 233 ; Henry, 48, 68 ; Mary, 44—49, 120, 180, 197 ; (Rev. Mr.), 76 ; Nicholas, 48 ; Rebecca, 49, 231 ; Samuel, 49, 123 ; Sarah, 180 ; Thomas, 45, 192 ; William, 42 and *n.*, 44—49, 121, 180 ; (Rev.) —, 125, 180
Stonier, *see* Stoner
Storey (Storie, Story), Catherine, 139 (2) ; Edward, 35 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; Henry Septimus, 267 ; Lucy, 139 ; Martha, 267 ; Mary, 139, 215 ; Samuel, 35, 267 ; Thomas, 139 (2)
Stoughton, Catherine, 68
Stower, Jane, 282
Stowers, Henry, 239 ; Martha, 239 (2), 256 (2)
Stoyles, Susanna, 230
Stracey (Stracy), Edward, 43 (3), 45 ; Elizabeth, 45, 204 ; John, 204 ; Mary, 43 (3), 45
Strahan (Strachan), Ann, 212 ; D., 212 ; Hannah, 259 ; William, 257 ; William Joseph, 234
Strange (Strang), Alice, 172 ; Major, 101 (2) ; Mary Elizabeth, 271 ; S. M., 271 ; —, 101
Strangeways, Michael, 140

Stratfield, Mary, 148
Stratton (Stretton), Elizabeth, 206; Grizel, 203; Jane, 211; John, 211; Keathian, 119; Philip, 205; Susanna, 64; William, 64
Street, Agatha Georgina, 240; Amy, 217; Anna Maria, 144, 233; Anna Maria Amelia, 259; Caroline, 145, 234; Catherine Eliza, 228; Charles, 146; Eliza, 145, 197; Frances, 258; George, 142, 198; George Charles, 240; (Rev.) George, 240; James Fielding, 143; James Wallis, 142—146, 257; J., 214; Mary, 214; Mary Ann, 143, 193, 228, 240 (3); Mr., 193; Sarah, 142—146, 212, 230, 257; William, 144, 228, 240 (3); William Warren, 240
Streynsham, (Rev.) —, 157
Strickland, Ann, 271; Eliza, 271; Joan, 70; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 271
Stringer, Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 67; Mary, 151; —, 173
Stringfellow, Eliza, 272; William, 272
Strong, Ann, 202; Richard, 202
Stroud (Strode, Stroude), Ann, 154, 202; Charles, 36; John, 36; Rachel, 36
Strutt, Henrietta, 249, 251; Henry, 251; Henry Warren, 249, 251; Julia Mary, 249
Stuart (Steuart, Stewart, Sturt), Charles James, 244; Charles Russell, 244; Emma Elizabeth, 283; Isaac, 264; James, 127, 283; Joan, 62; John, 127, 135; Mary, 127, 242; Patrick, 274 (2); Penelope, 244; Sarah, 135, 274; Sarah Christiana, 135; Sarah Sophia, 264; William, 242 (2), 283
Stubbs, Amelia, 264; J., 236
Studfenld, Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 63
Stupart, Charles, 215; Sarah, 215
Sturt, *see* Stuart
Sturton, Sarah, 69
Stuteville, Rachel, 205
Stutley, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81
Styles, John, 107 (2)
Suffield, William, 208
Sugar, Elizabeth, 5; Thomas, 5
Sullivan, Christopher, 277; Dennis, 268; Hannah, 268
Summers (Sommers), Abigail Maria, 201, 256; Charles, 201, 234; Joan, 187; Joseph, 187, 201; Maria Abigail, 195; Mr., 138
Sundridge, Elizabeth, 221 (2), 270
Sunter, Elizabeth, 173 (2)
Suthren, Frances, 23; Margaret, 23; Thomas, 23
Sutthost, Peter, 198
Sutton, Ann, 276; Hannah, 210; Joan, 87; Thomas, 118; William, 210, 276
Swabey, Mary Ann, 269; William, 269
Swain (Swabe, Swaine, Swane, Swayne), Ann, 129, 172; John, 51, 74, 119, 129 (2); Margery, 51; Mary, 74, 129 (2), 155; Thomas, 129, 172
Swan (Swann), Dr., 160; Isabella, 237; James, 237 (2); John, 78; William, 99
Swanton, Ann, 275; Elizabeth, 275; William, 275
Sweeney, Ellen, 271; John, 271
Sweet, Mary, 166; Nathaniel, 166
Sweetapple (Sweetapell, Sweteaple), Ann, 24 (2); Hugh, 24 (3), 100; John, 24; Mr., 99; Mrs., 100; —, 99, 100
Swettenham (Sweethenham), Ann, 141; Ann Watson, 141; Jethro, 141, 190; John, 190
Sweetland, Thomas, 206
Swettinge (Swetinge), Ann, 56; John, 12 (2), 56
Swift (Swifte), Charlotte, 215; Elizabeth, 271, Peter, 47 (2), 120; Sarah, 120; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 271
Swinerton (Swinton), Abell, 17 (2); Mary, 17; (Rev.) —, 163
Swiney, Ellen, 268, 269
Swintoe, Edward, 58; Sarah, 58
Swinton, *see* Swinerton
Swister, Joan, 52
Swyfon, Sarah, 181
Sybdall, Mrs., 88
Sykes, Mary, 233
Sylvester, *see* Silvester
Syme, James, 140 (2), 141 (3), 189, 194; Sarah, 140, 141 (2); William, 141
Symes, Mr., 192
Symmon, Mr., 65
Symons (Simons, Symondes, Symonds), Ann, 15—18, 52, 73, 80; Edmond, 22 (2), 24, 96 (2); Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 6, 24, 107; Francis, 102, 103; Hanna, 17 (2); James, 16, 91; Jarvis, 6 (2), 52, 80; Judith, 22, 96; Magdalen, 22; Mary, 22, 96 (2), 215; Mandlin, 22, 24, 96 (2); Peter, 15—18, 57; Richard, 18, 73; Samuel, 18, 91; Thomas, 15, 17; William, 6; —, 102, 103
Sympson, *see* Simpson
Sypthorpe, *see* Sipthorp
Syrett, Amelia, 275; John, 272; Thomas, 275
Syth, *see* Sith

T

Tabrum, Arthur, 234
Tacher, *see* Thatcher
Tadloe, *alias* Owin, Joan, 51
Tahourdin, Mary, 162; Rene, 162, 182
Tailor, *see* Taylor
Taite (Tate), Agnes, 238; Anthony, 244, 246; Caroline, 246, 260; Elizabeth, 244, 246, 261; Margaret Robinson, 244; Sarah Ann, 258; Thomas Michael, 259
Talbot, Catherine, 69; G. W., 278; James, 69
Tallante, David, 84
Tandy, Elizabeth, 175
Tarling, John, 266; William, 266
Tarlington, Robert, 222
Tarlis, William, 86
Tarr Company, 199
Tarrant, Sarah, 261
Tarson, Ann, 20; Clatiom, 20; Elizabeth, 94; Glady, 94; Mary, 94; Sebastian, 20
Tasker, Samuel, 234
Tatcher, *see* Thatcher
Tate, *see* Taite
Tatham, Ann, 162; Frances Maria, 274; John, 162; Robert Charles, 274 (2)
Tatnell (Tatnall, Tattnell), Ann, 66, 177; John, 179
Taverner, William, 95
Taylor (Tailor, Tayler, Taylonr), Agnes, 52; Ann, 45—47, 228, 268, 271; Ann F., 269; Andrey, 158; Charles, 219, 252, 279, 280; Charlotte, 273; Cheryat, 83; Dorothy, 46, 67; Edward, 67; Eliza, 273; Elizabeth, 121, 228 (2), 239—243, 271 (2); Henry, 204, 271; Hew, 53; Isabella Allum, 266; James, 209; Jane, 74, 162; John, 47, 120, 122, 186, 228 (2), 239—243, 275, 282; Joseph, 182, 239, 275; Maria Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 47, 51, 69, 76, 243,

282; Mrs., 149; Nathaniel, 203; Ralph, 95; Rebecca, 192; Richard, 95, 271; Sarah, 70, 130 (2), 164, 202, 204, 210; Sophia, 241, 275, 282; Susan, 252, 279, 280; Thomas, 51, 53, 78, 102, 130 (2), 228, 271; William, 45—47, 76, 130, 240, 252, 273, 279, 282; W., 275
Teague, Frederick, 266; Susanna, 266
Teale, Elizabeth, 73
Teare, Ann, 108; Richard, 108
Teche, Alice, 51
Teevill, Joyce, 56; Thomas, 56
Temple, Elizabeth, 195; John, 274 (2); Mary, 177, 189; Mary Ann, 274; Richard, 173 (2)
Templeman, Ann, 224; Ann Theodosia, 223; Catherine, 146, 147 (2), 223—225; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 147; Jane, 146; Louisa, 225; Sarah Rodgers, 224; Thomas, 146, 147 (2), 223—225
Tennant, Louisa Susanna, 274; Rose, 278; William, 274; William Henry Bedington, 274; William Thomas, 278
Terrick, (Rev.) Richard, 159
Terrington, Elizabeth Frances, 146; Mary, 146; William, 146
Terry (Tery), Elizabeth, 40—42, 115, 160, 270; Mary Hannah, 40, 114; Samuel, 41; William, 40—42, 113 (2), 114 (2)
Tesmond, Ellen, 53
Testard, Mary, 110; Peter, 110
Testas, Francis, 185; Martha, 192
Tether (Tyther), Anthony, 20; Edward, 19, 60; Elizabeth, 20; James, 98; Mary, 20
Tew, Ann, 118; William, 118; —, 118
Tewley, John, 233
Thacham, Elizabeth, 91
Thacher, *see* Thatcher
Thacker, George, 207; Mary, 207
Thackrah, Ann, 236
Tharp, *see* Thorpe
Thatcher (Tacher, Tatcher, Thacher, Theather, Thecher, Thetcher), Abigail, 21, 98; Amy, 28—31; Ann, 18—23, 93, 94, 96 (2); Deborah, 18; George, 18—23, 31, 93, 94, 96 (3), 98, 99; Hannah, 23, 102; James, 20, 27—31, 64, 93, 101, 103, 104 (2); John, 30, 93 (2), 103; Mary, 27 (2), 29, 64, 79, 92, 101, 102; Richard, 78 (2); Robert, 78; Roger, 78; Samuel, 21, 96; Sarah, 20, 94; Thomas, 19; —, 104 (2)
Thatether, Elizabeth, 55
Thecher, Thetcher, *see* Thatcher
Theed, Martha, 154; Mary, 66
Theobald, Elizabeth, 244; Elizabeth Mary, 244; William, 244
Theodreck, Winnefrid, 123
Thibbard, Hannah, 236
Thickins, (Dr.) James, 104
Thicknesse, Mary, 108
Thight, *see* Tight
Thimbelby, Elizabeth, 107
Thipthorpe (Thipthapc), Mrs., 86; William, 86
Thirlby, *see* Thurlby
Thody, Ann, 152
Thomas, (Alderman), 192 (2), 194; Ann Jane, 166; Annis, 53; Catherine, 214; Charlotte, 212; Constantia, 244 (2); Eleanor, 145 (2), 146; Eleanor Ladyman, 145; Elizabeth, 72, 194; Evan, 53; Francis, 108, 121; Henry, 96; Howel, 166; Jane, 146; John, 75, 145 (2), 146, 165, 215, 238, 244 (2); Loveday, 203; Maria, 263; Martha, 124, 165; Mary, 192, 232; Mary Ann Susanna, 244; Matthew, 218; (Rev.) Matthew, 212; Nathaniel, 195; Peter, 203; Prudence, 96 (2); Richard, 214; Richard Henry, 244; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 145, 238; William, 214
Thompkins, *see* Tomkins
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), (Alderman), 27; Andrew, 164; Ann, 165, 192, 209, 235; Anna, 136, 137; Carrier, 137; Catherine, 187, 204; Elizabeth, 23, 24 (3), 27 (2), 42, 43, 59, 62, 72, 118, 205, 223 (2); (Rev.) F. F., 268; George, 209; Hannah, 136; Henry, 57; Hester, 71; Jacob, 43; James, 42, 43, 203; Jane, 57; Jere, 202 (2), 204; Jeremiah, 193; John, 42, 72, 116; Jonathan, 244; Joseph, 109, 223; Margaret, 222; Mary, 27; Maurice, 24; Mr., 100, 136; Peter, 80, 206, 266; Robert, 82, 136, 137, 184, 199; Samuel, 23; Susanna, 208, 244; Sybil, 164; William, 23—25, 27, 62, 63, 98, 99 (2), 165; (Alderman) William, 101; William Anthony, 244; —, 98, 99 (2), 109
Thorlby, *see* Thurlby
Thorn (Thorne), Ann, 257, 260, 267; Christian, 238; Elizabeth, 75; Frances, 251; Francis, 251; Hannah, 248 (2); James, 267; John, 238, 248 (2), 250 (2), 251 (2), 272; Lydia, 248 (2), 250, 251 (2), 272; Martha, 252; Mary, 207; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 252 (2), 268; William, 75
Thornton, Mary, 119
Thorpe (Tharpe, Thorp), Alice, 65; Ann, 116; Edward, 176; John, 149; Thomasseo, 113
Thourlby, *see* Thurlby
Thrale, Susan, 58
Threadgold (Thredgonld), George, 264; Penelope, 265
Thurlby (Thirlby, Thorlby, Thourlby, Thurlbye, Thurleby), Elizabeth, 25—27, 29, 112; John, 25—27, 29, 63, 99, 102 (2), 103, 106; Robert, 27, 114; William, 29, 103
Thurley, Elizabeth, 208; Robert, 208
Thurston, Ann, 261; Elizabeth, 207; James, 265; John, 207
Thwaites (Thwates), Thomas, 13, 57, 87, 88
Tibbs, Ezra, 236; Hannah, 236, 257
Tidmarsh, Emma, 283; George, 283; John, 283; Susanna, 283
Tight (Thight, Tyght, Tyghte, Tyte), Ann, 8, 56; Elizabeth, 6, 9—11, 52, 83; Freswith, 5; John, 5, 6 (2), 8—10, 52, 56, 85, 86 (3); Judith, 10; Mary, 6, 9, 83, 85; Persey, 64; Thomas, 115; Thomazin, 8. *See also* Titte
Tilbary, Elizabeth, 164
Tilden, Ann, 161
Tildesly (Tilesley, Tillesley), Alice, 150; (Rev.) —, 150 (2), 151 (2)
Tillard, Ann, 182; Cæsarea, 182; (Sir) Isaac, 173; James, 191; Martha, 180; Mary, 175, 180; William, 180, 182
Tiller, John, 88
Tillett, Dinah, 155
Tillotson, (Dr.), 35, 39
Tills, Mary, 70; Thomas, 70
Tilson (Tillson), Frances, 217; Thomas, 88
Tilt, (Rev.) John, 258
Timms, Mary, 208 (2)
Timothy, Mary Ann, 222
Tipper, Benjamin, 245, 268; Jane, 207; Margaret Jane, 245; Mary Jane, 245, 268; Thomas, 207
Tippets, Edward Watson, 245; James Berriman, 245; Lucy, 245

Tipping, John, 174 ; Mary, 167 ; William, 167
Tisbmaker, Judith, 132 ; Merry, 132 ; Thomas, 132
Tison, *see* Tysson
Titte (Tytt, Tytte), Elizabeth, 81 ; John, 81 ; Margaret, 53 ; Thomas, 53. *See also* Tight
Tobin, Sarah, 156
Todd (Tood), Benjamin, 22, 96, 103 ; Elizabeth, 22 (2), 96 (2) ; Joseph, 24, 63, 96 (2), 98, 103 ; Mary, 276 ; Mr., 102 ; Sarah, 96
Toft, Charles, 270 ; Mary Ann, 270
Toler, Richard, 179
Tollet (Tolet), Charles, 70 ; Christmas, 179 ; Elizabeth, 70, 175, 179 ; John, 178, 180 ; Lewis, 175 ; Martha, 180 ; Mary, 182 ; Mr., 178 (2), 182
Tollin, Annis, 52 ; David, 52
Tolyn, Thomas, 5
Tomalin, George Pentloe, 271 ; Mary Jane, 271
Tomkins (Thompkins), Ann Maria, 272 ; Elner, 52 ; Mary, 159 ; Richard, 52 ; Sarah, 270
Tomley, Richard, 164 ; Sarah, 164
Tomlinson (Tomlinson, Tomlynson), Margaret, 54 ; (Rev.) Robert, 206 ; Theodore, 56 ; Thomas, 54 ; —, 56
Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson
Tongue, Elizabeth, 189
Tonstall, Ann, 59
Tood, *see* Todd
Took, Elizabeth, 47, 48 ; Mary, 48 ; Thomas, 47 (2), 48
Tooker, Ann, 36 (3) ; Gabriel, 36 ; John, 36 (2). *See also* Tucker
Tooley, Ann, 141, 219 ; Anna, 214 ; Edward, 142, 193 ; Mr., 193 ; Peggy, 140–143 ; Robert, 141, 193 ; Ruth, 143, 193 ; Samuel, 141 ; Susan, 54 ; Thomas, 140–143, 193 (2), 214, 232
Torin, Ann, 258 ; Benjamin, 197, 235 ; Charles Beauvoir, 233 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; E. T., 216 ; Hannah, 189 ; James William, 186 ; Marmaduke, 188 ; Mary Ann, 230 ; Maynard, 138 (2), 185, 187 ; Maynard Lewis, 187 ; Robert, 216
Tostee, Mary, 123
Totain, Ann, 68
Tought, Annis, 79
Toulmin, Maria, 191 ; Samuel, 191, 213 (2) ; Sarah, 213 (2)
Tounsend, *see* Townsend
Tovey, Elizabeth, 186 ; Mary, 163 ; Mr., 163 ; Sarah, 134, 182, 193 ; Thomas, 177 ; William, 134 (2), 180, 190
Towerden, Margaret, 113
Towers, Nicholas, 81
Towne, Margaret, 210
Townley, Catherine, 210 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; (Rev.) George Stepney, vii, Pt. II, 210–218, 228, 231, 236–242, 244, 256–259, 261, 264–268 ; James, 214 ; Martha, 231, 258 ; Mary, 210
Townsend (Tounsend), Edmund, 180 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; George, 64 ; Hannah, 64 ; John, 55 ; Margaret, 55
Townson, Catherine, 65 ; George, 65
Trantum, Sarah, 168
Traughton, *see* Tronghton
Travis (Trevis), Ann, 237 ; Master, 51 ; Mistress, 51
Travers, Henry, 68 ; Mary, 68
Treacher, Ann Sarah, 265 ; James, 265
Treadwell (Tredwell), Elizabeth, 171, 173 ; R., 124
Tregonwell, Mary, 74
Tremain (Tremaine, Tremayne), George, 105, 106, 111 ; Mr., 105 ; Mrs., 107 ; Sarah, 106
Trender, Sarah, 169
Trevillian, Frederick, 274 ; James, 274 ; Margaret, 274
Trevis, *see* Travis
Trevor, Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 65 ; (Rev.) —, 159
Trinly, Elizabeth, 128 ; Francis, 128 ; Samuel, 128
Tripp (Trip, Tryppe), Ann, 8 ; Henry, 7, 8, 83 ; (Rev.) Henry, v, Pt. I ; Mary, 81 ; William, 7, 83
Trivett, Ephraim, 265
Troghill, Letitia, 270
Trook, Elizabeth, 236
Trott (Trot), Ann, 177 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; (Col.) Nicholas, 174
Trotter, Ann, 121
Trottman, Thomas, 195 ; William, 193
Troughton (Traughton, Troughtone, Trougton), Andrew, 12, 13, 58, 87–89 ; Elizabeth, 13, 87–89 ; Joseph, 105
Trow, Jos., 76 ; Rebecca, 76
Troy, Hester, 71 ; John, 71
Trueman (Truman), Ann, 143 ; Cecilia, 144, 234 ; E., 216 ; John, 142–145, 216 (2), 257 ; Joseph, 143, 217 ; Maria, 144, 216 ; Mary, 142, 144 (3), 145, 217, 234 ; Mary Ann, 144, 234, 280 ; M., 216 ; William, 145, 231
Trunket, Elizabeth, 74 ; Henry, 74
Tryppe, *see* Tripp
Tuck, Eleanor, 207 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; John, 207
Tucker (Tuker), Abraham, 47 ; Ann, 39, 40, 112 ; Gabriel, 115 ; James, 47 (3), 120, 121 ; John, 39 (2), 40, 52, 112, 114 ; Judith, 47 (2), 122 ; Nicholas, 40 ; Thomasin, 52. *See also* Tooker
Tufnel, Anna Christopher, 201 ; Hannah, 162
Tuker, *see* Tucker
Tunnard, Ann, 147 ; Charlotte Mary, 147 ; Georgiana Franklin, 223 ; Jane, 147 ; John Francklin, 147 (2), 223 ; Samuel John, 147, 199 ; —, 223
Tunnicliff, Frances, 236
Tunstall, Cicely, 204
Turner, Alice, 158 ; Amy, 212 ; Ann, 258 ; Annis, 81 ; Edward, 179 ; Eleanor, 203 ; Eliza, 272 ; Elizabeth, 49, 154, 171, 182 ; Fanny, 213 ; Hannah, 104 ; John, 49, 138, 187 ; (Dr.) John, 171 ; Jonathan, 136, 138, 182, 187, 197, 206 ; Joseph, 27 ; Mary, 136, 138, 191 ; Mary Ann, 136, 183 ; Michael, 203 ; Molly, 202 ; Mr., 26, 102, 104 (4), 150, 154, 200 ; Mrs., 104 ; Richard, 49, 123 (2) ; Sarah, 65 ; Thomas, 27 ; William Horsmonden, 154 ; (Rev.) —, 153 (2) ; —, 27, 102 (3)
Turney, Mary, 266 ; Samuel, 266
Turnham, Mary, 163 ; Thomas, 163
Turnpenny, Frances Hannah, 272
Turton, Mr., 148
Tushingham (Tussingam, Tussingham), Elizabeth, 154 ; John, 174, 176 ; Mary, 177 ; Sophia, 179 ; Thomas, 154, 174, 179
Tuton, Isabella, 213
Tutt, Matilda, 215
Tuttell, Zachary, 116
Twigg, (Rev.) Thomas, 210
Twisden, Ann, 69
Twisleton, Idomia Cecil, 152
Twist, Edward, 201
Twycroft, (Rev.) John, 269 (6)

Twycross, (Rev.) John, 245—247, 259 (4)
Tychborne, Agnes, 54; William, 54
Tyght. Tyghte, *see* Tight
Tyler (Tylor), Elizabeth, 69; George, 267; Henry Cox, 281; James Baigent, 281; Mary, 201, 209; Mary Ann, 267; Sarah, 272; Selina, 281
Tymes, Robert, 64; Sarah, 64
Tynaie, Mary, 55
Tysson (Tison), Dorothy, 109; Mr., 109; Susanna, 112
Tyte, *see* Tight
Tyther, *see* Tether
Tytt, Tytte, *see* Titte, Tight

U

Umfrey, Elizabeth, 157; Richard, 157
Umfrevile, Ann, 162; —, 162
Umberhill (Underehill), Elizabeth, 10, 13, 86, 94; Faith, 12, 87; Jane, 11; John, 10, 85; Margaret, 10; Peter, 12; Thomas, 10—13, 86—89, 94, 95. *See also* Hunderhill
Underkell, Eleanor, 64
Underwood (Underwoode), Abigail, 16; Abraham, 17; Alce, 21, 94, 95, 97, 104; Alice, 22 (3), 23, 96; Andrew, 13; Ann, 13, 14, 18, 61, 224; Anna, 26; Benjamin, 16, 26—29, 99, 101; Buxton, 28; Catherine, 22, 96; Charles, 15; Dorothy, 12, 15, 17 (2), 18, 56, 94; Edmond, 12—17, 60, 90; Edward, 12, 14, 22, 57, 62, 92, 97; Ed., 59; Elizabeth, 14, 17 (2); Ellen, 282; E. J., 282; Frances Elizabeth, 282; Francis, 13; George, 22; Grace, 59; G. C., 282; Isabel, 14; Jacob, 14, 92; James, 14; Jessie, 282; John, 13, 20, 21, 94, 95; Joseph, 166; Josua, 15; Lawrence, 15; Margaret, 26, 28, 29; Mary, 14; Millicent, 12; M. A., 282; Peter, 224; Robert, 12—15, 17 (2), 18, 56, 57, 94, 95; Rose, 15—17, 60, 92; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 22, 23; Susanna, 22, 96; Thomas, 13, 282 (2); Victory, 166; William, 14, 20—23, 62, 94—97, 101, 104, 224; —, 29, 99
Unwin (Unwen, Unwon, Unwov, Vnvon, Vnwen, Vnwew, Vnwon, Vnwov, Vnwow, Vnwoyne), Edmond, 85; Edward, 10; Ellis, 6—10, 57 (2), 89; Elizabeth, 9, 57; George, 7; Joan, 8, 57; John, 8; Lawrence, 81; Margaret, 7, 83; Mary, 202; Roger, 6; Ruth, 202; Tervics, 6; Thomas, 202; William, 7
Unwonno, Lawrence, 81
Uppington (Upington), Elizabeth, 32, 33, 105, 109; John, 32—34, 65, 105, 107, 109 (3); Martha, 109; Mary, 32 (2)
Upton, Alce, 63; Elizabeth, 247—249, 271; Elizabeth Jane, 249; Robert, 63; Sarah Ann, 248; William, 247—249, 271; William Thomas, 247
Uty (Utye), Ann, 14; Manuel, 14; Mr., 58
Uvedale, Robert, 73

V

Vaghan (Vaham, Vahame, Vaban, Vanham), Jane, 11; Joan, 57; Mary, 13; Mr., 151; Robert, 12; Thomas, 11—13; William, 57
Vago, Joseph, 280; Mary Ann, 280
Vaham, Vahame, Vahan, *see* Vaghan
Vale, (Rev.) Thomas, 209, 210 (2)
Valentine, Benjamin, 144 (3); Benjamin William, 144; Elizabeth Mary, 144; George, 265; Jamina, 144; Mary, 265; Sarah, 144 (3)
Vanbrook (Vanbrooke), Mr., 106 (4), 112; —, 94
Vanburgh (Vanbroge, Van Broge, Vanbrough, Vanbrndg, Vanbrng, Vanbrugg, Van Brogg, Vanbrugge, Vanbrugh, Van Brugh), Ann, 179; Charles, 108; (Capt.) Charles, 179; Dorothy, 105, 124; Dudley, 28; Elizabeth, 233; George, 174; Giles, 93 (2), 96—98, 102, 103; Gillis, 18 (2), 19 (2), 60; (Dame) Henrietta Maria, 193; James, 96; (Sir) John, 173; Margaret, 19; Marie, 97; Mary, 18, 27, 28, 93; Mr., 101, 102, 105, 107 (4), 108 (2), 120, 124; Peter, 101; Prisca, 233; Theodore, 105; Victoria, 188; William, 18, 27 (3), 28, 93, 100 (4), 105; —, 100, 102 (2), 103, 124
Van Dacheler (Vandachiler), Mary, 116; Mrs., 119
Van Datsalaar, Elizabeth, 113
Vandehinde, Caroline Maria, 250; Frederick Ernest James, 250; Gerard, 250
Vanderbush, Jasper, 122; —, 124
Van der Hanneken, Abraham, 68; Ann, 68
Van der Meulen (Vandermulin), Francis, 47 (3), 121; Lydia, 47 (2); Rachel, 47
Van der Sluis, Jane, 71; John, 71
Vandrey, Jane, 155; Thomas, 155
Vane, Francis, 188
Vaney, Anna Maria, 160
Vanham, *see* Vaghan
Vanwick, Ann, 179
Varley, Catherine, 152; John, 152
Varney, Harriet, 268; John, 268; William, 268
Vass, Ann, 264; John Daniel, 264
Vassell, Ketty, 192
Vaughan (Vangham), Ann, 61; Ann Mary, 69; Eleanor, 155; John, 155; Margaret, 187; William Wynne, 222
Venables, George, 193; John, 193; Mary, 231; Mrs., 141 (2), 191, 196
Veneer, Jane, 201
Venner, Richard, 282 (2); Mary Ann, 282
Vere, William, 43
Vernam, Bersina, 74; George, 74; Mary, 150; William, 150
Vernatt, Maximilian, 34; Nathaniel Rives, 34; Sarah, 34
Vernatty, Henry, 32; Mr., 107; Nathanielrimes, 33 (2) and *n.*; Raines, 32; Sarah, 32, 33; Sophia, 107
Vernon, Lydia, 45, 47 (2), 48, 69; Jane, 155; Ja., 123; Joseph, 48; Peter, 45, 47, 48, 69; William, 45
Verrill, Elizabeth, 271
Vertue, Elizabeth, 73; Joseph, 73
Vesie (Vesee, Vezie), Edward, 3; Joan, 80; Mary, 65; Rachel, 5; Ralph, 5; Russell, 3; William, 65
Vesieere (Vaissiere), Alice, 33; Martha, 72; Mary, 33; William, 33
Vickers, Abigail, 155
Vickery (Vicary), (Rev.) F. W. J., 249, 255, 262, 263 (7), 276—282; (Rev.) J. H., 249; Susanna, 206; William, 206; (Rev.) W. J., 263
Vicouse, Gny, 162; Mary Magdalene, 162
Vigg, Vincent, 79
Vigne, Elizabeth, 188; Thomas, 185
Villard, Amy, 185

Vincent, Catherine, 70; Fanny Stace, 214; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 70; (Archdeacon) Thomas, 209; William, 208
Vingoe, George, 149; Mrs., 149
Vining, Jane, 215
Virgoe, Charlotte Ann, 213; Isaac, 213
Vivion, Isaac, 32; Martha, 32 (2)
Voguel (Vognell), Elizabeth, 166
Volckmar (Volikmar), Catherine, 135, 182; Frederick, 135, 183; Frederick Christian, 182; Margaret, 135, 182
Vnvon, Vnwen, Vnwew, Vnwon, Vnwov, Vnwow, Vnwoyne, *see* Unwin
Von Utfall Joanson, Ann Elizabeth, 163; Jacob, 163
Voss, Ann, 42, 116; Edward, 44; Eleanor, 42—44; John, 42—44
Voules, Elizabeth, 62
Vowel, Benjamin, 159; Hannah, 159

W

Wacker, Elizabeth, 30 (2); John, 30
Wackett, Ann, 277; James, 277
Wade, Catherine, 42, 43; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 74; Hales, 42; Peter, 74; William, 42, 43
Waddington, Thomas, 82
Waddop, Annis, 53; John, 53
Wadley, Edward, 91
Wadsworth, Ann, 63, 217; Elizabeth, 263; John, 63
Waelck, Frances, 275; George, 275; Hannah, 275; John Philip, 275
Wafhon, Margaret, 60
Wagham, Jane, 11
Wagre, Sarah, 164
Waite (Waight, Wate), Ann, 154; Eluer, 52; John, 75, 270; Mary, 75; R., 270
Wakefield, Joseph, 270
Wakeling (Wakelen), Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 152; George, 150; Jane, 150; John, 150; Sarah, 149, 164, 197; Thomas, 149, 150, 152; William, 211 (3), 214
Walbran, James, 243, 244, 266; Phœbe, 243, 266; Phœbe Harriet, 243, 244; William Charles, 244
Walbrook (Walbrooke, Wallbrocke, Wallbroock), Charitie, 9; Edy, 123; Elizabeth, 40, 133; Joan, 130; John, 173; Joseph, 128 (2); Judith, 50; Mark, 130, 173; Martha, 50; Mary, 13; Matthew, 49; Rachel, 36; Stewen, 9; Stephen, 19 (2), 42, 94, 110, 138; —, 99
Walbrookson (Walbrookeson), Mary, 37; Stephen, 37
Walcker, *see* Walker
Walcott, Annew, 7; Humphrey, 7
Waldell, Margaret, 71
Waldron, Dorothy, 60
Wale, Sarah, 61
Walford, Francis, 138; Mary, 138, 202; Thomas, 138, 202
Walker (Walcker), Alexander, 94; Ann, 261; Augusta Matilda, 282; Dorothy, 40; Fryedeswyde, 11; Francis Prime, 199; James, 40; John, 148; Margaret, 214; Mary, 40, 67, 72, 214; Mr., 99; Richard, 282; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 172; William, 11, 72; —, 99, 172
Walkwood, Barrett, 161; Honor, 161
Wall, Sarah, 184
Wallace, *see* Wallis
Wallar, Martha, 90
Wallbank, Gilbert, 71; Mary, 71
Waller, George Charles, 275; Mary, 275; William, 275
Wallery, Eliza, 273
Wallet, Elizabeth, 74
Wallis (Wallace), Audrey, 158; Elizabeth, 166; Lucy Ann, 270; James, 270; Robert, 158
Wallop, Mary, 72
Walpole, Harriet, 278; J. L., 278
Walrond (Wallrond), Eliza Bell, 276; Elizabeth, 74; Henry, 74; John, 276 (2); William James, 276
Walsham, George, 105; Rebecca, 105
Walter, Dan., 75; Dorothy, 55, 75; Sarah, 64; William, 55
Walthoe, Frances, 161; Richard, 161
Walton (Waltom), Alce, 64; Amy, 279; Ann, 272; Caroline Kerr, 279; Elizabeth, 63, 109; Francis, 279; John, 63; Sarah, 164; William, 279
Walven, Edward, 102
Wansey, John, 207; Sarah, 207
Wansworth, Helen, 51
Warbarton, Edward, 80
Warboys, Joseph, 282 (2); Phœbe Sarah, 282
Ward, Ann, 131—134, 184; Catherine, 174, 202; Catherine Ann, 216; Charles Ennis, 222; Christian, 159; Eliza, 271; Elizabeth, 131, 189, 201, 224; George, 271; Hamon, 20 (2); Joan, 77; John, 38, 112, 128 (2), 129; Louisa Jessy, 278; Mary, 132, 134, 170, 176; Mr., 135; Patience, 120; Rebecca, 149; Sarah, 20, 129, 133, 214, 223 (2), 224, 271; Susanna, 128, 129; Thomas, 202, 214, 223, 224, 278 (2); William, vii, Pt. I, 131—134, 178 (2), 183, 189 (3), 201, 206, 216
Warding, John, 106; Mary, 106
Ware, Hammon, 94 (2); Sarah, 94
Warfild (Warfeld, Warfeild, Warffeld, Warfilld), Ann, 52; Anthony, 81; Elizabeth, 86; Faith, 1, 78; Grace, 53; Jellian, 81; John, 2; Richard, 1; Roger, 1 (2), 2, 84, 86; Susan, 52; Thomasin, 52; Ursley, 80
Warford, Mrs., 141
Wargent, Ann, 145, 146 (2), 209; John, 146; Thomas James, 146; William, 145 (2), 146 (2), 209
Wargon (Worgon), George, 36; John, 34, 35, 36, 109; Mary, 34, 35; Robert, 35; William, 34, 109
Warine, *see* Warren
Waring (Wareing, Warring), Hannah, 170; (Rev.) Jo., 163; Mary, 20; Richard, 20; (Rev.) —, 163
Warne, Robert, 86
Warner (Warnar, Warnor), Amey, 208; Catherine, 54; Elizabeth, 17, 62; Henry, 4; John, 16, 17, 19 (2), 60, 85, 92, 93 (2), 98 (2), 208; Julian, 16 (2), 17, 59, 91; Margaret, 19, 93, 98; Mary, 76; Matthew, 183; Nicholas, 176; Peter, 4, 5; Priscilla, 208; Samuel, 16 (3), 17, 18, 59, 60, 90, 91 (2), 93; Sarah, 154; William, 5; —, 90
Warrell, Elizabeth, 196
Warren (Warine, Warrin, Warrine, Warring), 19, 20 (2), 94, 95, 150; Eleanor, 135; Frances, 23; Hannah, 57; Henry, 60; John, 11 (3); Letitia, 171; Margaret, 60; Maric, 23; Martha, 222, 260; Mary, 19; Mr., 85; Richard, 57, 94; Robert, 11; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 19 (3), 20 (2), 23 (2), 94, 95, 135 (2)

Warrington, George, 218, 238, 275; Harriet, 275; Lois, 218; Mary, 238; William, 275
Wartring, Jane, 136; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 136
Warwicke, Bartholomew, 20; Elizabeth, 20; William, 20
Washington, Mr., 144, 199; Nurse, 107; Thomas, 105
Waterfall (Waterfale), Ann, 16, 17, 92 (2); John, 16; Marie, 17; Mary, 92; Richard, 90; William, 16, 17, 92 (3)
Waterhouse, David, 281; Hannah, 281; Harriet, 281; (Rev.) John, 207—209, 214; Richard, 281
Watermau, Eleanor, 163; Martha, 167; William, 167
Waters, Ann, 204; Henry, 266; Lendon, 261; Mary, 74, 75; (Rev.) Randle J., 267, 268 (9); (Rev.) R. J., 243 (2); Sarah, 263; (Rev.) Thomas, 214—216, 242—244, 259 (5), 260, 268 (2); William, 204
Watherall, *see* Weatherall
Watkers, John, 103; —, 103
Watkins (Wattkins), Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 73; E. C., 265; (Rev.) H. G., 238, 241 (2), 242, 259 (2), 260, 271, 272; James, 260; Thomas, 259; William, 180
Watson (Watsonne, Wattson), Abigail, 24—28, 105, 115; Ann Maria, 266; Bridget, 52; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 18 (2), 52, 93, 112, 237, 277; Francis, 8; George, 25; Hannah, 268; Henry, 77, 244—246; Hester, 174; James, 52, 196, 272, 277; James Darling, 277; Jane, 8, 68; Jeremiah, 274; Joan, 52; John, 4—8, 18 (3), 28, 52 (2), 93 (3), 180; (Rev.) John, 268; (Rev.) Joseph, 177; Judith, 184; Margaret, 4, 5, 52 (2), 80; Martha, 237; Mr., 103, 105; Presilah, 27; Rachel, 244—246; Robert, 7; Samuel, 5, 26, 113; Sarah, 18, 220; Stephen, 204; Thomas, 24—28, 100—103; William, 4, 6, 52, 57, 81, 246; Winifred, 5; (Rev.) —, 150; —, 28, 100—102, 109 (2)
Wattle, Mary, 36; Randolph, 36
Watts (Wattes), Ann, 72, 167; Catherine, 38; Charles, 29—31; Eliza, 267; Eliza Jane, 282; Elizabeth, 29, 38, 40; Helen, 30, 31; Henry, 282; Hugh, 40, 43, 68, 117 (2); John, 282; Mary, 30, 68, 122; Mr., 114; Richard, 38 (2), 110; Robert, 72; Sarah, 38 (2); Thomas, 40, 114; William James, 276; —, 29
Way, James, 276; John, 276; Richard, 205, 206; Sarah, 152
Waylett, Grace, 69; Robert, 69
Wayman, *see* Wyman
Wealde, Mary, 86
Weare, Mary, 208, 214; William, 208
Wearing, Frances, 74
Weatherall (Watherall, Weetherall, Wetherall, Wetherralle, Wetherrralle, Wethrall, Whetherall), Alice, 14; Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 11; George, 12, 87; Gideon, 13; John, 12; Joyce, 84; Lawrence, 9—13, 84 (2), 85 (3), 87, 88, 90; Martha, 11; Mary, 9; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 14; William, 10, 85; —, 85, 88
Weaver, Ann, 15; John, 15; Thomas, 15
Webb, Andrew, 216 (2); Ann, 211, 216 (2) and *n.*; Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 167, 204; Emily, 281; James, 135; John, 204; John Christopher, 281; Mary, 279; Richard Orton, 258
Webber, James, 226; Mary, 226; William, 226
Webster, Ann, 233; Bartholomew Barlow, 187; Elizabeth, 265; E., 280; George, 187, 197, 199; Mary, 238
Wedge, Elizabeth, 157; Francis, 157; Phœbe, 270
Weedenford, Ann, 73; William, 73
Weekes, Catherine, 65
Weetherall, *see* Weatherall
Weightman, Elizabeth, 209; Richard, 209
Welborne, Alce, 55; William, 55
Welby, Rachel, 166
Welch, Edward, 143, 144 (3), 209, 210; Mary, 143 (2), 144, 209, 210; Thomas, 144
Weldon (Welden), Ann, 154; James, 154; Mary, 218; Matthew, 218; Sarah, 158
Well, C. Lewis, 212; Martha, 212
Weller, Esther, 155
Wellings, Ann, 165; Thomas, 165
Wells (Welles), Ann, 22; Christopher, 65; Elizabeth, 74, 230; Helena, 214; John, 206; Mary, 41; Robert, 41; Sarah, 65; Susanna, 22; Thomas Grafton, 41; William, 120, 217
Wenham, Ann, 191; Leonard, 197, 202, 208; Mary, 208, 231
Wescome, Gabriel, 95
Wessell, Dorothy, 73
West (Weste), Alce, 55; Ann, 141; Benjamin, 142; Charles, 140—145, 190 (2), 216, 232; Clara, 273; Eleanor, 233; Elizabeth, 52, 140—145, 216 (2), 234; Elizabeth Rose, 269; Frances, 217; Frances Morgan, 250 (2); Francis, 55; James, 273 (2); Jane, 225; John, 196; John Goss, 140, 234; Joseph, 250 (2); Josina, 190; Mary, 90, 204; Mary Ann, 189; Mr., 191, 194; Samuel, 204; Samuel Culme, 142, 258; Sophia, 145; S., 216; Thomas, 143, 217; William, 90, 225; William King, 250; William Maynard, 141, 191; William Ogle, 144; —, 194
Westbrook, George, 161; Mary, 161
Weston, Hannah, 269; Jemima, 70; Martha, 237; William, 237
Westrope (Westropp), Robert, 107; —, 100 (2)
Wetherall, Wetherralle, Wetherrralle, Wethrall, *see* Weatherall
Wethers, Samuel, 98 (2)
Wharton, Amelia Ann, 268; J. F., 269; Louisa, 269; William, 269
Whatgar, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30 (2)
Whattley, Elizabeth, 71; Joseph, 71
Whattow, Elizabeth, 82
Wheatcroft, William, 282
Wheatley (Wheatly, Wheatlye, Whetley), Elijah, 38, 112; Elizabeth, 15—17, 90; (Rev.) H., 165; Marie, 17, 60; Mr., 69; Sarah, 14, 238; Thomas, 14—17, 90 (2), 91, 238; William, 262
Wheeler (Wheler, Wheller), Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth, 18—23, 93, 94, 97 (2); Henry, 134, 163; James, 18—23, 62, 93, 94, 96, 97 (2), 99, 102; John, 19—21, 93, 97; Jonas, 19; Joseph, 21, 133; Mary, 22, 134 (2), 163, 198; Mrs., 196; Ruth, 133; Sarah, 23, 99, 163; Thomas, 21; William, 192; —, 94
Wheley, Margaret, 199
Whetherall, *see* Weatherall
Whetley, *see* Wheatley
Whichcote, Elizabeth, 176
Whiddie, Ellen, 53; John, 53
Whiley, Sophia, 251; Thomas, 251 (2)
Whipps, Charlotte, 264; James, 264
Whistler, Anna, 241—248, 277; Charles, 243, 245; Edmund, 247; Ellen, 245, 277; Edward W., 277; Emma, 277; Fanny Adelaide, 246; Frederick, 241—248, 277 (5); George, 242; Matilda Sarah, 244; Ralph, 248; Simpson, 248; Stephen, 246

Whit, John, 112
Whitaker (Whiteker), Ann, 171; Mary, 171
White (Whyte), Ann, 44, 59, 64, 130, 131, 156, 210, 228, 256, 272; Anna, 150; Charles, 49, 169; Christopher, 44 (3), 46, 49, 150, 169, 173, 175, 227; Diana Mary Ann, 267; Edward, 17, 18 (3), 205, 252, 253 (2); Edward Henry, 252; Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 46, 116, 154; Emily, 228; E., 280—282; Gabriel, 186; Hannah, 59; (Rev.) Henry, 253; Isabella, 226; James, 176; Jane, 96; John, 59, 129—131, 154, 176; John Charles Shorey, 271; (Rev.) John T., 261; Louisa, 228 (2); Lucy, 129; Margaret, 18; Maria, 226, 227 (2); Martin, 283; Mary, 72, 151; Mary Alma, 253; Mary Ann, 256; Mary Elizabeth, 217; Mary Lœtitia, 238; Matilda Cordelia, 252, 253 (2); Milky, 75; Myrah, 271; Mr., 152; Mrs., 152; Rachel, 205; Robert, 226, 227 (3); Sarah, 17 (2), 18 (2), 93 (2), 150, 203; Susanna, 129—131, 176; Thomas, 102, 228 (2), 238, 281; Ursula, 44 (2), 46, 49, 176; William, 64, 81, 151; William Christopher, 253
Whitehead (Whithed), Alse, 54; John, 210; Richard, 54
Whiteing (Whiting), John, 108, 109; Joseph, 108; Mr., 108
Whiteker, *see* Whitaker
Whiterance, Grace, 62
Whiteside, Joseph, 154; Mary, 154
Whitewham, John, 149
Whithed, *see* Whitehead
Whitleg, Annis, 79
Whitson, Ann, 41; Benjamin, 42; Catherine, 42; Frances, 41, 42; Francis, 41; John, 203
Whittaker, John, 206
Whittell (Whitell, Whithill, Whittel, Whitter, Whittle), Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 37, 45; Henry, 111; John, 40, 45, 113; Mary, 37—43, 45, 112; Robert, 37—43, 67, 114, 116, 123; Susanna, 40, 114; William, 43, 117. *See also* Wittle, Wittall
Whittfild, Ann, 56; Nicholas, 56
Whittingham, Elizabeth, 270; William, 270
Whittings, John, 106; —, 106
Whitworth, Mary, 128 (2), 172; Robert, 128
Whittle, *see* Whittell
Whorlet (Whorlett), Mary, 47 (2), 70, 121; William, 47, 70
Whyte, *see* White
Wiat, *see* Wyatt
Wickes, Fyenes, 55; William, 55
Wickham, Ann, 153
Widison, Adam, 63; Rachel, 63
Widmore, William, 124
Wiesse, Catherine, 88
Wigan, (Rev.) Thomas, 207
Wigden, Catherine, 72
Wigg, Leonard, 248 (2); Mary Ann, 248
Wiggins, Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213
Wightman, Chr., 208
Wighton, Elizabeth, 247, 269; James, 247, 269; Thomas, 247
Wigley, Catherine, 211; John, 211
Wilbraham, James, 70; Mary, 70
Wilbe, Mr., 99; —, 99
Wilby, John, 97
Wildbore, Charles, 230; George, 184; Esther, 198; Mary, 181
Wilde (Wylde), Hannah, 10; Joan, 54; John, 10 (2), 85; Richard, 54; Samuel, 11; William, 11
Wilden, Elizabeth, 278
Wildey, Martha, 156
Wildman, Elizabeth, 264; Richard, 264; Samuel, 264
Wilford (Wilforde), Barethe, 10; Humphery, 9; Susan, 10; Thomas, 9—11, 85; William, 10, 11
Wilgress, (Rev.) J., 215
Wilkes, Margery, 52
Wilkey, Mary, 208; Thomas, 208
Wilkins, Ann, 212; Dorothy, 53; Thomas, 212
Wilkinson (Willkinson), Abraham, 225, 227 (3), 239; Alice, 170; Ann, 27, 151, 225, 227 (2); Barbery, 29 (2), 31; Daniel, 64; Eleanor, 239; Elizabeth, 27 (3), 75, 102, 225; Frederick, 227; James, 27; John, 75; (Rev.) John, 160; John Henry, 224 (2); (Rev.) Jonathan, 265—267; Joseph, 121; Judith, 59; (Rev.) J., 241—243, 258 (25); Leach Henry, 239; Mary, 28, 149, 208; Michael Eaton, 224; Mr., 100, 105; Randall, 59; Robert, 149; Sarah, 64, 224 (3); Sophia, 160; William, 27—29, 31 (3), 65, 100—105; —, 100—103
Willan, Anne, 73; Benjamin, 266; Isabella Allum, 266
Willcter, Elizabeth, 209
Willett, Elizabeth, 203
Willey, Mr., 135
Williams, Ann, 16, 45, 46, 75, 119, 162, 236; Cadwallader, 236; (Rev.) Daniel, 267; David Francis, 261; (Rev.) D., 243; Edward, 66, 162; Eliza, 278; Elizabeth, 22 (3), 66, 71, 152, 158, 226 (3); Francis, 130 (2), 173; Gerard, 5; Gressam, 5; Henry, 71; Jane, 226; Job, 158; John, 45, 211, 226 (4); Joseph, 46 (3), 47 (2), 49, 169, 268, 278; Josiah, 226, 233; Laurance, 47 (2); Lawrence, 120; Margaret, 52, 130; Margery, 52; Martha, 46 (2), 47 (2), 49 (2), 208; Mary, 45, 72, 155, 164, 278; Mr., 187; Nancy, 221; Rachel, 120; Renald 5 (2); Reynold, 52; Rice, 75; Roger, 82; Robert, 104; (Rev.) R., 207, 208 (4); Sarah, 268, 280; Simon, 16; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 91, 280; William, 16, 52, 71, 278
Williamson, Caroline, 268; Harriet, 267; James, 66; J., 267; Margery, 56 (2); Mary, 66; Samuel, 56 (2)
Willim, Ann, 165; John, 165
Willingham, Ann, 30 (2), 104; Mr., 102; William, 30, 103, 104; —, 102
Willis (Willies), Amelia, 267 (2); Ann, 270; Christiana, 231; Eleanor, 270; Martha, 68; Mr., 68; Robert, 210, 270; William, 9 (2), 68
Willmore, Elizabeth, 268
Willoughby, Jonathan, 150
Wills (Willes, Wylies), Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 39; John, 38, 112, 199; Joseph, 209; Mary, 40; Robert, 37—40, 111
Wilmott, Eleanor, 48; Sarah, 48 (2)
Wilson (Willson, Willsone, Willstonne, Wilsonne), Aaron, 18—20, 93, 94; Ann, 23 (2), 33, 237, 271; Ann Margaret, 278; Bartley, 221; Beatrice, 214; Catherine, 278; Christopher, 209; (Dr.), 164 (2), 165, 192; Edward, 86; Eleanor, 217; Ellen, 278; Elizabeth, 13, 56, 76, 149; Esther, 191; Frances, 209; George, 237; Henry, 19, 33, 94; (Rev.) H. B., 256; John, 18, 214, 271, 278 (2); Marie, 20; Mary, 18, 19 (3), 93 (2), 94, 168, 190, 214; Mary Susanna, 269; Peter, 33; Richard, 13, 88, 260; Thomas, 56; (Rev.) Thomas, vii (2),

Pt. I, 133 (15), 134 (3), 151, 160 (7), 161 —163, 178—180, 190, 197, 200 (2); Walter, 231; William, 23
Wilsworth, William, 77
Wiltshire (Willshire, Wiltshiere), Ann, 123, 194; Frances, 156; Isaac, 204, 233; Margaret, 48; Mr., 184, 192; Nicholas, 48; Thomas, 48
Winster, Mary, 54
Windew, Margaret, 53
Windham, Mary, 173
Windsor, Elizabeth, 47; Sarah, 47; Shadrock, 47
Wine, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59
Winkell, Mary, 122
Winstone (Winston, Winstonn), Ann, 20; Dorothy, 19; Elizabeth, 21, 24 (2), 25 (3); Edmond, 18, 93; Hannah, 19, 93; Henry, 59; John, 15, 24, 25 (3), 100, 101; Mary, 15—21, 25, 93 (2); Mrs., 89; Richard, 15—21, 61 (2), 93—95, 98; Robert, 17; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 25; William, 25; —, 100 (2)
Winter (Wyntar), Angusta Perchard, 227; Francis, 129 (2); Joan, 57; John, 132 (2), 177, 206; John Mico, 227; Mary, 206; Rachel, 65, 227; Sarah, 132
Winterbon, George, 278; Mary Ann, 278; Naomi, 278
Winterflood, Caroline, 270
Winterson, Richard, 174
Winthrop (Winthorpe, Winthrope, Wintrop, Wintropp), Ann, 120; A., 47; Benjamin, 133, 235, 263; Bridget, 132, 163; Elizabeth, 74; Frances, 132 (4), 133, 178; Jonathan, 47, 74; Mary, 132, 135, 179; Mr., 163; Stephen, 132 (3), 133, 135, 178, 185; Wait, 47; William, 135
Wintle, Ann, 69; John, 69
Wise, Ann, 153, 203; Charles, 19; Elizabeth, 19 (3); Hugoin, 153; Ralph, 19 (2)
Witchcutt, Ja., 123
Witham, Phœbe, 222
Withers, Joan, 84; (Rev.) Jo., 161; (Rev.) John, 158 (5); Mr., 155 (3); Susanna, 210; (Rev.) —, 153 (5), 154 (10), 156
Withey (Withe, Withy), Flora, 218, 226, 227; John, 90, 226; Susanna, 62; William, 226, 227 (2)
Withhadden, Sarah, 124
Wittall, *see* Whittell
Wittings, John, 107; —, 107
Wittle (Wittall), John, 263; Mary, 181
Witton, Dorothy Ann, 271; James, 271; Mary Ann, 271; Sarah, 271
Wolf, Edmund, 114
Woller, Ann, 95
Wolly, *see* Wooley
Wolmann, John, 52; Lettice, 52
Wolveridge, A. Maria, 266; Sarah, 266
Wood (Wode, Woode), Abraham, 210; Albanc, 78; Albon, 1; Albone, 2 (2); Andrew, 126 (2); Charles, 86; Christiana, 271; Eleanor, 210; Elias, 12—14, 56, 57 (2), 87 (2); Elizabeth, 87, 181; Frances, 2; Henry, 86; John, 97, 195, 271; John George, 245; Judith, 25; (Rev.) J. Manley, 237; Louisa Sarah, 245; Lucy, 218; Mary, 1, 78, 126; Montagu, 70, 73; Mr., 71 (5), 72, 75 (3), 76 (2), 86, 89; M., 216; Prudence, 25 (3); Samuel, 2; Sarah, 12, 97, 152; Thomas, 25 (2), 77, 97; William, 245; (Rev.) —, 159; —, 86
Woodal (Wooddal, Wooddall, Woodoll), Ann, 16—19, 93; Elem, 93; Hannah, 16, 92; Humphrey, 16; John, 17; Martha, 18, 93; Mary, 16 (2); Sarah, 19, 93; Thomas, 16—19, 92, 93 (3); Zachariah, 17
Woodcock (Woodcocke), Constant, 269; Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 152; Lucretia, 23, 97; Marie, 97; Mary, 23; Michael, 23, 97
Wooden, George, 275; Harriet, 275
Woodford, Charles, 181; John, 65; Sarah, 65
Wonfor, Esther, 265; Thomas George, 265
Woodgate, Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 270
Woodhall, Thomas, 61
Woodham, John, 164; Sarah, 164
Woodhams, Catherine, 181; Henry, 178
Woodhouse (Woodhowse), John, 84, 153; Susanna, 153
Woodly, Hannah, 42; Henry, 42; Mary, 42; William, 42, 115
Woodman, Jonah, 207; Susanna, 211; Thomas Jones, 211; William, 211
Woods, James, 67; Mary, 67
Woodward, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 156; Sarah, 157, 186
Woodwards, Frederick, 265
Woof, Ann, 270; Emanuel, 270
Woollard, Elizabeth, 218
Woollcot, Rebecca, 110
Woolley (Wooley, Wolly), Adam, 35, 108, 120; Hannah, 183; Samuel, 35, 108; Sarah, 35, 113; William, 174, 278
Wooster, Eleanor, 123
Wootton, John, 206
Worgan, *see* Wargon
Worger, Lucy, 267; Samuel, 267
Worledge, Mr., 150 (3)
Worley, Martha, 237
Worlich, Mr., 154; Thomas, 72, 73 (2); (Rev.) —, 155
Wormall (Woormall, Wormell), Elizabeth, 37; Isaac, 36, 39, 109; Israel, 36—41, 109, 111 (2), 112, 114, 115; Mary, 39; Rebecca, 36—41; Sarah, 41, 115; William, 85; —, 40
Worrel, George, 180
Worsbip, John, 88; Margaret, 88
Worster, Eleanor, 49; Sarah, 49; William, 49
Worth, John, 32, 106; Margaret, 32 (2), 121
Worthenton, Mary, 157
Worthington, Ann, 214
Woscncroft, John, 65; Susan, 65
Wrangle, Barbara, 206; John, 209—211
Wray (Wrey), (Sir) Bourchier, 165; John, 166; (Lady) Mary, 165; Priscilla, 166
Wren, George, 280; Mary Ann, 280; Philip, 280
Wrench, (Rev.) J. George, 259
Wrigglesworth, Benjamin, 143 (3), 194; Joanna, 216 (2); M. A., 279; Mr., 194; Rebecca, 143; Sarah, 143 (2), 194
Wright, Alice, 71; Ann, 53, 57, 65, 128—130, 150, 161, 173, 174, 176; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 113, 127, 129, 171, 180, 269, 272; Frances, 130, 174; George, 161; Hannah, 43; Henry, 45, 124; Honora, 158; Jacob, 127 (2); James, 43 (2); Jane, 222; John, 32 (2), 237, 272, 276; Joseph, 171; Mary, 32, 162, 195, 205, 237, 272; Nathaniel, 170; Nicholas, 57; Peter, 175, 192; Richard, 181, 237; Ricklis, 129, 173; Robert, 132; Sarah, 132; Sybil, 164; Thomas, 89, 128, 132, 158, 171, 205; William, 53, 128—130, 150, 171, 176; —, 162
Wroughton, Elizabeth, 75; James, 75; Mr., 75
Wrye, Ann, 54; Edmond, 54
Wuster, John, 48; Sarah, 48; William, 48

Wyatt (Wiat, Wyett), Ann, 155; Charles, 211; Clarissa, 211; Eliza Catherine, 145; Fanny Parkinson, 249; John, 145, 146; John Francis, 146; Mary, 75; Sarah, 145, 146, 208, 211; Sarah Susanna, 249; William, 75, 155, 249
Wyberd, John, 46; Martha, 46 (2)
Wyborne, William, 114
Wylde, *see* Wilde
Wylles, *see* Wills
Wyman (Wayman), Gerard, 119; Mary, 116
Wynne (Wynn), Elizabeth, 136, 138; Mary, 209; Rachel, 138; Richard, 136; (Rev.) Richard, 136, 138, 166, 167; (Rev.) T., 261
Wynshurste, John, 83
Wyntar, *see* Winter
W——, R., 175

Y

Yardley, Margaret, 83
Yarsin, *see* Yersin
Yateman, Thomas, 173
Yates, Anna Maria, 49; Charles, 46—49; Dorothy, 48; Elizabeth, 46—48; Mary, 49; William, 46, 120
Yeomans, Jane, 134 (2); John, 134; Margaret, 59; Roger, 3 (2); Samuel, 134 (2); Samuel Ellms, 134
Yeoward, Amelia, 195; Ann, 230; Catherine, 198; Frederick Charles, 197; Maria, 198; Richard, 143 (2), 257; Richard Joacomb, 143; Sophia, 199; Susanna, 143 (2); Susanna Fletcher, 231; Susanna Margaret, 143; & Co., 194
Yeowell (Yeowill), Francis, 238; Francis William, 238; Miriam, 238
Yerley, Ann, 3; John, 3
Yersin (Yarsin), Charles, 129; Lewis, 129, 173; Mr., 153; Mrs., 153; Sarah, 129; William, 171
Yestis, Hannah, 152; Robert, 152
Yonge, *see* Young
Yorke (York), Ann, 51; Edmond, 52; George, 7; Harry, 7; (Sir) John, 80, 83; (Lady), 81; Margery, 52; P., 83
Youde, Susanna Lucretia, 280; William, 280 (2)
Yonlding, Ann, 37; Robert, 37 (2)
Young (Yonge, Younge), Ann, 65; Charlotte, 272; C., 280; Elizabeth, 125, 170, 205, 265, 270; Emma, 250; Emma Elizabeth, 250; James, 280 (2); John, 215; John Tonkin, 280; John T., 280; Lancelot, 81; Lucy, 280 (2); Margaret, 81; Mary Summers, 265; M. P., 280; Robert, 205; Sarah, 65; Susanna, 206; William, 250, 259
Younger, George, 215; Godsalve Sibley, 140; Jane, 215; John, 140; Mary, 140
Yoxall, Joan, 63; Thomas, 63
Yuce, Dorothy, 53; John, 53

Z

Zouch, Ann, 150; George, 150
Zurhorst, Godfrey, 185

No Surname.

—, Andrew William, 110
—, Ann, 48, 57, 65, 86
—, Barbara, 59
—, Bennett, 40
—, Daniel, 87
—, Edward, 104
—, Elizabeth, 79, 237
—, George, 43
—, Isabel, 49
—, Jeames, 99
—, John, 78
—, Joseph, 29
—, Kenerick, 100
—, Leonard, 75
—, Martha, 49
—, Mary, 35, 50, 77, 130, 174
—, Rebecca, 134
—, Robert, 7
—, Sarah, 46, 100, 217
—, Scipio, 134
—, Susanna, 49, 85
—, Thomas, 33, 49 (2), 102
—, William, 103, 134

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.
Where (n.) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.

A

Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire, 221
Aberdare, Glamorganshire, 280
Aberdeen :
St. Nicholas, East Parish, 222
Alberry, Hertfordshire, 75
Aldgate, 63, 282
Allerton (Alerton), Northamptonshire, 68
Anamaboe (?), 147
Apthorpe, Northamptonshire, 72*
Arinton, Cambridgeshire, 65
Ashford, Kent, 162
Aspedin (Aspeden), Hertfordshire, 66, 69
Aston, Warwickshire, 237
Axminster, Devonshire, 127

B

Balham (Balam), Surrey, 194
Balham Hill, Surrey, 260
Banstead (Bansted), Surrey, 73, 167
Barking, Essex, 73, 74, 282
Barkisland, Yorkshire, 67
Barley, Hertfordshire, 69
Baslworth (?), Nottinghamshire, 67
Bath, Somersetshire, 197
Battersea, Surrey, 257, 264
Beccles, Suffolk, 75*
Beckenham, Kent, 211, 241
Bermondsey, Surrey, 247, 275
St. Mary Magdalen, 74, 75*, 149, 159, 161, 164, 166*, 236, 266
Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 257*
Bexley (Boxlye), Kent, 59
Birchwood, Hertfordshire, 156
Birmingham (Brumigham), Warwickshire, 63
Bishop's Hatfield (Bissops Hatfeelde), Hertfordshire, 90
Bishton, Staffordshire, 153
Blackheath, Kent, 164, 277
Bluntisham, Huntingdonshire, 70
Bocking, Essex, 202
Bold, Lancashire, 157
Bombay, India, 280
Bonghton, Kent, 206
Bourne, Cambridgeshire, 70
Bow, Middlesex, 236, 279
Bowling, Yorkshire, 67
Bramber, Sussex, 73
Brampton, Huntingdonshire, 159
Brasenose College, Oxford, 171, 177
Braughing, Hertfordshire, 69
Bray, Berkshire, 217
Brayton Ash, Norfolk, 201
Brentford, Middlesex, 70
Brentford, New, Middlesex, 275
Brentford, Old, Middlesex, 155
Brentwood, Essex, 254
Brinton, Norfolk, 210
Bristol :
St. Peter, 218
British Tar Office, 230
Brixton, Surrey, 249, 251, 259
Brockley, near Edgware, Middlesex, 247
Bromley, Kent, 157*, 160, 161, 162, 164*
Bromley College, Kent, 160, 162
Brompton, Kent, 279
Buckden, Huntingdonshire, 217
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk :
St. Mary, 72
Buston (?), Essex, 64

C

Cales, Spain, 86
Camberwell, Surrey, 156, 161, 164*, 240, 241, 247, 251, 252, 258, 260, 261, 268, 278
Cambridge, 67*, 70
St. Edmund, 64
Trinity College, 70
Cambridge Heath, Hackney, 261
Canterbury (Cunterbury), Kent, 86, 158
St. Andrew, 58
St. Dunstan, Westgate, 158
Capel, Suffolk, 203
Carshalton, Surrey, 237
Castle Hedningham, Essex, 202
Chalfont St. Giles, Buckinghamshire, 60
Chalk, Kent, 152
Chastillon (?), 66
Chatham (Chattam), Kent, 63, 70, 165
Chelmsford, Essex, 65
Chelsea, Middlesex, 73, 150, 153, 163, 216, 254
Chelsfield (Chelmsfield), Kent, 150, 152
Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, 212
Cherbury, 72
Chesham (Chessam), Buckinghamshire, 58, 257*
Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, 152
Chigwell (Chickwell, Chiggwell, Chiswell), Essex, 57, 65, 154*, 201
Chipping Ongar (Chipping Onger), Essex, 62
Chiswick, Middlesex, 163, 199
Christ Church, Middlesex, 165*, 166, 167
Christ Church, Surrey, 74*, 149, 150, 151*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158, 271
Clapham, Surrey, 69, 71*, 75, 152, 166, 167*, 182, 204, 257, 260, 261
Clapham Rise, Surrey, 256
Clapton (Clopton), Middlesex, 162, 231

Clapton, Upper, Hackney, Middlesex, 282
Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 256, 257, 258
Cobham, Kent, 154*
Comberton, Worcestershire, 216
Cookham, Buckinghamshire, 153
Cooper Saile (?), Essex, 66
Cranfield, Bedfordshire, 69
Crayford, Kent, 205
Crediton, Devonshire, 205
Croydon, Surrey, 72, 196, 198*, 207, 258
Cuckfield (Cookfield, Suckfelde), Sussex, 59, 75
Curmott (?), Hertfordshire, 156

D

Darenth (Darinth), Kent, 157
Dartford (Darford), Kent, 61, 157
Denmark, 71
Denmark Hill, Surrey, 231
Dent, Yorkshire, 254*n*.
Deptford, Kent, 160*
St. Nicholas, 160
St. Paul, 266, 282
Dover, Kent, 66
Down, Kent, 157
Dulwich, Surrey, 168

E

Ealing, Middlesex, 155
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 247
East Ham, Essex, 151
East Sheen, Surrey, 189
Eastwell, Kent, 67
Eaton Bay, Bedfordshire, 75
Edmonton (Edmundton), Middlesex, 64, 69, 73, 74, 117, 193, 212
Egham, Surrey, 152
Egton, Yorkshire, 67
Eltham (Eltom), Kent, 66, 156*, 164, 266
Enfield, Middlesex, 73—76, 149, 151, 155, 178, 208
Enfield, Chase Side, 188
Englefield Green, Surrey, 197, 230, 258
Enville (Envell), Staffordshire, 60
Epsom, Surrey, 178
Ewell, Surrey, 137*n*.
Exeter, Devonshire, 66, 150
Eyton Bray, Bedfordshire, 68

F

Farley Wallop, Southampton, 72
Farnham, Surrey, 154*
Faversham (Feauersham), Kent, 66*
Foots Cray, Kent, 68
Frodsham, Cheshire, 158
Fulham, Middlesex, 191, 193, 210, 231

G

Gaunts, Dorsetshire, 137*n*.
Gawthrop, Yorkshire, 254*n*.
Germany, 200
Gerrars, Cornwall, 76
Gloucester, 59, 73
Godstone, Surrey, 230
Gravesend, Kent, 153, 272
Great Marlow, Buckinghamshire, 215
Great Whitthain, 58
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 257
Greenwich (Grinedg), Kent, 60, 65, 69*, 113, 153*, 154, 157, 160, 215*, 258, 261, 281
Greenwich (East), 158, 205
Grove, Camberwell, Surrey, 251, 252

H

Hackney, Middlesex, 25, 65, 66, 69, 186, 226, 227, 249*, 253*, 254, 261, 262, 269, 274, 278, 282
St. John, 67, 75, 148*, 156, 167, 182, 217, 269
Hadley, Hertfordshire, 230
Hague, The, Holland, 69
Ham, East, Essex, 151
Ham, West, Essex, 163
Hammersmith, Middlesex, 160, 277
Hampstead, Middlesex, 170, 199, 256, 258*, 260, 273
Hampton, Middlesex, 137*n*.
Hampton Court, Middlesex, 71
Harmonsworth, Middlesex, 74*
Harrow Hill, Middlesex, 61
Harthill, Yorkshire, 152
Hatfield, Essex, 153
Hatfield Broadoak (Hatfilde Broodoke), Essex, 56, 149, 163
Hedingham Sybil, Essex, 162
Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, 281
Hemingford Abbots, Huntingdonshire, 206
Hempnall, Norfolk, 222
Hertford, 153
All hallows, 69
Highbury, Middlesex, 258
Highgate, Middlesex, 165, 194, 196, 198, 200, 250
High Laver, Essex, 166
High Wycombe (High Wycomb), Buckinghamshire, 265
Hining Hill, Yorkshire, 254*n*.
Hoddesdon (Hodderdon, Hodsden), Middlesex, 39, 163
Holloway, Middlesex, 192
Homerton (Lower), Middlesex, 263
Homerton, Middlesex, 262
Hornchurch, Essex, 58
Hornsey, Middlesex, 204, 237
Horsley, Derbyshire, 214
Horton, Buckinghamshire, 148
Hoxton, Middlesex, 139, 189*, 198, 249*, 260, 261*, 279, 281
Huntington, Herefordshire, 59

I

Ilford, Essex, 276
Irby, Lincolnshire, 246, 247*
Islington, Middlesex, 190, 192, 194*, 195, 197—199, 207, 231*, 254—259, 261
St. Mary, 150, 159, 164, 167, 266, 270
Ivinghoe (Ivingo), Buckinghamshire, 74

J

Jamaica, 192

K

Kelding, Essex, 69
Keldon, Essex, 156
Kemsing, Kent, 204
Kensington (Kensingtown), Middlesex, 63, 161, 217, 230, 258*, 261, 278
Kent, 6, 83
Kentish Town, Middlesex, 257
Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, 57, 72, 152
Kirdford (Kerford), Sussex, 56

L

Lambeth, Surrey, 65, 155*, 196, 199, 230, 231, 257, 262, 264, 268, 275
St. Mary, 149, 217*, 238, 264, 268
Lambourne, Berkshire, 150
Leeds, Yorkshire, 73*
Lewes, Sussex:
St. Michael, 166
Lewisham (Lewisam), Kent, 204, 256, 275, 281
Leyton (Layton), Essex, 212
Limpsfield (Lympsfield), Surrey, 162
Litchborough, Northamptonshire, 74
Little Wymondley, Hertfordshire, 210
Liverpool (Leverpoole), Lancashire, 162
London:
Abchurch, 154
Aldermanbury, 65
Aldermary, 57, 58, 62 } *See also*
Aldermary Church, 61 } St. Aldermary
Aldersgate Street, 274
Aldgate Church Court, 195
Allhallows, Barking, 71, 153, 154, 157, 161*, 184
Allhallows, Bread Street, 58, 151, 167
Allhallows, Honey Lane, 70, 73, 74
Allhallows in the Wall, 62, 65, 67*, 69, 71*, 72, 74—76, 148, 150—155*, 163*
Allhallows, Lombard Street, 69, 167, 220, 258
Allhallows, Staining, 65, 57*, 265
Allhallows the Great, 64, 75, 150, 156, 157*
Allhallows the Less, 63, 66, 73, 155
All Saints, Barking, 153
All Souls, 263
Ampton Place, 251
Anchor Terrace, Southwark Bridge Road, 250
Ashford Street, Hoxton, 249
Austin Friars, 158
Bankside, Southwark, 256
Barge Yard, *Sa.*, 127, 138, 178, 179, 186, 196, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247*, 258*, 261, 275, 276*
Bartholomew Close, 282
Bartholomew Lane, 192
Basinghall Street, 198*, 230, 249
Bassishaw (Bassingshawe), 57
Bath Street, Old Street, 262
Bearbinder Lane [*now* George Street], 188
Bedford New Road, Clapham, 261, 262
Bedford Place, Russell Square, 279
Bedford Row, Holborn, 182, 263
Bell Alley, 250*
Bell (Ball) Court, 195, 196, 241, 252*, 254, 257, 262, 281—283*
Bishopsgate Street, 188, 196, 199, 257, 275, 280
"Black Bull," Walbrook, 99

London (*continued*)—
Blackfriars, 61, 64*, 65, 192*, 195, 229, 257—259*
Blackfriars Road, 259
Bloomsbury, 191, 263
Bold Court, 278
Bond Court, 32*—34*, 37—42, 126, 182, 193, 195—199, 224*, 231, 232*, 239—248, 250*—263*, 273*, 275*—283*
Borough, 254, 255, 282
Bow Church, 88
Bow Lane, 195
Bow Street, 273
Boyle Street, Savile Row, Regent Street, 282
Bride Street, 192
Bridewell, 194, 270
Bridewell Hospital, 230
Bridford Place, Hoxton, 279
Bridge Street, Blackfriars, 192, 195, 229, 239
Bridge Street Hill, 263
Bridport Place, Hoxton, 281
Britannia Street, Hoxton, 261
Broad Street, 189, 191
Brompton Row, 196, 256
Brunswick Place, City Road, 278
Bryanston Square, 257
Buckingham Street, Strand, 190, 279
Bucklersbury, 10, 11, 14, 15*, 16*, 31, 33, 34, 37*, 38, 86*n.*, 127, 128*, 170, 190, 195—199*, 230, 232, 239*—252*, 255*—262*, 273*, 275, 276*, 278*—282*
Budge Row, 187, 242, 253, 254*, 258, 259*
Bull Alley, Lombard Street, 263
Bunhill Row, 262
Burton Crescent, 256, 257
Bush Lane, 261
Camden Place, Southampton Street, Camberwell, 278
Camden Road Villas, 249
Cannon Street, 244, 245, 250 and *n.*, 252—254, 263*
Carey (Carry) Street, 189
Cassland Road, South Hackney, 253*, 254
Cateaton Street, 197, 199, 230
Catherine Street, Strand, 199
Chancery Lane, 158*n.*
Charles Street, Clerkenwell, 246, 252
Charlotte Row, 193, 246, 248*, 261
Charlotte Street, Rathbone Place, 198
Charterhouse Square, 258
Chart Street, Hoxton, 249
Cheapside, 102, 192, 196, 245, 246, 248, 253*, 275
Chester Place, Regent's Park, 262
Christ Church, 61, 63*, 64, 68*, 74, 156, 157, 159, 164, 166, 266
Christ Church, Spitalfields, 158, 167, 219
Church Court, 240
Church Lane, Whitechapel, 258
Church Road, West Islington, 254, 255
Church Row, St. George's in the East, 277
Cirencester Place, Fitzroy Square, 252
City Green Yard, 275
City Road, 197, 230, 248, 252, 256, 262, 278
Claremont Square, 261*
Clerkenwell, 198, 231
Clerkenwell Green, 259
Cloak Lane, 193, 242
Coleman Street, 190, 192*, 193, 194, 245
College Hill, 256
Commercial Road, 273*, 275

London (*continued*)—
Cooper's Row, Tower Hill, 279
Cornhill, 263*
Covent Garden, 187
Cow Cross, 193, 194
Cree Church, 113
Cripplegate, 189, 193
Crutched Friars (Chruthed Fryers), 182, 185, 258
Cumming Place, Pentonville, 261, 262
Dalston Terrace, Hackney, 262
Dean Street, Fetter Lane, 193
Distaff Lane, 189
Doctors Commons, 73, 218, 243
Dorset Street, 260
Dove Court, 243
Dowgate Hill, 232, 253
Dowgate House, 27
Draper's Buildings, 256
Duke Street, Smithfield, 262
Dutch Church, 4
"Dyer's Arms," Cannon Street, 250*n.*
Eastcheap, 61, 188, 275
East Lane, Walworth, 261
East Smithfield, 188
Elbow Lane, 200
Emanuel College, Westminster, 259, 261, 263
Ernest Street, Regent's Park, 253
Essex Street, 246*
Euston Square, 249
Fenchurch, 59
Fenchurch Street, 159, 247, 253
Fetter Lane, 193, 261
Finsbury Circus, 252, 273, 280, 282
Finsbury Square, 258, 276
Fitzroy Square, 252
Fleet Prison, 6*n.*
Fleet Street, 259
French Church, 15, 66
Galway Street, St. Luke's, 254
Garlick Hill, 230, 261
George Street, 244, 248
George Street, Hanover Square, 189
George Street, Mansion House, 263
Golden Lane, 259
Goswell Road, 262
Gower Street, 262
Gracechurch Street, 281
Gray's Inn, 66, 166
Great Carter Lane, 197
Great Dover Street, 244, 261
Great Dover Street, Newington, 257
Great Marlborough Street, 197
Great Queen Street, 257
Great St. Helen's, 250
Great Trinity Lane, 254
Gresham Street, 197*n.*
Grocers' Hall, 231
Grub Street, 192, 200
Guildford Street, 258*
Guildford Street, Southwark, 259
Hackney Road, 245
Hampstead Road, 258*
Hanover Square, 180
Hart Street, Bow Street, 273
Hatton Garden, 185, 188, 232
Havil Street, Camberwell, 258
Henrietta Street, 260
High Street, Borough, 254, 255, 282
Holborn, 191, 257, 263
Inner Temple, 73, 152, 157, 163

London (*continued*)—
Ironmonger Lane, 231, 258
Jewin Street, 251*
John Street, Minories, 277
Jury Street, Aldgate, 282
Kent Road, 259
Lambeth Terrace, Lambeth Road, 275
Lambs Conduit Street, 274
Lansdown Place, 259, 260
Lavender Cottages, Rye Lane, Peckham, 282
Leadenhall Street, 159, 194
Leather Lane, 152
Leonard Street, Shoreditch, 249
Lime Street, 273
Lincoln's Inn, 73, 163
Little Carter Lane, 200
Lombard Street, 196*, 263
Lombard Street, Southwark, 261*
London, City of, 57
London Stone, 220, 227*
London Street, Greenwich, 261
Long Lane, West Smithfield, 192
Lothbury, 153
Lowndes Street, 279
Lutheran Church, 133*, 200*
Mansion House, 193, 195, 218, 263
Mansion House Street, 244, 245, 246
Mark Lane, 157, 248, 249
Middleditch, 274
Middle Temple, 59, 155, 206
Milk Street, 160
Milton Street, 251
Mincing Lane, 231
Minories, 198, 277
Monkswell Street, 193
Moorfields, 187, 197
Moorgate Street, 250
Mulberry Court, 250*
Nassan Street, 273
Navy Office, 168
Nelson Square, 258
New Court, St. Swithin's Lane, 256*
Newgate Street, 194, 199
New Inn, 93
New North Road, 246
New Peter Street, Westminster, 256
New Road, 248
Northampton Square, Clerkenwell, 246
Old Bailey (Baley), 189
Old Change, 195
Old Ford, Bow, 279
Old Street, 257, 262
Oxford Road, 197
Oxford Street, 251, 253, 261*, 278
Pancras Lane, 198, 200, 239—243*, 245, 248, 251—253, 257, 261*, 275, 278, 279
Paradise Place, Hackney, 249*
Park Square, Regent's Park, 259
Park Street, Greenwich, 281
Paul's Wharf, 189
Pembroke Square, Kensington, 261
Penn Street, Bridport Place, Hoxton, 281
Percival Street, Clerkenwell, 259
Peter le Cheape, 62
Philip Lane, 242, 262
Philpot Lane, 199, 262
Piccadilly, 279
Pitfield Street, Hoxton, 198
Portland Road, 198
Poultry, 196, 242, 256, 281
Princes Street, 195

London (*continued*)—
Queen Square, Holborn, 191
Queen Street, Cheapside, 196, 246, 253
Queen Street Place, City, 253
Rathbone Place, 197, 198, 241*, 258
Rectory House, Walbrook, 258
Red Lion Square, Bloomsbury, 263
Regent Street, 282
Regent's Park, 253, 262
Regent's Square, 263
Rood Lane, 252
Rosemary Lane, 190, 196
Russell Square, 263, 279
Rye Lane, Peckham, 282
St. Alban, Wood Street, 60—62, 73, 167
St. Aldermary, 64
St. Alphage, 62, 68, 73, 160, 187
St. Alphage within Cripplegate, 57
St. Andrew, Holborn, 58, 61, 65—68, 70*, 71, 73, 75*. 113, 149—152*, 154—158, 161*, 162, 164, 237*
St. Andrew Hubbard, 163*
St. Andrew Undershaft, 67, 75, 153*, 156*, 157, 159*
St. Andrew Wardrobe, 66, 151, 164
St. Ann, Blackfriars, 60, 65*, 69, 73, 156*, 183, 217
St. Ann, Soho, 218
St. Ann, Westminster, 68, 70, 71, 153*, 162*, 166
St. Antholin, 67, 70, 71, 154, 159, 162, 163, 183, 186, 187, 229, 238*
St. Augustine, 162
St. Bartholomew, Exchange, 67, 157, 161, 219
St. Bartholomew the Great, 67, 68, 70, 159, 237
St. Bartholomew the Less, 68, 72, 159, 166*, 167*
St. Benetfinck, 64, 69*, 71
St. Benetfinck without Newgate, 58
St. Benet, Grace Church, 68
St. Benet, Paul Wharf, 153, 165
St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 68, 154*, 159, 166*
St. Botolph, Aldgate, 62*, 65, 66, 71*, 72, 74*, 76*. 150, 153, 158, 159, 162, 164, 166*, 167, 218, 236, 269, 272, 283
St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 168
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 57, 64*, 69, 73*—75, 150, 154—158*, 160, 165, 181*, 221, 270
St. Botolph without Aldgate, 57
St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 59, 64, 65, 148*, 158
St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 57, 59, 65, 151, 155*
St. Bride, *Gn.*, 58, 64, 65*, 68, 70, 75, 149, 150, 157, 168, 219
St. Catharine, Coleman Street, 69, 75, 161
St. Catharine Court, 188
St. Catharine Cree *or* Christchurch, 58, 61, 66—68, 70, 71*, 74, 153, 160—164*, 166, 265
St. Catharine (Catren), Tower Hill, 61, 157
St. Christopher, 34, 60, 69, 76, 157
St. Christopher le Stock, 152, 160—162*, 166
St. Clement Danes, 57, 64, 68, 70—74, 150—153, 160, 162, 167, 259
St. Clement, Eastcheap, 59, 73, 154, 164
St. Clement's Lane, 196, 257

London (*continued*)—
St. Dionis (Dionyce) Backchurch, 66—68, 151*, 155, 159*, 164, 166*, 167*, 226, 236
St. Dunstan, 64
St. Dunstan's in the East, 58, 61, 63, 66, 90, 148*, 150, 152*, 153, 158, 159
St. Dunstan's in the West, 58, 68, 73—75, 150, 152*—154, 158 and *n.*, 161, 163, 164, 187
St. Dunstan's within Temple Bar, 58
St. Edmund, 163
St. Edmund the King, 159, 167
St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate Street, 265
St. Ethelburgh, 75
St. Ethelburgh the Less, 151
St. Faith, 58, 68*, 155, 280
St. Foster, 58, 63
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 66, 70, 157*, 219
St. George, Bloomsbury, 159—161, 165*, 220, 237
St. George, Hanover Square, 154, 157, 158 162, 164, 166, 167*, 221, 265, 271
St. George in the East, 166, 217, 277
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 56, 60, 62, 63*, 65*, 68—71, 74—76, 149—151, 153, 155*, 157*, 164, 218, 269, 270
St. Giles in the Fields, 64, 68, 70*. 73, 154*, 156, 157, 159, 160, 163*, 165*, 166*, 191, 194, 217, 219
St. Giles without Cripplegate, 57, 58
St. Gregory, 64, 67*, 71, 76, 148, 155, 156, 161, 165
St. Helen, 68, 72, 158 and *n.*
St. Helen, Bishopsgate, 86*n.*
St. James, Clerkenwell, 63, 64, 150, 165—167*, 258, 260, 265, 266, 268*
St. James, Garlick Hill, 64, 70, 71, 74, 248
St. James, Westminster, 69—73, 150, 152, 153*, 154, 157, 162, 166, 220
St. John ——, 60
St. John, Clerkenwell, 219
St. John Evangelist, 75
St. John's Chapel, Bedford Row, 263
St. John Street, 259
St. John the Baptist, 195, 229, 237
St. John, Walbrook, 58, 68
St. John Zachary, 59, 71
St. Lawrence, 70
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, 74*, 148, 149, 154, 158*, 159*, 161
St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 57, 72, 152, 156
St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 72
St. Luke, 197
St. Magnus, 71, 159, 165, 262
St. Magnus the Martyr, 149
St. Margaret, Fish Street, 64, 167
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 66, 73, 74, 151, 158, 163
St. Margaret Moses, 70, 160
St. Margaret Pattens, 166
St. Margaret, Westminster, 61, 68—70, 73—76, 150—153, 155, 165*, 167, 185, 260, 270
St. Martin in the Fields, 62, 66, 67*, 70—74, 76*, 139, 148—150, 152, 153*, 159—161, 166, 167*, 219, 237*
St. Martin, Ironmonger (Iermunger) Lane, 64, 151
St. Martin le Grand, 154
St. Martin, Ludgate, 62, 64*, 70, 71, 74, 159
St. Martin Orgar, 71, 129, 164*

London (*continued*)—
St. Martin Ontwich, 156, 162
St. Martin, Vintry, 57, 114, 217, 219
St. Mary Abchurch, 57, 67, 159, 160
St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 64, 68, 69, 153, 162
St. Mary Aldermary, 64, 70, 75, 156*, 158*, 268
St. Mary at Hill, 76, 153—156*
St. Mary Bothaw, 75, 151
St. Mary Cole, 159, 160
St. Mary Colechurch, 269
St. Mary le Bone, 164*, 217, 219—221
St. Mary le Bow, 62, 65, 70, 152, 155, 156, 160, 178n., 220*, 227, 272
St. Mary le Savoy, 150
St. Mary le Strand, 156
St. Mary Magdalene, Fish Street, 72, 161
St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 74, 75, 160, 161, 163, 167
St. Mary Mounthaw, 270
St. Mary Somerset, 150*, 152
St. Mary Stanning, 238
St. Mary Woolchurch, 10, 62, 84, 85, 149—152, 154*, 161
St. Mary Woolnoth, 66, 68, 70—73, 136*, 151, 155, 157, 158*, 162, 163, 219, 221
St. Mandlin, Fish Street, 62
St. Michael, 74
St. Michael Bassishaw (Basingshawe), 63, 65, 72, 148, 151, 256
St. Michael Cole Abbey, 75
St. Michael (Mykell), Cornhill, 84, 155, 159, 166, 237
St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 64, 152, 156*
St. Michael le Querne, 164
St. Michael, Paternoster Royal, 62, 70, 71, 73, 88, 159, 220, 260
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 75, 237
St. Michael's Alley, Cornhill, 263*
St. Michael, Wood Street, 73, 153
St. Mildred, Bread Street, 64, 73, 151, 161
St. Mildred (Mildredg), Poultry, 64*, 65, 68, 76*
St. Mildred's Court, 254
St. Nicholas, 61
St. Nicholas Acons, 68, 69, 159, 164
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 67, 74—76, 154, 155
St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, 58, 158*
St. Olave, Hart Street, 68, 74, 84, 148, 160, 165
St. Olave, Old Jewry, 153, 158, 159, 168
St. Olave, Silver Street, 166
St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 64*
St. Paul, Covent Garden, 72, 74, 153, 156, 158*, 164, 219
St. Paul's Cathedral, 259
St. Paul's Churchyard, 280
St. Peter, Cheapside, 155
St. Peter, Cornhill, 57, 75, 168, 237, 283
St. Peter le Poor, 69, 74, 149, 161, 166, 167, 185, 236
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 153
St. Peter's in the West, 59
St. Sepulchre (Fulcher), 63, 64*, 66, 69, 71—73, 151*, 155, 156*, 165, 182, 183, 257, 271
St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 63, 65*, 71, 72, 74, 76, 153, 154*, 168, 268, 272
St. Swithin, 56, 59, 72—75, 163*, 165, 166, 170, 220, 227*, 237, 241*, 259, 271

London (*continued*)—
St. Swithin, Cannon Street, 168
St. Swithin's Lane, 68, 133*, 200*, 239, 278
St. Thomas Apostle, 58*, 61, 65, 71—73, 75, 191, 195, 196, 245
St. Vedast, 68, 72, 73, 269
Salter's Hall Court, 250
Savile Row, Regent's Street, 282
Scott's Yard, 280
Seething Lane, 195
Seward Street, 259
Sherborne Lane, 247
Size (Syth) Lane, 126, 128*, 156, 178*, 179, 190, 193, 196, 230, 232, 239*—252*, 254, 256*—262, 274*, 276, 277*, 278*, 282
Skinner Street, 273
Smith's Terrace, Chelsea, 254
Smithfield, 262
Smithfield, West, 192
Soho Square, 195
Southampton Row, 275
Southampton Street, Camberwell, 278
Southwark Bridge Road, 250
Spitalfields (Spitalfield), 178, 189*, 230
Stanhope Street, 152
Strand, 186, 187, 190, 199, 257, 279
Suffolk Street, 231
Tanner's Hill, Deptford, 282
Temple, 198
Thames Street, 190, 192
"The Leopard," 33
"The Swan," 187
Three Colt Street, Old Ford, Bow, 279
Tooley Street, Southwark, 256
Torrington Square, 259
Tottenham Court Road, 281
Tower Hill, 188, 279
Tower of London, 70, 202, 207, 227
Tower Liberty, 153
Tower Royal, 249
Tower Street, 195
Trafalgar Street, Walworth, 245
Tredegar Square, 274
Trinity, Minories, 184
Type Court, 251
Tyssen Street, Bethnal Green, 257
Union Place, City Road, 262
Upper Berkeley Street, 258
Upper Brook Street, 250, 251*
Walbrook, *passim*
Walbrook Buildings, 279*
Walcot Place, Lambeth, 257
Wandsworth Road, 249
Wardrobe Court, 197
Water Lane, Fleet Street, 259
Water Lane, Tower Royal, 273
Waterloo Bridge, 275*
Watling Street, 253, 278
Wellington Road, St. John's Wood, 261
Westbourne Park, Paddington, 254
Westminster, 169, 218, 232, 263
Westminster Abbey, 190
Westminster School, 69
West Street Chapel, St. Giles, 243
West Street, Finsbury Circus, 252*
Whistler's Court, Cannon Street, 244, 250, 263
Whitecross Street, 262
Whitefriars, 113
Whitehall, 193
White Street, 258

London (*continued*)—
Wilmot Street, 258*
Winborne (?) Street, 249
Wincksworth Buildings, 230
Wood Street, 194
Wood Street, Cripplegate, 193
York Buildings, Strand, 186, 187
Luton, Bedfordshire, 128
Lyme, Cheshire, 177

M

Maidstone, Kent, 154
Malden (Mauldin), Kent, 152
Malling, West, Kent, 211
Manchester, Lancashire, 236
Margate, Kent, 260
Trinity Chapel, 270
Mashbury, Essex, 68
Mells, Somersetshire, 71
Merstham (Menstham), Surrey, 156
Mickleham, Surrey, 209
Middlewich, Cheshire, 155
Mile End, Middlesex, 59, 179, 199, 253, 258
Miles, Keldon, Essex, 156
Mitcham, Surrey, 207, 279
Mitchelgrove, Sussex, 148
Morden (Moredon), Surrey, 153
Mortlake, Surrey, 73, 160
Muswell Hill, Middlesex, 274

N

Newbury, Berkshire, 71
Newington, Surrey, 257, 265
St. Mary, 159, 161, 165, 217, 266, 269, 278
Newington Green, Surrey, 258
Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, 152, 157
Norfolk:
St. Augustin, 217
North Mimms (Mymes), Middlesex (?), 61
Norton Folgate, Middlesex, 157, 242, 253, 254
Norwich (Norridg), Norfolk, 90
Norwood, Surrey, 252*

O

Orsett, Essex, 272
Otford, Kent, 158
Oxford:
Christ Church, 61
Trinity College, 207

P

Packham, Middlesex, 61
Paddington, Middlesex, 254
St. John, 278
Peckham Rye, Surrey, 249, 261
Peckham, Surrey, 282
Pensey [? Pevensey], Sussex, 66
Penshurst, Kent, 155*
Petersfield, Hampshire, 67
Pitchcut, Buckinghamshire, 74
Plaistow, Essex, 194
Plymouth, Devonshire, 203
Plymouth Dock, Devonshire, 236
Pontefract, Yorkshire, 165
Pool:
St. James, 217
Poplar, Middlesex, 163
Portsmouth, Southampton, 67, 72
Putney, Surrey, 62, 73, 150, 155, 170, 262

Q

Queen's Elms, Chelsea, Middlesex, 216

R

Reading (Reding), Berkshire, 65
Reigate, Surrey, 254*n*.
Richmond, Surrey, 68
Rickmansworth (Rickmersworth), Hertfordshire, 60
Rilsby, Northamptonshire, 215
Roade, Northamptonshire, 282
Rochester, Kent, 69, 70, 161, 164
St. Margaret, 164, 213
Rochford, Essex, 62, 278
Rock, Worcestershire (Worstershier), 60
Romford (Rumford), Essex, 155, 272
Rotherhithe (Rederiff), Surrey, 70, 72, 196, 231
St. Mary, 151*
Rotherstone, Cheshire, 159
Royes (Ryes), Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 149, 163

S

St. Albans, Hertfordshire, 70, 165
St. Ann, Middlesex, 167, 265
St. George, Middlesex, 158*, 165, 167*, 182, 265, 269
St. George, Surrey, 159
St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, 157, 161, 165*
St. George the Martyr, Surrey, 75*, 165
St. Giles, Middlesex, 268
St. Luke, Middlesex, 160, 164, 166*, 219, 237
St. Martin's Abbey, Surrey, 150
St. Pancras, Middlesex, 237, 257, 271, 281
Salisbury, Wiltshire, 158
Sall (Saule), Norfolk, 58
Savoy, Middlesex, 162
Sct. Tantlings [? St. Antholin], 61
Sevenoaks, Kent, 275
Shadwell, Middlesex:
St. Paul, 66*, 68*, 71, 72*, 149*, 152*, 158*, 164*, 165
Shawbury, Shropshire, 218
Sheffield, Yorkshire, 210
Shoreditch, Middlesex, 75, 260
St. Leonard, 65, 67, 69, 73, 148, 152, 154, 155, 157*, 167, 217, 236, 265, 267, 272*
Shrewsbury, Shropshire, 68*, 177
St. Chad, 214
Smyrna, 167
Snitterton, Derbyshire, 153
Southgate, Middlesex, 73
Southwark, Surrey, 256*, 259, 261*, 277
St. George, 65, 76*, 90, 157*, 166
St. John, 159, 166, 267, 269
St. Mary Overs, 65
St. Olave, 56*, 61*—65, 71, 74*, 75*, 151—153, 155, 156*, 160, 165, 219, 248, 268

Southwark, Surrey (*continued*)—
St. Saviour, 61, 64, 65, 69*, 73, 76, 148, 150, 154*—156, 164, 236
St. Thomas, 65, 76*
St. Thomas's Hospital, 83
South Weald (Southweld, Southwheel), Essex, 69, 75*
Southwick, Sussex, 167*
Southwold, Suffolk, 204
Spofforth, Yorkshire, 69
Stamford Hill, Middlesex, 226, 246, 247, 258
Stanstead (Stansted), Essex, 268
Stapleford Abbey, Essex, 160
Staplehurst, Lancashire (?), 58
Stepney, 58, 59, 63—76, 151*, 153, 155*, 157, 243, 245, 248, 259*
St. Dunstan's, 75, 76, 148, 151, 156*, 158*, 161, 162, 198, 238
Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 73, 74, 151*, 157, 161, 178, 259, 260*, 262
Stoneden, 157
Stowmarket, Suffolk, 75
Stowting, Kent, 259
Stratford, Bow, Essex, 63, 74
Stratford Langthorne (Straitfford Langthorne), (?) Essex, 56
Stratford le Bow, Middlesex, 74
Streatham (Stretham), Surrey, 68
Sudbury, Suffolk, 126, 205
Suffolk, 90
Sunbury, Middlesex, 158
Sutton, Nottinghamshire, 67
Sutton, Surrey, 205, 272
Swanscombe, Kent, 63
Sydenham, Kent, 245*, 254

T

Tatnam, Middlesex, 60
Tawstock, Devonshire, 165
Teddington, Middlesex, 210
Temple Court, Reigate, Surrey, 254*n.*
Thorp, Northamptonshire, 159
Tisbury, Wiltshire, 215
Titsey, Surrey, 167
Toffeter (?), Northamptonshire, 64
Tonbridge (Tunbridge), Kent, 67, 157*
Tottenham, Middlesex, 70, 187
Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, 159
Totteridge, Middlesex, 165
Town Malling, Kent, 72
Trinity College, Cambridge, 70
Tulse Hill, Surrey, 249, 251
Twickenham, Middlesex, 186
Twinstead, Essex, 238

U

Upwood, Huntingdonshire, 70
Uxbridge, Middlesex, 60, 72

V

Vauxhall, Surrey, 261
Virginia (Virginea), 63

W

Walcot Place, Surrey, 230
Wallington, Hertfordshire, 160
Wallington, Surrey, 273
Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, 60
Walworth, Surrey, 256, 261
Wandsworth, Surrey, 167*, 267
Wanstead, Essex, 182, 186, 191
Wapping, 62
High Street, 279
St. John, 71, 153, 156*, 158, 159, 266
Ware, Hertfordshire, 275
Washecomb Rayleigh, Devonshire, 162
Watnall, Nottinghamshire, 153
Wellington, Devonshire, 58
Wendover, Buckinghamshire, 214
Westbury, Buckinghamshire, 218
West Ham, Essex, 163
West Malling, Kent, 211
Weston, Hertfordshire, 56
Westwood (Westwod), Herefordshire, 93
Weveryngе, Kent, 83
Whitechapel, Middlesex, 29, 63, 148, 158*, 177, 258
St. Mary, 45, 64, 70*, 75, 76, 151, 152, 159*, 162*, 164, 165*, 217, 221
Wickham St. Paul's, Essex, 68
Wimbledon, Surrey, 72
Wimley, Hertfordshire, 66
Winbourn, Dorsetshire, 207
Wandsworth (Wansor), Surrey, 150
Windsor, New, Berkshire, 68, 166
Withiam, Sussex, 166
Wonworth, 164
Woodford, Essex, 160, 194, 197, 203, 267
Woolwich, Kent, 149, 159, 211
Worcester:
St. Martin, 73
Worplesdon, Surrey, 66
Worton, Upper, Oxfordshire, 156
Wrotham (Rootam), Kent, 152
Wymondley, Little, Hertfordshire, 210

London: Printed by Roworth & Co. Limited, Newton Street, High Holborn, W.C. 2.

The Harleian Society.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Register Section.

VOL.

1.—ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I, A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1877

2.—CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL, 1564 to 1878. Ed. by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1878

3.—ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Ed. by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1878

4.—ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II, A.D. 1667 to 1754. 1879

5.—ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON, 1558 to 1754. Ed. by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1880

6.—ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON, 1558 to 1754. Ed. by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1881

7.—ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON, 1546 to 1754. Partly Ed. by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1882

8.—ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW, 1538 to 1754; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON, 1682 to 1754. Partly Ed. by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D., and completed under the direction of GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1883

9.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Ed. by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1884

10.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. 1885

11.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Part I, 1725 to 1787. Ed. by J. H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1886

12.—STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Ed. by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 1887

13.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. 1887

14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Part II, 1788 to 1809. 1888

15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1889

16.—KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675. Ed. by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. 1890

17.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. 1891

18.—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Ed. by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892

19.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part V.—BURIALS, 1666 to 1719. 1893

20.—ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part VI.—BURIALS, 1720 to 1754. 1894

21.—CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Ed. by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1895

22.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1810 to 1823. Part III.—Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1896

23.—DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1897

24.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to 1837. Part IV. 1897

25.—ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619. Ed. by THOMAS MASON, Esq. 1898

VOL.

26.—ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 1697 to 1899. Ed. by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1899

27.—BATH ABBEY. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS and MARRIAGES, 1569 to 1800. Ed. by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 1900

28.—BATH ABBEY. Part II.—BURIALS, 1569 to 1800, with INDEX. 1901

29.—ST. VEDAST, 1558 to 1836, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE, 1685 to 1836. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS. Ed. by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1902

30.—ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE. Part II.—MARRIAGES and BURIALS, viz.: MARRIAGES, ST. VEDAST, 1559 to 1837, ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, 1686 to 1836; BURIALS, ST. VEDAST, 1558 to 1837, ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, 1685 to 1837. 1903

31.—ST. HELEN'S, BISHOPSGATE STREET, LONDON, 1575 to 1837. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1904

32.—ST. MARTIN OUTWICH, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON, 1670 to 1873. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1905

33.—ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1653 to 1752 (Aug.). Ed. by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 1906

34.—ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1752 (Sep.) to 1837. 1906

35.—ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, 1653 to 1837. 1907

36.—ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, 1653 to 1752 (Aug.). 1908

37.—ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part V.—BURIALS, 1752 (Sep.) to 1853. 1909

38.—ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part I.—BAPTISMS, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1837. Ed. by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1909

39.—ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part II.—MARRIAGES, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1730. 1910

40.—ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, ST. BENE'T, 1731 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1834. 1911

41.—ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1837. 1912

42.—ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET, 1658 to 1853, AND ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET, LONDON, 1558 to 1850. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1912

43.—ALLHALLOWS, BREAD STREET, 1538 to 1892, AND ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, FRIDAY STREET, LONDON, 1653 to 1822. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1913

44.—ST. MARY LE BOW, CHEAPSIDE, ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON. Part I.—BAPTISMS, 1538 to 1837; BURIALS, 1538 to 1852. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1914

45.—ST. MARY LE BOW, CHEAPSIDE, ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON. Part II.—MARRIAGES, 1538 to 1837. 1915

46.—ST. OLAVE, HART STREET, LONDON, 1563 to 1700. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1916

47.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BONE, MIDDLESEX, 1668 to 1754, AND OXFORD CHAPEL, VERE STREET, 1736 to 1754. Part I. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1917

48.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BONE, MIDDLESEX, 1754 to 1775. Part II. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., and Capt. R. R. BRUCE BANNERMAN, M.C. 1918

49.—ST. STEPHEN, WALBROOK, AND ST. BENET SHEREHOG. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., and Major W. BRUCE BANNERMAN. Part I.—BAPTISMS, 1557 to 1790; MARRIAGES, 1557 to 1754; BURIALS, 1557 to 1716. 1919

50.—ST. STEPHEN, WALBROOK, AND ST. BENET SHEREHOG. Part II.—BAPTISMS, 1790 to 1860; MARRIAGES, 1754 to 1860; BURIALS, 1716 to 1860, with INDEX. 1920

Visitation Section.

VOL.

1.—LONDON, 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869

2.—LEICESTERSHIRE, 1619, BY CAMDEN. Ed. by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

3.—RUTLAND, 1618–19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

4.—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Ed. by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871

5.—OXFORDSHIRE, 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574, BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Ed. and Annotated by W. H. TURNEE, Esq. 1871

6.—DEVONSHIRE, 1620. Ed. by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 1872

7.—CUMBERLAND, 1615. Ed. by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872

8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II, KING JAMES II, KING WILLIAM III, AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Ed. by Dr. MARSHALL, F.S.A. 1873

9.—CORNWALL, 1620. Ed. by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. 1874

10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Ed. by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1875

11.—SOMERSETSHIRE, 1623. Ed. by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 1876

12.—WARWICKSHIRE, 1619. Ed. by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877

13.—ESSEX, 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Ed. by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1878

14.—ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II, with INDEX. Ed. by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1879

15.—LONDON, 1633–4. Part I. Ed. by Dr. J. J. HOWARD, F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER. 1880

16.—YORKSHIRE, 1564. Ed. by Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 1881

17.—LONDON, 1633–4. Part II. Ed. by Dr. J. J. HOWARD, F.S.A. 1883

18.—CHESHIRE, 1580. Ed. by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1882

19.—BEDFORDSHIRE, 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Ed. by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 1884

20.—DORSETSHIRE, 1623. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1885

21.—GLOUCESTERSHIRE, 1623. Ed. by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 1885

22.—HERTFORDSHIRE, 1572 AND 1634. Ed. by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1886

23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1886

24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of Arch. of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. 1886

25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Part I, 1520 to 1610. 1887

26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Part II, 1611 to 1828. 1887

27.—WORCESTERSHIRE, 1569. Ed. by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 1888

28.—SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Ed. by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889

29.—SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II, with INDEX. 1889

30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1890

31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-Gen. of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 1890

32.—NORFOLK, 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Ed. by WALTER RYE, Esq. 1891

33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Part I, 1660 to 1668. Ed. by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1892

34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Part II, 1669 to 1679. 1892

[N.B.—Vols. 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Vol. 23.]

35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1689—1837. Part I. Ed. by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 1893

VISITATION SECTION—*continued.*

VOL.

36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS, 1689—1837. Part II. 1893

37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Part I. Ed. by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1894

38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Part II. 1895

39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Part III. 1895

40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Part IV, with INDEX. 1896

41.—CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Ed. by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1897

42.—KENT, 1619. Ed. by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1898

43.—SURREY, 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1899

44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. Part I. 1899

45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Part II. 1900

46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Part III. 1900

47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Part IV. 1900

48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Part V. 1901

49.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Part VI. 1901

50.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Part I. Ed. by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1902

51.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Part II. 1903

52.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Part III. 1904

53.—SUSSEX, 1530 AND 1633–4. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1905

54.—KENT, 1663—1668. Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. 1906

55.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Part IV, with INDEX. 1906

56.—BERKSHIRE, 1532, 1566, 1623, AND 1664–66. Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Part I. 1907

57.—BERKSHIRE. Part II, with Additional Pedigrees and Notes. 1908

58.—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 1634. Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1908

59.—CHESHIRE, 1613. Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1909

60.—SURREY, 1662—1668. Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. 1910

61.—SUFFOLK, 1664—1668. Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1910

62.—WARWICKSHIRE, 1682—1683. Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1911

63.—STAFFORDSHIRE PEDIGREES, 1664—1700. Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., and W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1912

64.—HAMPSHIRE AND THE ISLE OF WIGHT, 1530, 1575, AND 1622—1634. Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1913

65.—MIDDLESEX PEDIGREES. Ed. by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. 1914

66.—GRANTEES OF ARMS NAMED IN DOCQUETS AND PATENTS TO THE END OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Ed. by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. I. 1915

67.—GRANTEES OF ARMS, 1687 to 1898. Vol. II, Part 1, A—J. 1916

68.—GRANTEES OF ARMS, 1687 to 1898. Vol. II, Part 2, K—Z. 1917

69.—ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES, SUDBURY, SUFFOLK, 1684—1754. Part I. Ed. by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., and Capt. G. G. BRUCE BANNERMAN. 1918

70.—SUDBURY ALLEGATIONS, 1755—1781. Part II, with INDEX. 1919

71.—SUDBURY ALLEGATIONS, from 1782. Part III. [*In the Press.*] 1920

4, THE WALDRONS,
CROYDON.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,
Secretary.